






AMERICAN FOUNDATION  
FOR THE BLIND INC.





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Lyrasis Members and Sloan Foundation

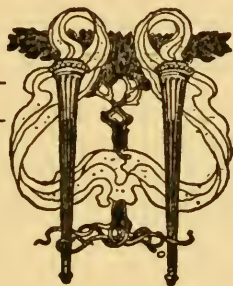






The Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, Watertown. A Bird's-eye View.

Perkins Institution  
And Massachusetts School  
For the Blind



*EIGHTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE TRUSTEES*

1912



BOSTON ❖ ❖ ❖ ❖ ❖ 1913

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO.

## The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,  
WATERTOWN, October 22, 1912.

To the Hon. ALBERT P. LANGTRY, *Secretary of State, Boston.*

DEAR SIR: — I have the honor to transmit to you, for the use of the legislature, a copy of the eighty-first annual report of the trustees of this institution to the corporation thereof, together with that of the treasurer and the usual accompanying documents.

Respectfully,

EDWARD E. ALLEN,  
*Secretary.*

HV1796  
M455  
Set 1

# OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION,

1912-1913.

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, *President.*

N. P. HALLOWELL, *Vice-President.*

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., *Treasurer.*

EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Secretary.*

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.  
WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.  
THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK.  
REV. PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM.  
N. P. HALLOWELL.  
JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL.

MRS. JAMES J. PUTNAM.  
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.  
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.  
MISS ANNETTE P. ROGERS.  
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.  
ALBERT THORNDIKE.

## STANDING COMMITTEES.

### Monthly Visiting Committee,

*whose duty it is to visit and inspect the Institution at least once in each month.*

#### 1913.

January, . FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.  
February, . MRS. JAMES J. PUTNAM.  
March, . N. P. HALLOWELL.  
April, . PAUL R. FROTHINGHAM.  
May, . JAMES A. LOWELL.  
June, . THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK.

#### 1913.

July, . WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.  
August, . ANNETTE P. ROGERS.  
September, . GEORGE H. RICHARDS.  
October, . WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON.  
November, . RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.  
December, . ALBERT THORNDIKE.

### Committee on Education.

GEORGE H. RICHARDS.  
REV. PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM.  
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.

### House Committee.

WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.  
MRS. JAMES J. PUTNAM.  
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.

### Committee on Finance.

N. P. HALLOWELL.  
WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.  
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.  
JAMES A. LOWELL.

### Committee on Health.

WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.  
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.  
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.

### Auditors of Accounts.

JAMES A. LOWELL.  
ALBERT THORNDIKE.

# OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION AND TEACHERS.

---

EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Director.*

---

## TEACHERS AND OFFICERS AT WATERTOWN.

### LITERARY DEPARTMENT.

#### Boys' Section.

WILLIAM G. PARK.  
Miss CAROLINE E. McMASTER.  
Miss JULIA A. BOYLAN.  
Miss JESSICA L. LANGWORTHY.  
ORRIN R. FERRY.  
Miss MARION A. BALLOU.  
ELWYN C. SMITH.

#### Girls' Section.

Miss GRACE B. BICKNELL.  
Miss EDITH G. DONNELLY.  
Miss GENEVIEVE M. HAVEN.  
Miss MARY E. SAWYER.  
Miss ABBIE G. POTTLE.  
Miss JULIA E. BURNHAM.  
Miss ELSIE H. SIMONDS.

#### Teacher to The Deaf-Blind.

Miss ETHEL D. EVANS.

#### Teacher of Housework.

Miss GRACE E. PORTER.

---

### DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

TRUMAN L. BUTTERFIELD.

Miss MARY E. SAWYER.  
Miss LENNA D. SWINERTON.

---

### DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC.

EDWIN L. GARDINER.

Miss FRED A. BLACK.  
Miss HELEN M. ABBOTT.  
Miss MARY E. BURBECK.  
JOHN F. HARTWELL.

Miss MARY E. RILEY.  
Miss JANE M. BACON.  
Miss BLANCHE A. BARDIN.  
Miss MABEL A. STARBIRD, *Voice.*

---

### DEPARTMENT OF MANUAL TRAINING.

#### Boys' Section.

JULIAN H. MABEY.  
ELWYN C. SMITH.  
Miss MARY B. KNOWLTON, *Sloyd.*

#### Girls' Section.

Miss FRANCES M. LANGWORTHY.  
Miss M. ELIZABETH ROBBINS.  
Miss MARIAN E. CHAMBERLAIN.  
Miss ELIZABETH HOXIE.

## DEPARTMENT OF TUNING PIANOFORTES.

ELWYN H. FOWLER, *Manager and Instructor.*

---

## LIBRARIANS, CLERKS AND BOOKKEEPERS.

Miss LAURA M. SAWYER, *Librarian.*

Miss LOUISE P. HUNT, *Assistant.*

Miss ANNA GARDNER FISH, *Clerk.*

Miss MAI L. LELAND, *Bookkeeper.*

Miss WINIFRED F. LELAND, *Assistant.*

Mrs. SARAH A. STOVER, *Treasurer for the Ladies' Auxiliary Society.*

---

## DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

JULIAN A. MEAD, M.D., *Attending Physician for the Institution.*

HENRY W. BROUGHTON, M.D., *Attending Physician for the Kindergarten.*

FRANCIS I. PROCTOR, M.D., *Ophthalmologist.*

HENRY HAWKINS, M.D., *Assistant Ophthalmologist.*

ARTHUR WILLARD FAIRBANKS, M.D., *Pediatrician.*

HOWARD ARTHUR LANE, D.M.D., *Attending Dentist for the Institution.*

REINHOLD RUELBERG, D.M.D., *Attending Dentist for the Kindergarten.*

---

## DOMESTIC DEPARTMENT.

FREDERICK A. FLANDERS, *Steward.*

### Housekeepers in the Cottages.

#### Boys' Section.

Miss CLARISSA A. DAWSON.

Mrs. FRANCES E. CARLTON.

Mrs. MARY P. KILBOURN.

Miss CAROLYN E. DUNKLEE.

#### Girls' Section.

Mrs. M. A. KNOWLTON.

Mrs. CORA L. GLEASON.

Mrs. SOPHIA C. HOPKINS.

Miss FLORENCE E. STOWE.

---

## PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

DENNIS A. REARDON, *Manager.*

Mrs. ELIZABETH L. BOWDEN.

Miss AGNES B. GODDARD, *Printer.*

Mrs. ISABELLE G. DAVIS, *Printer.*

FRANK C. BRYAN, *Operator of Stereotypemaker.*

---

## WORKSHOP FOR ADULTS.

EUGENE C. HOWARD, *Manager Emeritus.*

FRANK C. BRYAN, *Manager.*

Mrs. B. G. LINCOLN, *Clerk.*

## TEACHERS AND OFFICERS AT JAMAICA PLAIN.

### KINDERGARTEN.

#### Boys' Section.

Miss NETTIE B. VOSE, *Matron*.  
 Miss FLORA L. FOUNTAIN, *Assistant*.  
 Miss EUPHEMIA D. CHRISTIE, *Kindergartner*.  
 Miss L. HENRIETTA STRATTON, *Teacher*.  
 Miss IRMA A. PERKINS, *Assistant*.

#### Girls' Section.

Mrs. J. M. HILL, *Matron*.  
 Miss CORNELIA M. LORING, *Assistant*.  
 Miss W. R. HUMBERT, *Kindergartner*.  
 Miss ALICE M. LANE, *Teacher*.  
 Miss HELEN M. HINOLF, *Music Teacher*.

Miss LAURA A. BROWN, *Teacher of Manual Training*.

Miss LENNA D. SWINERTON, *Assistant in Corrective Gymnastics*.

### PRIMARY DEPARTMENT.

#### Boys' Section.

Miss MARGARET F. HUGHES, *Matron*.  
 Miss JANE J. WALSH, *Assistant*.  
 Miss ANGIE L. TARBELL, *Teacher*.

Miss EFFIE C. SAUNDERS, *Teacher*.  
 Miss MINNIE C. TUCKER, *Music Teacher*.  
 Miss SIGRID SJÖLANDER, *Sloyd*.

#### Girls' Section.

Miss ADA S. BARTLETT, *Matron*.  
 Miss S. M. CHANDLER, *Assistant*.  
 Miss BERTHA M. BUCK, *Teacher*.

Miss CARRIE M. WILSON, *Teacher*.  
 Miss NAOMI K. GRING, *Music Teacher*.  
 Miss GERDA L. WAHLBERG, *Sloyd*.

### LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE TO THE KINDERGARTEN.

Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, *President*.

Miss ANNIE C. WARREN, *Vice-President*.

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <p>Mrs. JOHN LAWRENCE, . . . } <i>January</i>.<br/>                     Mrs. LOUIS BACON, . . . }<br/>                     Mrs. HAROLD J. COOLIDGE, . . . } <i>February</i>.<br/>                     Mrs. JOSEPH WARREN, . . . }<br/>                     Mrs. WM. A. LAWRENCE, . . . } <i>March</i>.<br/>                     Mrs. WM. R. LIVERMORE, . . . }<br/>                     Miss ELLEN BULLARD, . . . } <i>April</i>.<br/>                     Mrs. JOSEPH G. BRADLEY, . . . }<br/>                     Miss ANNIE C. WARREN, . . . } <i>May</i>.<br/>                     Miss EMILY BEEBE, . . . }</p> | <p>}<br/>}<br/>}<br/>}<br/>}<br/>}<br/>}<br/>}<br/>}<br/>}</p> | <p>Mrs. CHARLES B. PERKINS, . . . } <i>June</i>.<br/>                     Miss ELEANOR PARKER, . . . }<br/>                     Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, . . . } <i>September</i>.<br/>                     Miss MARGARET MORSE, . . . }<br/>                     Mrs. RONALD LYMAN, . . . } <i>October</i>.<br/>                     Mrs. GEORGE H. MONKS, . . . }<br/>                     Mrs. J. H. CABOT, . . . } <i>November</i>.<br/>                     Mrs. E. PREBLE MOTLEY, . . . }<br/>                     Miss ALICE SARGENT, . . . } <i>December</i>.</p> |
|--|--|--|

Miss ELIZABETH G. NORTON.

Mrs. LARZ ANDERSON.

Mrs. MAUD HOWE ELLIOTT, *Honorary Member*.

Mrs. KINGSMILL MARRS, *Honorary Member*.

Mrs. THOMAS MACK, *Honorary Member*.



## MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

---

|   |                                     |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| Abbot, Mrs. M. T., Cambridge.             | Black, George N., Boston.           |
| Adams, Melvin O., Boston.                 | Boardman, Mrs. E. A., Boston.       |
| Ahl, Mrs. Daniel, Boston.                 | Bourn, Hon. A. O., Providence.      |
| Allen, Edward E., Watertown.              | Bowditch, Alfred, Boston.           |
| Allen, Mrs. Edward E., Water-<br>town.    | Bowditch, Ingersoll, Boston.        |
| Amory, Charles W., Boston.                | Boyden, Mrs. Charles, Boston.       |
| Anthony, S. Reed, Boston.                 | Bremer, S. Parker, Boston.          |
| Appleton, Hon. Francis Henry,<br>Peabody. | Brooke, Rev. S. W., London.         |
| Appleton, Mrs. Francis Henry,<br>Peabody. | Brooks, Edward, Hyde Park.          |
| Appleton, Francis Henry, Jr.,<br>Boston.  | Brooks, Rev. G. W., Dorchester.     |
| Appleton, Dr. William, Boston.            | Brooks, Peter C., Boston.           |
| Bacon, Edwin M., Boston.                  | Brooks, Mrs. Peter C., Boston.      |
| Bacon, Gaspar G., Jamaica<br>Plain.       | Brooks, Shepherd, Boston.           |
| Baker, Mrs. Ezra H., Boston.              | Browne, A. Parker, Boston.          |
| Baldwin, S. E., New Haven,<br>Conn.       | Bryant, Mrs. A. B. M., Boston.      |
| Ballantine, Arthur A., Boston.            | Bullard, Mrs. William S., Boston.   |
| Barbour, Edmund D., Boston.               | Bullock, George A., Worcester.      |
| Barrows, Mrs. S. J., New York.            | Burnham, Miss Julia E., Lowell.     |
| Bartlett, Francis, Boston.                | Burnham, William A., Boston.        |
| Bartlett, Miss F., Boston.                | Cabot, Mrs. Samuel, Boston.         |
| Bartlett, Miss Mary F., Boston.           | Callahan, Miss Mary G., Boston.     |
| Bates, Arlo, Boston.                      | Callender, Walter, Providence.      |
| Baylies, Walter C., Boston.               | Carter, Mrs. J. W., West Newton.    |
| Baylies, Mrs. Walter C., Boston.          | Cary, Miss E. F., Cambridge.        |
| Beach, Rev. D. N., Bangor, Me.            | Cary, Miss Ellen G., Boston.        |
| Beebe, E. Pierson, Boston.                | Case, Mrs. Laura L., Boston.        |
| Beebe, J. Arthur, Boston.                 | Chace, Hon. J., Valley Falls, R. I. |
| Benedict, Wm. Leonard, New<br>York.       | Chace, J. H., Valley Falls, R. I.   |
|   | Chadwick, Mrs. C. C., Boston.       |
|   | Chamberlin, E. D., Boston.          |
|   | Chapin, Edward P., Andover.         |
|   | Clark, Miss S. W., Beverly.         |
|   | Clement, Edward H., Boston.         |
|   | Coates, James, Providence, R. I.    |
|   | Cochrane, Alexander, Boston.        |

Colby, Miss Jennie M., Boston.  
 Colt, Samuel P., Bristol, R. I.  
 Cook, Charles T., Detroit, Mich.  
 Cook, Mrs. C. T., Detroit, Mich.  
 Coolidge, Francis L., Boston.  
 Coolidge, J. Randolph, Boston.  
 Coolidge, Mrs. J. R., Boston.  
 Coolidge, John T., Boston.  
 Coolidge, T. Jefferson, Boston.  
 Cotting, Charles E., Jr., Boston.  
 Crane, Mrs. Zenas M., Dalton.  
 Crosby, Sumner, Brookline.  
 Crosby, William S., Brookline.  
 Cruft, Miss Harriet O., Boston.  
 Cummings, Mrs. A. L., Portland,  
 Me.  
 Cunneiff, Hon. M. M., Boston.  
 Curtis, Mrs. Charles P., Boston.  
 Curtis, Mrs. Greeley S., Boston.  
 Curtis, James F., Washington,  
 D. C.  
 Curtis, Mrs. Mary S., Brookline.  
 Cushing, Livingston, Boston.  
 Dalton, Mrs. C. H., Boston.  
 Davis, Charles S., Boston.  
 Davis, Mrs. Edward L., Boston.  
 Dexter, Mrs. F. G., Boston.  
 Dillaway, W. E. L., Boston.  
 Draper, Eben S., Boston.  
 Draper, George A., Boston.  
 Duryea, Mrs. Herman, New York.  
 Eliot, Rev. C. R., Boston.  
 Elliott, Mrs. Maud Howe, Boston.  
 Ellis, George H., Boston.  
 Endicott, Henry, Boston.  
 Endicott, Henry, Jr., Boston.  
 Endicott, William, Boston.  
 Endicott, William, Jr., Boston.  
 Endicott, William C., Jr., Boston.  
 Ernst, C. W., Boston.  
 Evans, Mrs. Glendower, Boston.  
 Fairbanks, Miss C. L., Boston.  
 Faulkner, Miss F. M., Boston.

Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., Boston.  
 Fay, Henry H., Boston.  
 Fay, Mrs. Henry H., Boston.  
 Fay, Miss Sarah B., Boston.  
 Fay, Miss S. M., Boston.  
 Fay, Wm. Rodman, Dover.  
 Fenno, Mrs. L. C., Boston.  
 Ferris, Miss Mary E., Brookline.  
 Fields, Mrs. James T., Boston.  
 Fiske, Mrs. Joseph N., Boston.  
 Fiske, Mrs. Mary Duncan, Bos-  
 ton.  
 Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, Boston.  
 Foster, Miss C. P., Cambridge.  
 Foster, Mrs. E. W., Hartford,  
 Conn.  
 Foster, Francis C., Cambridge.  
 Foster, Mrs. Francis C., Cam-  
 bridge.  
 Freeman, Miss H. E., Boston.  
 Frothingham, Rev. P. R., Boston.  
 Fuller, Mrs. Samuel R., Boston.  
 Gale, Lyman W., Boston.  
 Gammans, Hon. G. H., Boston.  
 Gardiner, Robert H., Boston.  
 Gardner, George A., Boston.  
 Gardner, Mrs. John L., Boston.  
 George, Charles H., Providence.  
 Gleason, Sidney, Medford.  
 Glidden, W. T., Brookline.  
 Goff, Darius L., Pawtucket, R. I.  
 Goff, Lyman B., Pawtucket, R. I.  
 Goldthwait, Mrs. John, Boston.  
 Gooding, Rev. A., Portsmouth,  
 N. H.  
 Goodwin, Miss A. M., Cambridge.  
 Gordon, Rev. G. A., D.D., Bos-  
 ton.  
 Green, Charles G., Cambridge.  
 Gregg, Richard B., Boston.  
 Grew, Edward W., Boston.  
 Griffin, S. B., Springfield.  
 Griswold, Merrill, Cambridge.

|                                    |                                       |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Hall, Mrs. F. Howe, New York.      | Kellogg, Mrs. Eva D., Boston.         |
| Hall, Miss Laura E., Boston.       | Kendall, Miss H. W., Boston.          |
| Hall, Miss Minna B., Longwood.     | Kent, Mrs. Helena M., Boston.         |
| Hallowell, John W., Boston.        | Kidder, Mrs. Henry P., Boston.        |
| Hallowell, Col. N. P., Boston.     | Kilmer, Frederick M., Somerville.     |
| Hammond, Mrs. G. G., Boston.       | Kimball, Mrs. David P., Boston.       |
| Hanscom, Dr. Sanford, Somerville.  | Kimball, Edward P., Malden.           |
| Haskell, Mrs. E. B., Auburndale.   | Knapp, George B., Boston.             |
| Hearst, Mrs. Phebe A., California. | Knowlton, Daniel S., Boston.          |
| Hemenway, Mrs. Augustus, Boston.   | Kramer, Henry C., Boston.             |
| Hemenway, Mrs. C. P., Boston.      | Lamb, Mrs. Annie L., Boston.          |
| Hersey, Charles H., Boston.        | Lang, Mrs. B. J., Boston.             |
| Higginson, Frederick, Brookline.   | Latimer, Mrs. Grace G., Boston.       |
| Higginson, F. L., Jr., Boston.     | Lawrence, James, Groton.              |
| Higginson, Henry Lee, Boston.      | Lawrence, Mrs. James, Groton.         |
| Higginson, Mrs. Henry L., Boston.  | Lawrence, John Silsbee, Boston.       |
| Hill, Dr. A. S., Somerville.       | Lawrence, Rt. Rev. Wm., Boston.       |
| Hodgkins, Frank E., Melrose.       | Lawrence, Wm. Appleton, Boston.       |
| Hogg, John, Boston.                | Lee, Mrs. George C., Boston.          |
| Hollis, Mrs. S. J., Lynn.          | Lincoln, L. J. B., Hingham.           |
| Holmes, Charles W., Boston.        | Linzee, J. T., Boston.                |
| Howe, Henry Marion, New York.      | Livermore, Thomas L., Boston.         |
| Howe, Mrs. Virginia A., Boston.    | Lodge, Hon. Henry C., Boston.         |
| Howland, Mrs. O. O., Boston.       | Longfellow, Miss Alice M., Cambridge. |
| Hunnewell, Francis W., Boston.     | Lord, Rev. A. M., Providence.         |
| Hunnewell, Mrs. H. S., Boston.     | Loring, Mrs. W. Caleb, Boston.        |
| Hunnewell, Walter, Jr., Boston.    | Lothrop, John, Auburndale.            |
| Hutchins, Mrs. C. F., Boston.      | Lothrop, Mrs. T. K., Boston.          |
| Iasigi, Miss Mary V., Boston.      | Loud, Charles E., Boston.             |
| Ingraham, Mrs. E. T., Wellesley.   | Lovering, Mrs. C. T., Boston.         |
| Jackson, Charles C., Boston.       | Lowell, Abbott Lawrence, Boston.      |
| Jackson, Patrick T., Cambridge.    | Lowell, Miss Amy, Brookline.          |
| James, Mrs. C. D., Brookline.      | Lowell, Mrs. George G., Boston.       |
| Jenks, Miss C. E., Bedford.        | Lowell, Miss Georgina, Boston.        |
| Johnson, Edward C., Boston.        | Lowell, James A., Boston.             |
| Johnson, Rev. H. S., Boston.       | Lowell, Miss Lucy, Boston.            |
| Jones, Mrs. E. C., New Bedford.    | Lyman, Arthur T., Boston.             |
| Joy, Mrs. Charles H., Boston.      | Lyman, John P., Boston.               |
| Kasson, Rev. F. H., Boston.        | Marrett, Miss H. M., Standish, Me.    |
|                                    | Marrs, Mrs. Kingsmill, Boston.        |

Mason, Miss E. F., Boston.  
 Mason, Miss Ida M., Boston.  
 Mason, I. B., Providence, R. I.  
 Matthews, Mrs. A. B., Boston.  
 Meade, Dr. J. A., Watertown.  
 Merriman, Mrs. D., Boston.  
 Merritt, Edward P., Boston.  
 Meyer, Mrs. G. von L., Boston.  
 Minot, the Misses, Boston.  
 Minot, J. Grafton, Boston.  
 Mixter, Miss M. C., Boston.  
 Morgan, Eustis P., Saco, Me.  
 Morgan, Mrs. Eustis P., Saco, Me.  
 Morison, Mrs. John H., Boston.  
 Morse, Mrs. Leopold, Boston.  
 Morse, Miss M. F., Jamaica Plain.  
 Moseley, Charles H., Boston.  
 Motley, Mrs. E. Preble, Boston.  
 Motley, Warren, Boston.  
 Norcross, Grenville H., Boston.  
 Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Jr., Boston.  
 Oliver, Dr. Henry K., Boston.  
 Parker, W. Prentiss, Boston.  
 Parker, W. Stanley, Boston.  
 Parkinson, John, Boston.  
 Peabody, Rev. Endicott, Groton.  
 Peabody, Frederick W., Boston.  
 Peabody, Harold, Hyde Park.  
 Peabody, W. Rodman, Boston.  
 Perkins, Charles Bruen, Boston.  
 Perkins, Mrs. C. E., Boston.  
 Phillips, Mrs. John C., Boston.  
 Pickman, D. L., Boston.  
 Pickman, Mrs. D. L., Boston.  
 Pierce, Mrs. M. V., Milton.  
 Pope, Mrs. A. A., Boston.  
 Prendergast, J. M., Boston.  
 Proctor, James H., Boston.  
 Putnam, Mrs. James J., Boston.  
 Quimby, Mrs. A. K., Boston.  
 Rand, Arnold A., Boston.

Rantoul, Neal, Boston.  
 Rantoul, Robert S., Salem.  
 Reardon, Dennis A., Watertown.  
 Reed, Mrs. Wm. Howell, Boston.  
 Remick, Frank W., West Newton.  
 Rice, John C., Boston.  
 Richards, Miss Elise, Boston.  
 Richards, George H., Boston.  
 Richards, Mrs. H., Gardiner, Me.  
 Richardson, John, Boston.  
 Richardson, Miss M. G., New York.  
 Richardson, Mrs. M. R., Boston.  
 Richardson, W. L., M.D., Boston.  
 Roberts, Mrs. A. W., Newton.  
 Robinson, Henry, Reading.  
 Rogers, Miss A. P., Boston.  
 Rogers, Miss Flora E., New York.  
 Rogers, Henry M., Boston.  
 Ropes, Mrs. Joseph A., Boston.  
 Russell, Miss Marian, Boston.  
 Russell, Mrs. Robert S., Boston.  
 Russell, Mrs. W. A., Mattapan.  
 Sabine, Mrs. G. K., Brookline.  
 Saltonstall, Richard M., Boston.  
 Sanborn, Frank B., Concord.  
 Schaff, Capt. Morris, Pittsfield.  
 Sears, David, Boston.  
 Sears, Mrs. Fred. R., Jr., Boston.  
 Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W., Boston.  
 Sears, Willard T., Boston.  
 Shattuck, Henry Lee, Boston.  
 Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland, Boston.  
 Shaw, Henry S., Boston.  
 Shepard, Harvey N., Boston.  
 Slater, Mrs. H. N., Boston.  
 Sohier, Miss Emily L., Boston.  
 Sohier, Miss M. D., Boston.  
 Sorchan, Mrs. Victor, New York.  
 Spencer, Henry F., Boston.  
 Sprague, F. P., M.D., Boston.  
 Stanwood, Edward, Brookline.

Stearns, Charles H., Brookline.  
Stearns, Mrs. Charles H., Brook-  
line.  
Stearns, Wm. B., Boston.  
Stevens, Miss C. A., New York.  
Sturgis, Francis S., Boston.  
Sturgis, R. Clipston, Boston.  
Tapley, Mrs. Amos P., Boston.  
Thayer, Miss Adele G., Boston.  
Thayer, Ezra R., Boston.  
Thayer, Rev. G. A., Cincinnati, O.  
Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel, Boston.  
Thorndike, Albert, Boston.  
Tilden, Miss Alice Foster, Milton.  
Tilden, Miss Edith S., Milton.  
Tingley, S. H., Providence, R. I.  
Tuckerman, Mrs. C. S., Boston.  
Turner, Miss A. W., Randolph.  
Underwood, Herbert S., Boston.  
Underwood, Wm. Lyman, Bel-  
mont.  
Villard, Mrs. Henry, New York.  
Vose, Miss Caroline C., Milton.

Ware, Miss M. L., Boston.  
Warren, J. G., Providence, R. I.  
Warren, Mrs. Wm. W., Boston.  
Watson, Thomas A., Weymouth.  
Watson, Mrs. T. A., Weymouth.  
Wesson, J. L., Boston.  
Wheelock, Miss Lucy, Boston.  
Wheelwright, Mrs. Andrew C.,  
Boston.  
Wheelwright, John W., Boston.  
White, C. J., Cambridge.  
White, Mrs. Charles T., Boston.  
White, George A., Boston.  
Whitney, Miss Anne, Boston.  
Whitney, Henry M., Brookline.  
Wiggins, Charles, 2d, Cambridge.  
Williams, Mrs. H. C., South  
Framingham.  
Winsor, Mrs. E., Chestnut Hill.  
Winsor, James B., Providence.  
Winthrop, Mrs. Thos. L., Boston.  
Wolecott, Roger, Boston.  
Young, Mrs. Benjamin L., Boston.



SYNOPSIS OF THE PROCEEDINGS  
OF THE  
ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CORPORATION.

---

WATERTOWN, October 9, 1912.

The annual meeting of the corporation, duly summoned, was held to-day at the institution, and was called to order by the president, Hon. Francis Henry Appleton, at 3 P.M.

The proceedings of the last meeting were read and approved.

The annual report of the trustees was presented, accepted and ordered printed, together with the usual accompanying documents.

The annual report of the treasurer was presented, accepted and ordered printed.

*Voted*, That acts and expenditures, made and authorized by the Board of Trustees, or by any committee appointed by said Board of Trustees, during the corporate year closed this day, be and are hereby ratified and confirmed.

The corporation then proceeded to ballot for officers for the ensuing year, and the following persons were unanimously elected: —

*President.* — Hon. Francis Henry Appleton.

*Vice-President.* — N. P. Hallowell.

*Treasurer.* — William Endicott, Jr.

*Secretary.* — Edward E. Allen.

*Trustees.* — Francis Henry Appleton, Walter Cabot Baylies, N. P. Hallowell, James A. Lowell, Mrs. James J. Putnam, George H. Richards, Richard M. Saltonstall, and Albert Thorndike.

The following persons were unanimously elected members of the corporation: Messrs. S. R. Anthony, Francis Henry Appleton, Jr., Gaspar G. Bacon, Arthur A. Ballantine, Ingersoll Bowditch, S. Parker Bremer, F. L. Coolidge, C. E. Cotting, Jr., James F. Curtis, Livingston Cushing, Charles S. Davis, Henry Endicott, Jr., William Rodman Fay, Lyman W. Gale, Sidney Gleason, Richard B. Gregg, Merrill Griswold, John W. Hallowell, F. L. Higginson, Jr., Walter Hunnewell, Jr., William Appleton Lawrence, Charles E. Loud, J. A. Mead, M.D., W. Prentiss Parker, W. Stanley Parker, Harold Peabody, W. Rodman Peabody, Neal Rantoul, Frank W. Remick, John C. Rice, Henry Lee Shattuck, William B. Stearns, William Lyman Underwood, Charles Wiggins, 2d, Roger Wolcott, and Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright.

The meeting then adjourned.

EDWARD E. ALLEN,

*Secretary.*

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

---

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,  
WATERTOWN, October 9, 1912.

*To the Members of the Corporation.*

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN:—The leaven of the past year has been the consciousness of our approaching removal to Watertown. The previous summer saw a minimum of repairs to the old building. Everybody began to wind up affairs preparatory to a fresh start. The librarian began even two years ago to assemble books for an adequate circulating library and to set aside others to be given away, while quantities too old and worn to be of any use were sold to the ragman.

Great willingness and earnestness to help get ready for the change was displayed by everyone. Teachers and officers packed articles for removal. The librarians remained several weeks after the close of school to oversee the packing of our books and large museum collection. Some 300 boxes and cases were used in the general packing, besides enough specially made box trays for a van load of embossed books, to be emptied and returned until all were carried to Watertown. The arduous task of carrying out the material transfer fell upon the steward, who is still engaged upon it.



The old bookcases of the library, and the cases of the museum and classrooms, largely black walnut, and costing when made from time to time, years ago, some \$9,000, were taken down, removed and set in place again in the new main building. During the summer all old bureaux and chairs and other furniture were assembled, sorted and repaired.

In July came the assurance that the new buildings of the upper school would be practically ready ahead of time. Our engineer and fireman went into service July 1. The Director and his family moved August 15. Since then loads have come out every day and are still coming. The matrons, each with her helper, returned between September 3 and 9, as their cottages became ready. Part of the office furniture and force was moved at the same time. At the present time, with many men still about, finishing up almost every kind of work, there prevails the usual confusion inseparable from getting into new buildings. However, there is everywhere a good spirit and a willingness to make the best of everything, and certainly an appreciation of the splendid future opportunities provided here.

A magnificent peal of English bells has been presented to the institution for its commanding tower. They are given in memory of her husband by Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright of Boston, who is a grandniece of Thomas Handasyd Perkins, after whom the institution was named. The bells are being cast in London and are expected to arrive this coming winter.

The lower school opened at the regular time this fall at Jamaica Plain. The upper school will reopen in Watertown only a month later than usual. Embossed

plans of the whole lay-out and of details of the plant have been made, so that the pupils can have them for study.

Farewells to Old Perkins began on last Columbus Day, when the girls gave the entire day to a "Farewell to the Green," soon to be turned over to the City to whom it had been sold. Each graduating girl, having a commencement part, prepared and read a paper on the history of some department of the school. In June the Alumnæ Association held its 26th annual meeting in the girls' school, the largest ever held and one of the best and richest. The exercises consisted largely of reminiscences and appreciations. At Commencement time the Alumni Association, contrary to custom, held its annual gathering by invitation at the institution. It also had a very large meeting of those who wanted to see the old place for a last time.

From many people living in South Boston we have heard genuine regrets expressed at our leaving. Several took pains to tell the Director what the moral influence of the institution had been locally; how that seeing such brave, bright, blind people walking by from day to day had a softening and uplifting effect.

When it was known that the institution was to move there was little difficulty in selling most of its income-bearing property at South Boston, while about one-sixth of the rest, including the girls' green mentioned above, was sold to the City for a Municipal Building. The great house, however, overlooking City Point and the sea, together with the girls' cottages and some little property besides, we still own. This big Main Building, where the school began as an established fact,

though outgrown in many ways, has attached to it sentiment, history and prestige that have made it dear and revered to all those who have dwelt within its walls. Its influence and teaching have made for many the difference between unhappy uselessness and cheerful usefulness.

The departments of the school have gone on about as usual. The library sent "traveling libraries" to Lynn and Providence. In June it invited as large summer reading as possible, disposing by July of 1,299 volumes to be returned to the new address after Sept. 15. Increasing calls on the library during the year demanded extra help. One of our part-seeing pupils was first employed for a half day and finally for the whole day to assist.

The music department never worked harder or accomplished finer results. The school year culminated in the annual concert, which included Part One of Mendelssohn's *Elijah*. At the close of the year diplomas for proficiency in teaching the pianoforte were given to two pupils. More than the usual amount of new music in Braille was turned out; and many old publications were revised and reprinted.

Three of our recent graduates have this past summer secured positions in other schools for the blind:—A young man, as instructor in pianoforte tuning at Overlea, Md.; another, as music teacher at Hartford, Conn.; and a young woman, as teacher of the blind pupils of the new Austine Institution for the Deaf and the Blind at Brattleborough, Vt. This young woman was graduated in June from the State Normal School at North Adams, Mass. Another graduate, a young man who is

also a graduate of the New England Conservatory of Music, has secured a position as leader of band and orchestra in a state institution in Missouri.

After the death of Mr. Hart in March, 1911, we were able to induce Mr. Elwyn H. Fowler of Worcester, a graduate of this school, to take charge of our tuning department. He brought with him the work which he had had of tuning the public school pianos of that city. The contracts for tuning the pianos of Boston and Medford have again been renewed, but this year at an advanced rate, so that now Perkins graduates, under the direction and control of the institution, tune the school pianos of these three cities.

In previous years it has been difficult to make stereotype plates for printing embossed books as rapidly as the press room desired them. This year, with an extra hand using a third stereotypemaker, more plates were turned out than could be printed from, so that we begin the season with a considerable stock on hand, ready for press. The choice of the titles for books has varied as heretofore, rather less attention having been given, however, to fiction and more to solid reading. The achievement of the year has been the publication of "Great Expectations" serially, so that our pupils and others could read it as its original readers did. This edition was published through the generosity of Mr. Wallace Pierce, a long-time friend of the school, alike in honor of Dickens's centenary and in memory of Mr. Anagnos, his close friend.

Scenes were given from "Twelfth Night," which Miss Langworthy's boys acted several times extremely

well. Even this play was utilized to gather a few dollars towards furnishing the new cottages.

In the gymnasium on March 2, 1912, the Perkins Institution boys defeated a team from the Framingham High School in an indoor track meet, the score being 53½ points to 9½ points. The Framingham boys were point winners in but four events. This was the first time that the Perkins Institution boys ever contested with a high school in track athletics, but it marks a growing tendency among our pupils to abandon contests with other schools for the blind in favor of those with schools for the seeing, and in these meets they neither ask nor expect concessions of any kind.

Several of the boys in the manual training shop were employed making clothes-poles for their Watertown rooms, while many others were unusually ambitious in earning for themselves through caning and rush bot-toming such chairs as our workshop for men could not undertake to finish on time. Some of our part-seeing boys were employed with pleasure and profit to themselves in making men for checkerboards, for which we have had a great sale, and in driving pins into quantities of interlocking dominoes. When our Mr. Mabey, who devised these games, first made an outlay of \$55 for press and die to make the checkerboard, it seemed as though it would be a long time before the institution would get its money back, but it long ago did so; the same thing has happened in the case of the die for the dominoes. It has been a satisfaction to make these popular games as well as to demonstrate to our pupils who shared in their manufacture the business proposition of a present outlay for future profit.



Some of the energy of the girls' manual training department was put into making up household linens for Watertown. The teaching of housework to the girls progresses most favorably, so that there has arisen a demand to be assigned to the new Domestic Science Cottage which will accommodate only five girls and their instructor.

In June four of the girls' teachers, who had given us years of faithful, devoted service, resigned. Miss Frances S. Marrett has been with the school 26 years, Miss Sarah M. Lilley, 25, Miss Anna S. Hanngren, 12, and Miss Helen L. Smith, 8. The methods of these uncommonly excellent instructors have been studied by the Principal and, so far as possible, by the teachers who are to take their places. The work for the blind seems to draw to it those who have a desire to serve as well as to teach. Much of our success has been due to this enthusiasm for social service.

Differently from at South Boston, where all have felt the desirability of re-construction, at Jamaica Plain the officers, conscious of their beautiful environment, have not been so eager for removal to Watertown. They are to be commended for this attachment to the place they have worked in so long and so well. Removal is better even for them, however, because of the fire-proof construction of the new buildings and because of their much greater convenience to the steward and the director of music, while the Director of the whole institution can give more adequate personal supervision to lower school affairs than has been possible heretofore. At the kindergarten there has

been the usual routine of joyous play and genuine instruction. The devotion that matrons and teachers give there to their little charges will never be wholly appreciated by them. Some 500 children have attended this department since its opening twenty-five years ago last April.

Our Jamaica Plain teachers have interested themselves to attend lectures on pedagogy, especially those on the Montessori system. In the spring Prof. Arthur O. Norton of Harvard spent a morning at the kindergarten explaining this new system and suggesting what he thought might be its application to our work. We had bought a set of the Montessori didactic material which he used to illustrate his talk.

The large number of little children on trial in the kindergarten caused us to employ a special teacher to work with them individually under one of our more trained instructors. The Worker for Children, employed by the Massachusetts Commission for the Blind, has found in the state many children who were without schooling because their towns or cities have rejected them as having too little sight to get on in the public schools. As our school was not entirely filled with legitimate subjects we consented at the request of the Commission to receive a number of these on trial. There is beginning a movement to make special provision for these "myopes" in conjunction with public schools — perhaps most developed in London. Classes are formed for them in which the ordinary appeal to the eye is lessened and the appeal to touch and hearing increased. Our Director is interested in furthering

their cause and has urged the Commission, of which he is a member, to induce the Boston school board to form special classes for them, as has been done in London.

These children, who can generally see enough to read with their eyes and yet ought not to do so, do not belong in a school for the blind because they are impatient of blind methods and rarely learn to rely upon finger reading. And indeed most of them ought not to be expected to do so. If the Director were not so engrossed in re-adjustment and reconstruction, he would like to start the teaching of such borderline cases in classes by themselves through special means and methods and with special teachers employed by the institution. Classifying them with blind children here has been unfortunate alike for most of them and for our proper pupils. It has been a mistaken kindness to all concerned. Meanwhile, owing to the fact that such boys and girls cannot keep the pace in the common schools, where everything is adapted to keen eyesight, numbers of these poor children are drifting along without training, and the whole community will suffer with them.

The Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind did not rebuild to change its character, did not build larger, but better. Its enlargement is only qualitative and for the benefit of educable blind or nearly blind children, not for others. But it is still willing to take doubtful or "borderline" cases on trial though it cannot undertake to keep the unfit, the cost of educating an individual here being in every way too great to bestow it upon the really unpromising.

It has become evident to her special teacher and to



others that our deaf-blind pupil, Nellie Winitzky, would better not return another year. She had been here seven years and had progressed but, what with her eagerness to do and to learn in the face of deafness and partial sight and lack of muscular control when walking, her physical strength was not equal to the demands made upon it. She had often to be made to rest sometimes for days in bed; so after consulting a special physician she has been discharged and will remain at home where she can be made happy caring for the younger members of her family, to whom she is devoted. The special outlay made in her case has been justified in the general education she has so far acquired, enabling her to live her life more happily and contentedly because busily. But that she should become self-supporting is out of the question.

Louis Yott, our other special pupil, is a sturdy little fellow and normal except that he has a persistent skin disease, little sight and no hearing. He has gone on improving in speech and in the capacity for work and play. This year he will be in the upper school where we can better spare room for him and his teacher than in the lower.

Tom Stringer has worked on not quite patiently in our workshop for adults to which he has been going daily from the institution. At the time of our last report he gave promise of remaining contented there. His friends have stood by him, comforted and worked with him; nevertheless he is growing less and less patient of any routine. He is just now looking forward to the move to Watertown, which place with its many rooms and new opportunities ought to continue inter-

esting for some period; but we feel that even these will wear out in time. The poor fellow is really far more shut in than most of the others afflicted in the same way with whom we have had to do. He cares nothing for reading or games of any kind but lives in a fixed routine of habit and, while a thoroughly good and upright young man, no longer bears out the promise of his earlier years. However, his comfort is our charge and it will be our duty and pleasure to continue to do everything possible to make life worth living for him.

A good friend of the institution and a father of all the deaf-blind died this summer, Mr. William Wade of Oakmont, Pa. His active interest in people deprived of one or more special senses began with his knowing Helen Keller. He always stood ready to furnish her with such embossed books as she could not get in this country, especially at the time of her Radcliffe study. Later he came to know personally most of the deaf-blind in the country, and he even corresponded with several in other lands; to all of whom he was fairy godfather. In 1901 he published a monograph on the Deaf-Blind, and in 1902 a continuation, which he called *The Blind-Deaf*, both of which were unique contributions to literature on the blind. He was especially devoted to children; and was warm-hearted and true.

The workshop for adults will remain at South Boston for the present. Even if all our property there were sold it would be better for the shop to remain in the city whence it draws most of its patronage. It happens that the past year has been the most prosperous in its history; for, besides being able to give continued occupation and opportunity for complete livelihood to its

usual number of blind people, the end of the year shows an unprecedented balance of receipts over expenditures. The total business of the year exceeded \$31,000. It is a genuine satisfaction to us to have conditions thus, since, though strictly a charity, our shop is run also on a business basis.

Again it must be reported that no large bequests have been made to the institution. Considering the extraordinary expenditures necessitated by the new buildings, the institution is by that much the poorer in funds and will welcome in the future the financial aid it has enjoyed in the past. The year's collection from the Ladies' Auxiliary Society was \$5,328.38.

The need of the Massachusetts adult blind for home teaching continues as great as ever, for the new cases brought to our attention by the Commission for the Blind equals the number the teachers can give up from time to time as having profited all they can by instruction. The pupils visited this year were 107 and the new cases 67.

The number of blind persons connected with the Perkins Institution on the first of October, 1912, was 299, but this enrolment will be much increased upon the opening of the upper school about the middle of the month. This number includes 68 boys and 73 girls on the lists of the upper school, 68 boys and 58 girls in the lower school in Jamaica Plain, 12 teachers and officers, and 20 adult workers in the workshop at South Boston. There have been 39 admitted and 52 discharged during the year.

Acknowledgment should be made here of the kindly and efficient service which the institution has received

for nearly twelve years from its attending physician, Dr. Elisha S. Boland of South Boston. He naturally could not continue to serve us ten miles away at Watertown.

Except for 18 cases of German measles, 7 of whooping cough, and 1 of appendicitis, the health of our pupils has been good; but the institution has suffered a severe loss in the death of two of its matrons, both of them faithful, loyal members of our households, Miss Mary J. Jones of the boys' primary building at Jamaica Plain, who had been at the head of that house since its opening in 1897, and Miss Clara E. Stevens, housemother in May Cottage in the girls' department at South Boston since 1903.

On the 12th of December, 1911, occurred the death of Miss Elizabeth Chick, who had been employed in the Workshop for Adults for forty years.

One of the little pupils in the girls' kindergarten at Jamaica Plain, Alice M. Hurst, died at her home, September 10, 1912, of tumor on the brain.

#### DEATH OF MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

Dr. ALGERNON COOLIDGE; Mrs. CLEMENCE HAGGERTY, wife of James Mason Crafts; THOMAS DOLIBER; Miss MARY BRADFORD FOOTE; JOHN HENRY HOLMES; AMORY A. LAWRENCE.

Mr. Amory A. Lawrence of Boston, whose death occurred on the sixth of July, 1912, had served this institution for fifteen years as vice-president and had been a member of the Board of Trustees during the last year of his life. He was a public-spirited and

useful citizen, always interested in civic improvements and active in the advancement of good causes everywhere.

All of which is respectfully submitted by

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON,  
WALTER CABOT BAYLIES,  
THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK,  
PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM,  
N. P. HALLOWELL,  
JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL,  
MARIAN CABOT PUTNAM,  
GEORGE H. RICHARDS,  
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON,  
ANNETTE P. ROGERS,  
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL,  
ALBERT THORNDIKE,

*Trustees.*

## REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR.

*To the Board of Trustees.*

---

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN:—The very important change about to take place in the life of the institution marks such an era in its history that some recapitulation both of the reasons for it and of the character of it might be expected from me at this time. I shall therefore make this the burden of the present brief report.

The institution site at South Boston has long ceased to be the ideal one it once was for such a school. It has become shut in by streets and structures. Its grounds have become cramped and uninviting. Both they and the lofty main building, though in most respects large enough, lent themselves but ill to what may be called the inspirational prevention of troubles. It is difficult for most boys to give proper respect to a house towards whose daily upkeep they make no personal contribution. The proportion of servants had to be three times as great in the care of the boys' great house as in that of the girls' cottages, and there were usually more girls than boys. But even these cottages, though built to facilitate housework by the girls, were in some respects inadequate and uninviting. Both they and the main building, housing together 245 people, day and night, were a fire hazard not comfortable to contemplate. Then this South Boston site, though really near the main city, was out of the path of many desirable visitors. It was six miles distant from the kindergarten at



Jamaica Plain, a school which now comprises 136 pupils and which has had to be administered at long distance for the twenty-five years of its existence. The kindergarten buildings, while attractive and adequate, also represented a fire hazard. Considering all these conditions it is indeed time that the Perkins Institution undertook the radical change now making; for not only are its two chief divisions, the kindergarten or lower school and the main or upper school, coming together on the same lot of land, but they are going to be housed in modern, fireproof buildings, carefully planned to obviate all possible of the drawbacks indicated above, and the general environment is to be such that its absorption will not only be desirable but a help alike to teachers and pupils and visitors.

It had scarcely been feasible for the institution to rebuild so adequately as it has done had it not been possible to have the Kindergarten for the Blind share both the expense of first cost and of maintenance of such of the new plant as it should justly assume. Both divisions of the institution will benefit in marked degree. The kindergarten is not in any sense merged with the parent institution but still keeps by itself in all ways that are desirable.

The buildings are soon to be transferred from contractor to owners and will be occupied at the earliest possible moment. Indeed, we have practically completed the material transfer of the South Boston school.

The principles underlying the grouping and division of our new buildings and their interior arrangements were determined after protracted study by architect, building committee and Director.

Let me present here some of the theory that has affected our plan of reconstruction.

It is wise alike for economic and eugenic reasons to educate vitally handicapped boys and girls strictly apart at all times and places. The pupils of the lower school are pre-adolescent; of the upper school, adolescent. Also to keep the two groups apart is wise both for this reason and for the reason that the division breaks an unwieldy number into groups which may be handled. A further cleavage into cottages is best because it effects the maximum of personal contact of the children and youth with selected adults. Again, making each cottage of boys or of girls a family is especially desirable because wholesome. The doing of daily chores by all pupils can be made to have a profound educational effect; being contributory work it is moral; besides, it is practical training for life. Some one has said that school is not merely preparation for life, it is life; that it should teach boys and girls, not subjects; and that one of the best means is to keep them busy and interested and full of responsibility. Officers and teachers should also have daily "duties," such as caring for their rooms, the object being chiefly example set to the pupils that housework is honorable and not undignified and its avoidance not one of the results of education. But it is good for them also, especially as it promotes the spirit of family interdependence.

Such division into coöperative family living is only practically effective where the children are old enough to be really helpful. Where they are not so, as in the lower school, the divisions may be by age as well as sex. Where they are so, as in the upper, the element of age



may be disregarded, the divisions being made to promote equal efficiency among the families. This has been the case in our girls' cottages since 1870.

The principle which the Perkins Institution is now able to emphasize throughout is that the test of education lies less in what one knows than in how one can adjust oneself to society; that, while it is easy to instruct the young blind, it is difficult to train them so as to hold their own in the world. A reason for this difficulty lies in the tendency of the seeing to underrate the capabilities of the blind; another, in the natural proneness of the blind to magnify this "prejudice of the seeing" and to minimize the influence of their own exertions in overcoming it. The Perkins Institution must be a living, working demonstration of the power of the young blind not only to do this but also to appear and act like other people, — really a continuous exhibition. To this end the best interdependent family living under reasonably ideal conditions is made fundamental.

When some fourteen years ago I helped shape the plan of the new buildings of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind, I laid my main emphasis on centralized control coupled with a beautiful environment. Under stress of similar circumstances I should unhesitatingly recommend repeating the same plan; for it has worked out magnificently. It truly represents the best type of congregate-segregate institution for the blind that there is, and I have personally visited forty of these residential schools here and in Europe. But my years of conduct of it, together with the years here, have strengthened my confidence in the capacity of the

young blind to respond to environmental influences of all kinds; that a certain measure of freedom is wholesome for them; and that the daily service they can render to others or towards their own keep at school counts for more in the preparation for life than does rigid discipline and concentration upon school instruction. The difference in the two reconstructions lies then in the different emphasis on liberty and service. If the Perkins Institution responds to its new conditions as favorably as the Pennsylvania Institution has done I shall be more than content.

A brief survey of the Perkins Institution at Watertown which here follows, together with the plans accompanying this report, will perhaps furnish a clear idea of what we have. It is therefore substituted for a more extended description.

#### THE NEW PERKINS AT WATERTOWN, MASS.

*Site.* — Five and one-half miles from Boston City Hall.

Four and one-half miles from Symphony Hall.

Three miles from Harvard University.

Within 6 miles of four other colleges.

Easily accessible by steam or trolley.

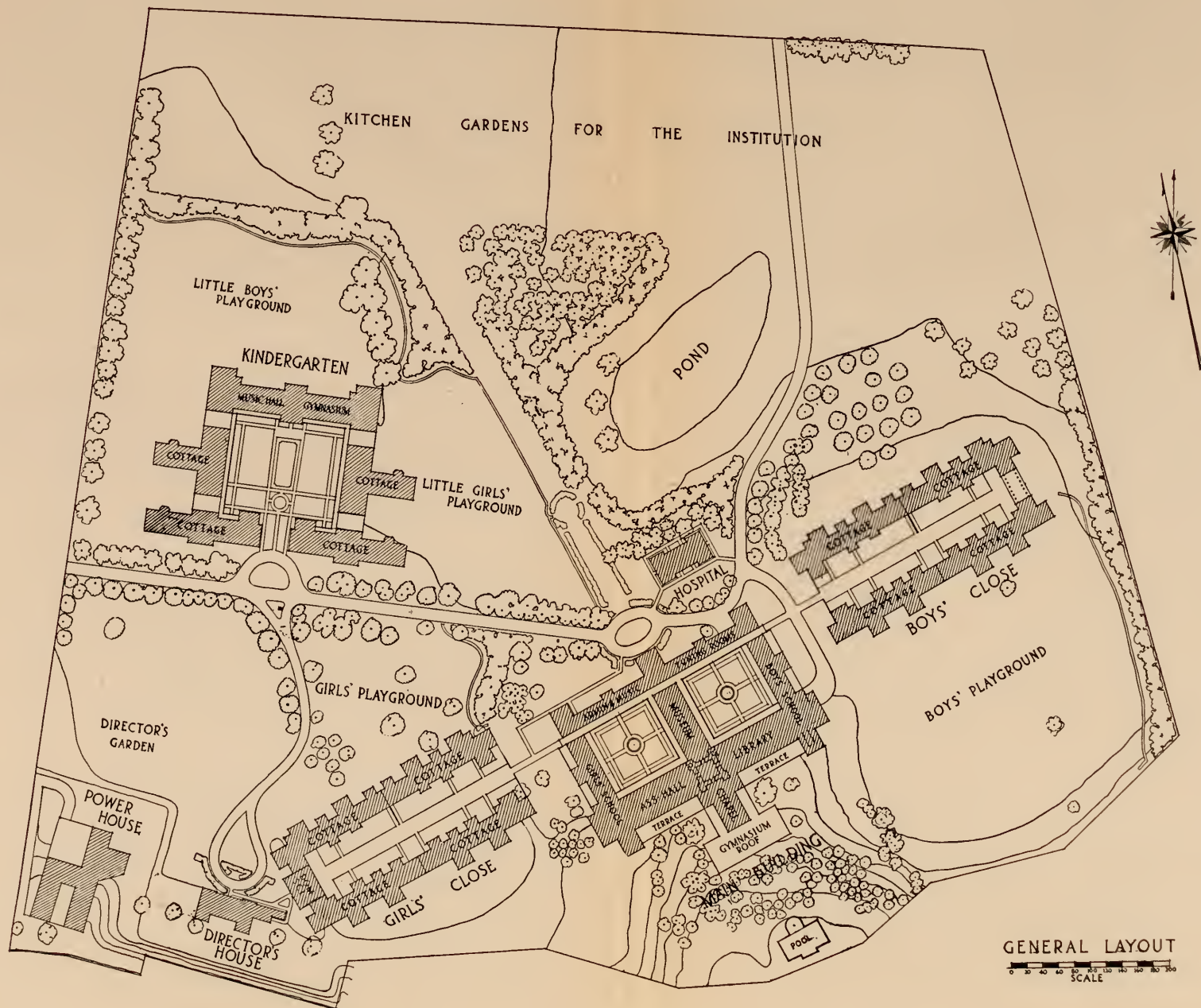
Within ten minutes' walk of a flourishing village center and all the usual churches.

Fronting for 1,600 feet on the north side of the Charles River basin and the Metropolitan Park system.

Thirty-four acres of land, an old estate, diversified with shade trees, orchards, gardens, playgrounds, and a pond.

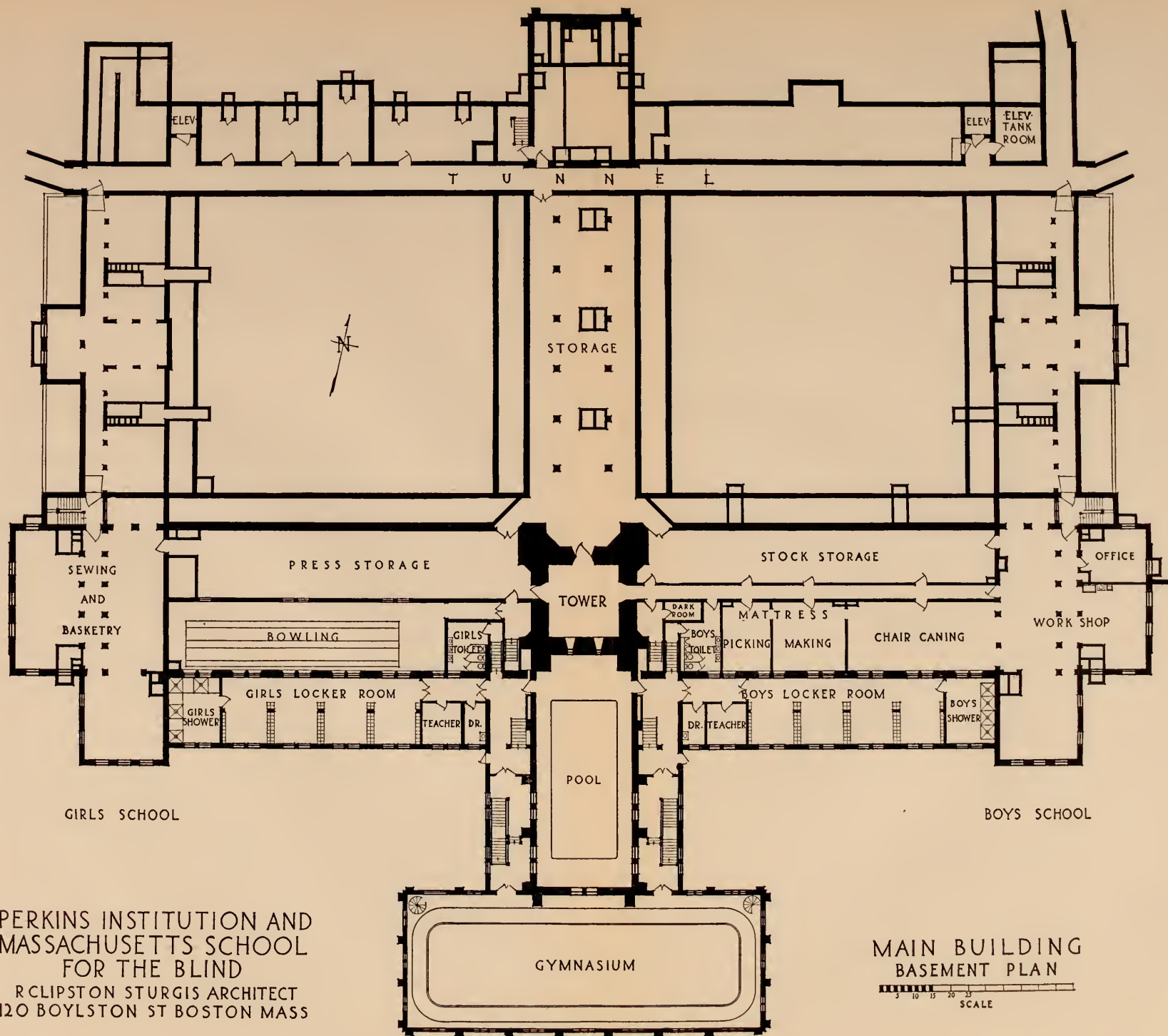
*Buildings.* — The conditions offered gave the archi-

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND  
R CLIPSTON STURGIS ARCHITECT 120 BOYLSTON STREET BOSTON MASS.













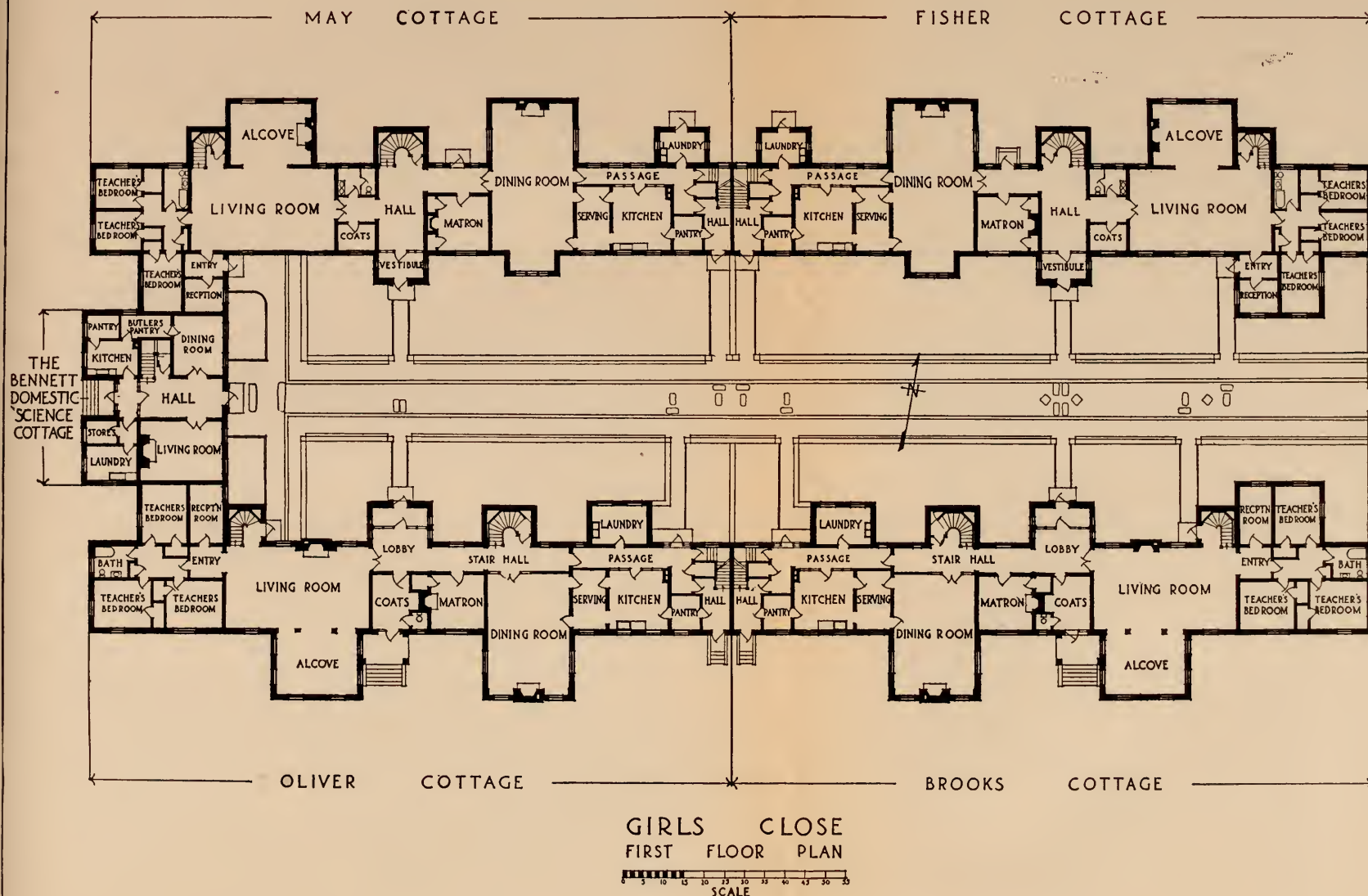








PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND  
 R CLIPSTON STURGIS ARCHITECT 120 BOYLSTON STREET BOSTON MASS.

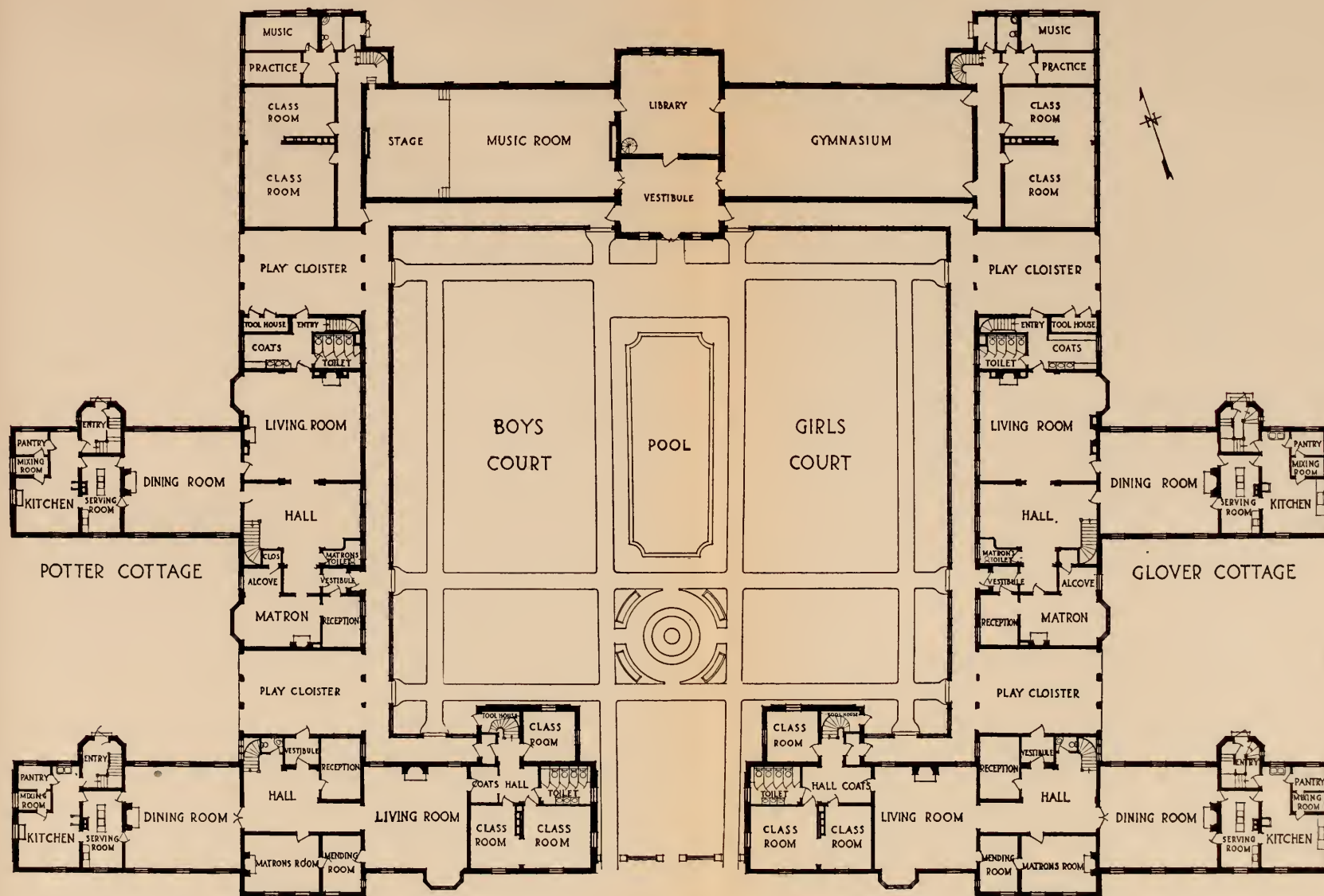








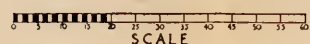
PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND  
 R CLIPSTON STURGIS ARCHITECT 120 BOYLSTON STREET BOSTON MASS.



ANAGNOS COTTAGE

KINDERGARTEN  
 FIRST FLOOR PLAN

BRADLEE COTTAGE





tect almost a free hand to satisfy requirements as to health, practicalness and æsthetic grouping.

*Character of Buildings.* — Fireproof, low, narrow, yet relieved with gables and bays, affording maximum of light and air. Practically all living and sleeping rooms given southern exposure. Brick with slate roof, Tudor Gothic style; wholesomely simple and yet beautiful in lines and coloring. Cartouches significant in the history of the blind are introduced in spots. There is a lofty, central tower and belfry.

*Grouping.* — Two main divisions, a lower and an upper school, each complete and independent, except for a common tunnel connection with power house and service building.

1. Lower school (2 kindergartens and 2 primary schools), 4 independent families, each with its own matron and teachers, dining room, kitchen, play cloisters, etc.; also with its own set of classrooms attached, — all under one roof, enclosing a great court, 155 x 120 feet.

2. Upper school, nine cottages in two groups, separated by the main or school and administration building. Four families and a domestic science house for the girls, four for the boys.

Isolated buildings are: a little hospital, containing four separate suites, each with its kitchenet; also dentist's and oculist's rooms. A power house and service building: boiler, generating and refrigerating rooms, storerooms, bakery, laundry; kitchen, dining room and quarters for 10 men; rooms for the Howe Memorial Press. Director's private residence.

The main building is constructed about two hollow

squares, forming a girls' and a boys' quadrangle. The north and south axis building, common to the courts, is a museum of teaching objects. In this axis are also an assembly room and a swimming pool and, across it at the southern end, a gymnasium with roof rink. There is a great hall for public entertainment, dramatics and dancing; an equally large library, ample rooms for music library, music teaching and practice and for piano tuning, and all the needed classrooms for girls' school and boys' school and for their manual training.

The cottages of the girls (like those of the boys) are under one roof and make three sides of a rectangular "close," 270 x 60 feet. Down its center runs a 20 foot brick walk, connecting with the main building.

A cottage family is a unit and consists of a matron, 4 teachers, a helper who cooks, half the time of a second helper, and 20 girls or boys of grammar and high school age. The house is complete, with kitchen, dining room, living room, shower bathrooms, etc. No dormitory, but the small room plan, every one having a sunny exposure.

All buildings are planned to be readily kept in order, as far as possible by the pupils themselves, the example being set by teachers and officers, all of whom personally care for their own rooms. The floors are mainly battleship linoleum, cemented down and bounded by rounded or hospital base. Some floors are tiled, some are "Puritan." The dadoes are painted burlap; the doors, flush panel; the windows, outward opening casements. While everything is simple, it is yet beautiful. The institution aspect is want-

ing; instead there is created the pleasant atmosphere of home in which every one has his part to perform.

*Object of the Perkins Institution.* — The training of blind boys and girls to live lives of happiness and efficiency, both in the institution and in the world. Hence it must be

*A.* A laboratory in which shall be possible plenty of hard work and play and the maximum of personal service from pupils and staff alike; and

*B.* A place of attraction to all — first, to those who live and labor there, and, second, to visitors — to the public who are to be the future employers of the graduates.

The Perkins Institution has not built larger — that is, for more pupils; but for better service to all.

It is now a truly inspirational center of educational training for blind youth. Its location and the character of its buildings have put it in the public eye. Interested visitors and students of special education and social work are welcome at any time.

A tablet on an outer face of the main building reads thus: —

**This school for the blind children of New England was founded by Dr. John D. Fisher, incorporated in 1829, and opened under Dr. Samuel Gridley Howe in 1832, with six pupils, at the house of his father. It removed in 1833 to the house of its benefactor, Thomas Handasyd Perkins, in Pearl Street, Boston, and from there in 1839 to the Mount Washington House, South Boston, and in 1912 to this site.**

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD E. ALLEN,  
*Director.*

## FIFTH ANNUAL CONCERT

BY THE CHOIR OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS  
SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.

The Choir has the assistance of

Miss EDITH BULLARD, Soprano; Mrs. MARY WHITING PIETERSZ, Alto;  
Mr. WILLIAM HICKS, Tenor; Mr. NELSON RAYMOND, Baritone.

And an orchestra of players from the Boston Symphony Orchestra.

JORDAN HALL, WEDNESDAY EVENING, APRIL 24, 1912, AT 8 O'CLOCK.

### THE PROGRAM.

#### PART ONE.

Chorus, with orchestra, Bridal Chorus from "The Rose Maiden,"

*F. H. Cowen*

Part songs (à capella):

The Long Day Closes, . . . . . *Sir Arthur Sullivan*

On the Sea, . . . . . *Mendelssohn*

The Aeolian Harp, . . . . . *F. J. Sawyer*

Chorus, with pianoforte, "The Vagabonds," . . . *Eaton Fanning*

#### PART TWO.

The Oratorio of Elijah, Part I, . . . . . *Mendelssohn*

*Characters represented.*

Elijah, bass; Obadiah, tenor; Ahab, tenor; the Widow, soprano;

the Youth, soprano; an Angel, alto; People and

Priests of Baal, Chorus.

---

1832-1912.

GRADUATING EXERCISES OF THE PERKINS INSTITU-  
TION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL  
FOR THE BLIND.

THURSDAY, JUNE 20, 1912.

### PROGRAM.

Chorus, "Hail, Smiling Morn," . . . . . *Spofforth*  
Essays:

History of the Labor Movement in America, Michael James Ryan

Science of Criminology, . . . . James Augustus Morang

Advantages and Disadvantages of Trusts, John William Jordan

Progress in the United States, . . . William Forest Holbrook



Girls' Glee Club, "Swing Song," . . . . . *Löhr*

Essays: Our School in Retrospect:

|                                      |                         |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Its Growth, the Literary Department, | Mary Isabelle Curran    |
| Home Life and Industrial Training, . | Anastasia Mary Walsh    |
| Physical Training, . . . . .         | Juliet Rosaley Perrella |
| Our Library, . . . . .               | Marguerite Langdon      |
| Music Department, . . . . .          | Flora Mabel Parcher     |
| A Poem, . . . . .                    | Alice Marie Finnigan    |

Presentation of Diplomas.

Chorus, "The Twenty-third Psalm," . . . . . *Neidlinger*

---

### GRADUATES OF THE CLASS OF 1912.

#### GIRLS' DEPARTMENT.

|                          |                       |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Mary Isabelle Curran.    | Alice Marie Finnigan. |
| Marguerite Langdon.      | Flora Mabel Parcher.  |
| Juliet Rosaley Perrella. | Anastasia Mary Walsh. |

#### BOYS' DEPARTMENT.

|                          |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| William Forest Holbrook. | John William Jordan. |
| James Augustus Morang.   | Michael James Ryan.  |

#### PIANOFORTE NORMAL DEPARTMENT.

|                    |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| Francesco Ierardi. | Margaret S. Ryan. |
|--------------------|-------------------|

Class Colors: Light Blue and White.

Class Motto: "Possunt Quia Posse Videntur."

---

### THE PERKINS ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION.

RECORDS MADE IN AN INDOOR CONTEST, SATURDAY, MARCH 2, 1912,  
2 O'CLOCK P.M.

TRUMAN L. BUTTERFIELD, *Physical Director.*

|  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| Rope climb (16 feet for time), . . . . . | 4¾ seconds.       |
| Twenty-yard dash, . . . . .              | 2¾ seconds.       |
| Fence vault, . . . . .                   | 6 feet 1 inch.    |
| Standing broad jump, . . . . .           | 9 feet 1½ inches. |
| Three standing broad jumps, . . . . .    | 28 feet 1 inch.   |
| Standing high jump, . . . . .            | 4 feet 4 inches.  |
| Chinning, . . . . .                      | 34 times.         |

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

---

### I. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR CONCERTS, RECITALS AND OPERAS.

To Maj. HENRY LEE HIGGINSON, through Mr. C. A. Ellis, for thirty tickets for the course of symphony concerts in Sanders Theatre, Cambridge.

To Mr. RICHARD NEWMAN, for twenty-two tickets for each of a series of recitals in Steinert Hall.

To "friends," for three season tickets for the opera; and to another friend for the use of an opera box for a week in December.

To Mr. and Mrs. JOSEPH ADAMOWSKI, for seventeen tickets for a "lesson recital" in Steinert Hall.

To the MUSIC DEPARTMENT of Boston, for an average of fifty tickets for a series of municipal concerts in several of the high school buildings in Boston.

To Mrs. E. S. GOULSTON, for twenty tickets for a concert at Boston Theatre.

To Miss ISABEL FLORENCE, for a general invitation to a performance of Greek plays and dances by her pupils.

To Mr. FRANCIS C. NELSON, for four tickets for a piano-forte recital at the New England Conservatory of Music.

### II. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR RECITALS, LECTURES AND READINGS GIVEN IN OUR HALL.

To Prof. ARLO BATES, for a lecture on "The Early Growth of the Drama."

To Prof. E. CHARLTON BLACK, for a lecture on "Charles Dickens."

To Mrs. LAURA E. RICHARDS, for a lecture on "The English Language."

To Dr. JAMES TODD, for a lecture on "Dr. Matheson."

To the Rev. ALEXANDER BLACKBURN, for a lecture on "Abraham Lincoln."

To Miss MARY CAROLINE CRAWFORD, for a reading from her book, "Romantic Days in Old Boston."

To Miss ALICE FORTIN, for a pianoforte recital.

To Mr. FRANCIS C. NELSON, for a pianoforte recital.

### III. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR PERIODICALS AND NEWSPAPERS.

The N. E. Journal of Education, Youth's Companion, Our Dumb Animals, The Christian Register, The Missionary Herald, The Well-Spring, Woman's Journal, Collier's Weekly, American Annals of the Deaf, The Étude, The Mentor, Daily Advocate, The Silent Worker, The California News, The Ohio Chronicle, The Michigan Mirror, The West Virginia Tablet, The Washingtonian, The Colorado Index, The Matilda Ziegler Magazine for the Blind (embossed), Christian Record (embossed), The Jamaica Plain News.

### IV. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR GIFTS AND SERVICES.

Dr. E. G. BRACKETT and Dr. CLARENCE J. BLAKE, for professional services.

MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY, for care and treatment of pupils.

Mr. WALLACE L. PIERCE, for defraying the cost of publishing in Braille Dickens's "Great Expectations."

Mr. ARTHUR P. SCHMIDT, for establishing a musical scholarship.

MISS FRANCES R. MORSE, for a Vera music box, with ninety-eight records, given in memory of her mother.

Mrs. ANNIE B. ROGERS and another friend, for records for a Victor talking machine.

MISS MARY C. LEARNED, Mrs. WALTER C. BAYLIES, Mrs. DAVID S. WOOD and Mrs. JOSEPH HASWELL, for gifts of money.

Mrs. THOMAS MACK, for a sleigh ride and fruit.

Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, Mrs. E. PREBLE MOTLEY, the Misses SLOCUM, Mr. G. A. WHITE, and Mr. FRANK McLAUGHLIN, for fruit, ice-cream, and vegetables; and Mrs. GRAY for toys.

Rev. M. R. DEMING, for a day's outing at Sharon, by automobiles furnished by the Boston Automobile Dealers' Association, through Mr. Chester I. Campbell.

Dr. JOHN DIXWELL, curator of the Hospital Music Fund, and Miss POLLY FLYNT, for entertainments.

Mr. C. B. R. HAZLETINE, Miss HARRIET B. HAZLETINE, and Mrs. W. A. CALVERT, for books.

Mrs. A. P. SPAULDING, for Christmas cards.

## LIST OF PUPILS AT WATERTOWN.

---

Abbott, Edna M.  
Ackley, Addie May.  
Anderson, Elizabeth D.  
Anderson, Muriel C.  
Benoit, Josephine.  
Billow, Ruth K.  
Brannick, Elizabeth.  
Chippendale, Eliza.  
Cody, Rachel.  
Cohen, Alice.  
Connell, Agnes F.  
Connelly, Elsie M.  
Cummings, Elsie M.  
Daicy, Gertrude C.  
Drake, Helena M.  
Duffy, Nelly.  
Elder, Gladys M.  
Farnsworth, Esther M.  
Fetherstone, Mae E.  
Flynn, Marie E.  
Forbush, Vinnie F.  
Forrest, Elizabeth.  
Fullerton, Hattie M.  
Gadbois, Roselma.  
Gagnon, Albertina.  
Gorman, Marie T.  
Gould, Viola M.  
Gray, Nettie C.  
Guild, Bertha H.  
Hamilton, Annie A.

Hayden, Ruth R.  
Hill, Lila N.  
Hollowell, Alice G.  
Irwin, Helen M.  
Jarvis, Beatrice.  
Kelly, Catherine A.  
Kennedy, Annie M.  
Keough, Annie K.  
Kimball, Eleanor.  
Lagerstrom, Ellen M.  
Lapham, Ethel M.  
Levesque, Mary A.  
Ljungren, Elizabeth.  
Martin, Lea.  
McGill, Marie.  
Menard, Angelina.  
Miller, Gladys L.  
Miller, Margaret.  
Minahan, Annie E.  
Montgomery, Ethel A.  
Mueller, Frances M. A.  
Noonan, M. Loretta.  
Norton, Agnes E.  
O'Neil, Annie.  
Parcher, F. Mabel.  
Perella, Julia.  
Phillips, Cora.  
Ryan, Helen L.  
Ryan, Margaret S.  
Shean, Lucy M.

Sheffield, Emma J.  
Sibley, Marian C.  
Smith, Elena.  
Stevens, Ethel M.  
Stevens, Gladys L.  
Stewart, Alice L.  
Stone, Cora M.  
Thompson, Mary.  
Vilaine, Mary C.  
Viles, Alison P.  
Waddington, Lillie.  
Walker, Isabella M.  
Wallockstein, Annie.  
Watkins, Gladys M.  
Welch, Ellen.  
Westwood, Laura I.  
Wood, Adeline H.  
Bastow, F. William.  
Blood, Howard W.  
Brownell, Herbert N.  
Buck, Arthur B.  
Busby, George H.  
Ceppi, Silvio.  
Chatterton, Percival.  
Clarke, Jerold P.  
Cloukia, Roy.  
Cobb, Malcolm L.  
Conboy, George A.  
Connor, Francis.  
Cowan, John W.  
Cuervo, Adolfo G.  
Deming, Harold B.  
Devine, Joseph P.  
Dodge, George L.  
Dow, Basil E.  
Edwards, Ralph H.  
Fontana, Dominic.  
Freeman, Sylvester.  
Fulton, James.

Gifford, Shirley M. A.  
Gray, James.  
Hadley, Kenneth G.  
Haggerty, Frederick.  
Hamilton, Oren V.  
Holbrook, William F.  
Holmberg, Arvid N.  
Hough, J. Stanley.  
Ierardi, Francesco.  
James, Elysus.  
Lacomb, Edward.  
Lawton, Ernest.  
Le Blanc, I. Medée.  
Lemieux, Osarrio.  
Leonazio, John.  
Lindsey, Perry R. S.  
Mack, Francis J.  
Main, Lewis E.  
Matte, William.  
McBride, Thomas T.  
Meehan, Thaddeus.  
Moccio, Sebastiano.  
Morang, James A.  
Morin, Leander.  
Morrill, Warren A.  
Nutile, Patrick.  
Pitman, Arthur G.  
Plourde, Frederick.  
Ralph, Arthur E.  
Reeves, W. Stanley.  
Roberts, Chester N.  
Robertson, D. Olin.  
Rodrigo, Joseph L.  
St. Pierre, Alexander.  
Salesses, Adrian.  
Salmon, Peter J.  
Sarsfield, Henry I.  
Sharp, William F.  
Simmons, R. Delano.



Souza, Antone G.  
Sparrell, Alfred W.  
Spence, Samuel J.  
Stringer, Thomas.  
Sullivan, Arthur F.  
Tobin, Paul.  
Tynan, Maurice I.

Walker, Roger T.  
Wallockstein, Jacob.  
West, Paul L.  
Wheaton, Donald W.  
Woods, Richard E.  
Yott, Louis.

## LIST OF PUPILS AT JAMAICA PLAIN.

---

Abbott, Josephine E.  
Adomaitis, Elsie.  
Ahlgren, Alice L. E.  
Angerman, Josephine.  
Besette, Vedora.  
Blake, Clarissa H.  
Bolton, Gladys M.  
Brooks, Edna S.  
Brooks, Madeline D.  
Brown, Dorothy M.  
Burnham, Ruth E.  
Chesson, Marion.  
Coakley, Alice L.  
Connors, Margaret.  
Cross, Helen A.  
Davis, Ruth M.  
Desundo, May J.  
Doucha, Armen.  
Doyle, Mary E.  
Dufresne, Irene.  
Duke, Marion W.  
Elliott, Ethel S.  
Freeman, Edith M.  
Gallagher, Celia C.  
Galvin, Margaret L.  
Galvin, Rose.  
Gilbert, Eva V.  
Grover, L. Ethel.  
Hilton, Charlotte.  
Hinckley, Dorothy M.  
Jackson, Harriet B.

Jefferson, Annie.  
Keefe, Mildred.  
Kimball, Blanche E.  
Kingsley, Doris E.  
Lanoue, Edna.  
Lavita, Jennie.  
Lyon, Hazel.  
MacPherson, Mary H.  
Marceau, Yvonne.  
Minutti, Desaleina.  
Murphy, Ellen.  
Olsen, Mabel T.  
Perault, Yvonne A.  
Perry, Gertrude.  
Pilling, Agnes.  
Pond, Flora E.  
Rissman, Lillian.  
Ross, Lena.  
Rousseau, Lillian.  
Samson, Bertha.  
Savage, Mary.  
Siebert, Bessie L.  
Smith, Charlotte W.  
Smith, Gladys B.  
Spencer, Olive E.  
Terry, Annie B.  
Thebeau, Marie.  
Uhrig, Mary G.  
Weathers, Dorothy.  
Wilcox, Bertha M.  
Wilson, R. Edris.

Adams, Winslow H.  
Antonucci, Alberto.  
Blair, Herman A.  
Bonasera, Joseph.  
Booth, Willard E.  
Boulter, Nelson S.  
Brown, A. Stanley.  
Conley, Edward.  
Cooney, John.  
Corrigan, Wilfred.  
Craig, Edward J.  
Crowell, Arthur A.  
Curley, Joseph H.  
Cushman, Ralph.  
Depoian, Hrant G.  
Deslauries, Laurence.  
Duffy, Eugene J.  
Duffy, Leo.  
Duncan, Wilbert.  
Eastwood, Thomas J.  
Epaminonda, John.  
Esslinger, Bradford G.  
Farria, John M.  
Ferguson, Milton W.  
Ferris, Sumner S.  
Ferron, Homer.  
Fitzgerald, James P.  
Fournier, Eugene.  
Friberg, Ina J.  
Gagnon, Albert.  
Gilmore, Clarence C.  
Gould, Francis E.  
Grant, Alfred.  
Hanley, Thomas A.  
Healy, Millard A.  
Hennick, Dominick A.

Hennick, Harold.  
Howard, Thomas.  
Inglis, John S.  
Irish, Clifford H.  
Jacobs, David L.  
Jenkins, Edward W.  
Kelleher, Thomas A.  
Laminan, Oiva.  
Laminan, Toivo.  
Macdonald, John F.  
Maziall, John.  
McFarlane, James.  
McIntire, Roger W.  
McLaughlin, Lloyd H.  
Moran, Francis.  
Myers, Harold P.  
Navarra, Gaspere.  
Oliver, Joseph.  
Philpot, William R.  
Poline, John J.  
Porter, Charles J.  
Rasmussen, Lewis A.  
Rego, Peter.  
Ryan, Frank.  
Sadow, Leo.  
Schöner, Emil.  
Silva, William P.  
Stellaty, Alberte.  
Tansey, Frederick.  
Vance, Alvin L.  
Ward, Frederick.  
Ward, Leroy M.  
Weaver, John J.  
Wilcox, Joseph E.  
Zalolsky, Hyman.

## SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THOMAS STRINGER.

---

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1911, TO AUGUST 31, 1912.

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Brown, Mrs. J. Conklin, Berkeley, Cal., . . . . .                     | \$10 00 |
| Children's Aid Society of Washington, Pa., through Mrs. A. G. . . . . |         |
| Happer, . . . . .   | 22 00   |
| Seabury, The Misses, New Bedford, Mass., . . . . .                    | 5 00    |
| Sohier, Miss Mary D., . . . . .                                       | 25 00   |
|   | <hr/>   |
|   | \$62 00 |

### PERMANENT FUND FOR THOMAS STRINGER.

[This fund is being raised with the distinct understanding that it is to be placed under the control and care of the trustees of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, and that only the net income is to be given to Tom so long as he is not provided for in any other way, and is unable to earn his living, the principal remaining intact forever. It is further understood, that, at his death, or when he ceases to be in need of this assistance, the income of this fund is to be applied to the support and education of some child who is both blind and deaf and for whom there is no provision made either by the state or by private individuals.]

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| A friend, . . . . .  | \$50 00  |
| Income from the Glover Fund, . . . . .   | 100 00   |
| Primary Department of the Sunday School of the First Methodist<br>Protestant Church of Pittsburgh, Pa., through Mrs. William<br>McCracken, . . . . . | 4 28     |
|  | <hr/>    |
|  | \$154 28 |

BOSTON, MASS., November 21, 1912.

*Trustees of Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind.*

GENTLEMEN:—The Committee appointed by you to audit the accounts of the Treasurer beg to report that they employed Messrs. Price, Waterhouse & Company, chartered accountants, to make the examination; and transmit herewith their report, dated November 21, 1912.

WARREN MOTLEY,  
*For the Committee.*

BOSTON, MASS., November 19, 1912.

MESSRS. EZRA R. THAYER and WARREN MOTLEY, *Auditors, Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind.*

We have audited the accounts of William Endicott, Jr., Treasurer of the Institution, for the fiscal year ending August 31, 1912, and have found that all income from investments, and the proceeds from sales of securities during the year have been accounted for, and that the donations, subscriptions, and miscellaneous receipts as shown by the books have been deposited in bank to the credit of the Treasurer of the Institution.

We have vouched all disbursements, verified the bank balances as at the end of the fiscal year, and in conjunction with Mr. Motley counted the stocks, bonds, and notes receivable in the custody of the Treasurer on October 7, 1912, which were found to agree with those called for by the books, and

We certify that the attached statements of the Treasurer, covering the Institution, Kindergarten, and Printing Accounts, correctly set forth in summarized form the income and expenditures for the fiscal year ending August 31, 1912.

PRICE, WATERHOUSE & CO.,  
*Chartered Accountants.*

STATEMENT OF WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., TREASURER OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1912.

| RECEIPTS.                              |              | EXPENDITURES.                            |              |
|--|--------------|--|--------------|
| Balance on hand September 1, 1911,     | .            | Drafts to director,                      | .            |
| Donations, legacies and miscellaneous, | \$110,877 32 | Miscellaneous expenses,                  | \$8,976 32   |
| Income from investments,               | 44,884 10    | Constructing new buildings, Watertown,   | 351,769 03   |
| Securities sold and matured,           | 397,533 27   | Invested,                                | 136,516 50   |
| Loan from Kindergarten Department,     | 95,000 00    | Loan, Kindergarten Department,           | 45,000 00    |
|  |              | <i>Balance on hand August 31, 1912:—</i> |              |
|  |              | Cash in bank,                            | .            |
|  |              |  | 38,505 37    |
|  |              |  | \$704,767 22 |
|  |              |  | \$124,000 00 |

| RECEIPTS.                                  |            | EXPENDITURES.                     |             |
|--|------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Balance on hand September 1, 1911,         | .          | Drafts to Director,               | \$7,700 00  |
| Income from investments and miscellaneous, | \$9,789 34 | Less unexpended balance,          | 458 70      |
| Securities sold and matured,               | 51,519 35  | Miscellaneous expenses,           | .           |
|  | .          | Invested,                         | .           |
|  | .          | Balance on hand August 31, 1912:— | .           |
|  | .          | Cash in bank,                     | 3,563 45    |
|  |            |                                   | \$63,763 89 |

48



STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1912.

| RECEIPTS.  |              | EXPENDITURES.  |              |
|--|--------------|--|--------------|
| <i>Income.</i>   |              |  |              |
| From commonwealth of Massachusetts, appropriation, Massachusetts, adult blind, . . . . . | 30,000 00    | For maintenance, . . . . .                             | \$66,294 17  |
| state of Maine, board and tuition, . . . . .   | 5,026 31     | insurance, taxes and repairs on real estate, . . . . . | 8,803 54     |
| " New Hampshire, board and tuition, . . . . .  | \$4,466 66   | commission on sales of real estate, . . . . .          | 3,965 16     |
| " Vermont, board and tuition, . . . . .  | 3,000 00     | expense of tuning department, . . . . .                | 1,871 51     |
| " Rhode Island, board and tuition, . . . . .   | 1,200 00     | Harris beneficiaries, . . . . .                        | 1,293 00     |
| " Connecticut, board and tuition, . . . . .  | 5,640 00     | bills to be refunded, . . . . .                        | 8,220 33     |
| towns and individuals, . . . . .   | 1,000 00     | miscellaneous and sundry small items, . . . . .        | 2,732 97     |
| tuning department, . . . . .   | 15,306 66    | teaching adult blind in their homes, . . . . .         | 5,026 31     |
| miscellaneous and sundry small items, . . . . .  | 999 46       | Works Department, . . . . .                            | 33,243 83    |
| income from stocks and bonds, . . . . .  | 2,509 66     | constructing new buildings, Watertown, . . . . .       | 351,844 36   |
| income from real estate, . . . . .   | 2,915 65     | insurance, Watertown, . . . . .                        | 1,103 29     |
| annuity, estate of R. B. Brigham, . . . . .  | 95,918 81    | moving to Watertown, . . . . .                         | 346 88       |
|  | 18,664 93    | loan, Kindergarten Department, . . . . .               | 45,000 00    |
|  | 1,000 00     | Invested, stocks and bonds, . . . . .                  | \$33,016 50  |
|  | \$102,341 48 | Invested, real estate, . . . . .                       | 103,500 00   |
|  |              | Cash on hand August 31, 1912, . . . . .                | 136,516 50   |
|  |              |  | 38,505 37    |
|  |              |  | \$704,767 22 |
| RECEIPTS EXCLUSIVE OF INCOME.  |              |  |              |
| <i>Legacies.</i>   |              |  |              |
| From Thomas Gaffield (additional), . . . . .   | \$1,000 00   |  |              |
| Catherine M. Lamson, . . . . .   | 6,000 00     |  |              |
| David E. Cummings, . . . . .   | 4,803 07     |  |              |
| Maria Kemble Oliver Fund (accrued interest), . . . . .                                   | 11,803 07    |  |              |
| donations (Ladies Auxiliary, \$5,328.38), . . . . .                                      | 200 00       |  |              |
| loan from Kindergarten Department, . . . . .   | 5,904 38     |  |              |
| Works Department, . . . . .  | 93,000 00    |  |              |
| bills refunded, . . . . .  | 33,029 37    |  |              |
| real estate sold, . . . . .  | 8,483 12     |  |              |
| securities sold and matured, . . . . .   | 172,475 00   |  |              |
| Cash on hand August 31, 1911, . . . . .  | 225,058 27   |  |              |
|  | 50,472 53    |  |              |
|  | \$704,767 22 |  |              |



The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the Institution September 1, 1912:—

|   | Book Value.  |              |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| House, Stephenson Estate, Medford, . . . . .  | \$6,000 00   |              |
| House, 20 Wall St., Charlestown, . . . . .  | 2,700 00     |              |
| Houses, 64 and 66 Walker St., Charlestown, . . . . .                                      | 5,200 00     |              |
| Building, 205-207 Congress St., . . . . .   | 75,800 00    |              |
| Building, 58-60 South St., . . . . .  | 97,500 00    |              |
| House, 402 Fifth St., . . . . .   | 4,300 00     |              |
| House, 424 Fifth St., . . . . .   | 3,600 00     |              |
| House, 537 Fourth St., . . . . .  | 3,900 00     |              |
| House, 543 Fourth St., . . . . .  | 3,900 00     |              |
| House, 527 Broadway, . . . . .  | 7,700 00     |              |
|   |              | \$210,600 00 |
| <i>Real Estate used by the Institution.</i>   |              |              |
| Real estate, Broadway and Fourth St., . . . . .   | \$187,387 50 |              |
| House, 422 Fifth St., . . . . .   | 3,600 00     |              |
| Unimproved land, South Boston, . . . . .  | 5,196 00     |              |
|   |              | 196,183 50   |
| Real estate, Watertown, . . . . .   |              | 545,613 36   |
| Mortgage notes, . . . . .   |              | 14,000 00    |
| <i>Stocks and Bonds.</i>  |              |              |
| 25 shares New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R.,  | \$3,400 00   |              |
| 250 shares Ballardvale Mills Co., preferred, . . . . .                                    | 25,000 00    |              |
| 100 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co., . . . . .                                  | 13,978 50    |              |
| 73 shares United Shoe Machinery Co., common, . . . . .                                    | 4,745 00     |              |
| \$25,000, New York Central & Hudson River R.R.,<br>debenture, 4s, 1934, . . . . .         | 23,000 00    |              |
| \$40,000, New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R.,<br>debenture, 4s, 1955, . . . . .          | 37,000 00    |              |
| \$40,000, New York, Ontario & Western R.R., 4s,<br>1992, . . . . .                        | 38,000 00    |              |
| \$25,000, Long Island R.R., refunding, 4s, 1949, . . . . .                                | 24,000 00    |              |
| \$25,000, Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R.R.,<br>debenture, 4s, 1931, . . . . .          | 22,857 14    |              |
| \$35,000, Illinois Steel Co., 5s, 1913, . . . . .   | 35,000 00    |              |
| \$15,000, Peoria & Northwestern R.R. Co., 3½s,<br>1926, . . . . .                         | 13,500 00    |              |
| \$30,000, Pennsylvania R.R. Co., convertible, 3½s,<br>1915, . . . . .                     | 28,000 00    |              |
| \$37,000, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. Co.,<br>general mortgage, 4s, 1958, . . . . . | 35,500 00    |              |
| \$50,000, Delaware & Hudson Co., 1st refunding,<br>4s, 1943, . . . . .                    | 49,000 00    |              |
| \$25,000, West End Street Ry. Co., 4s, 1932, . . . . .                                    | 24,000 00    |              |
| \$25,000, Boston & Albany R.R. Co., 4s, 1934, . . . . .                                   | 24,500 00    |              |
|   |              |              |
| <i>Amounts carried forward, . . . . .</i>   | \$401,480 64 | \$966,396 86 |

|   | Book Value.  |                |
|---|--------------|----------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . . .   | \$401,480 64 | \$966,396 86   |
| \$5,000, American Telephone & Telegraph Co., col-<br>lateral trust, 4s, 1929, . . . . . | 4,450 00     |                |
| \$25,000, Massachusetts Gas Companies, 4½s, 1931, . . . . .                             | 24,497 50    |                |
|   |              | 430,428 14     |
| Accounts receivable, . . . . .  |              | 5,831 75       |
| Petty cash funds, . . . . .   |              | 500 00         |
| Cash, . . . . .   |              | 39,240 67      |
| <i>Works Department.</i>  |              |                |
| Total assets, . . . . .   |              | 9,714 94       |
| <i>Music Department.</i>  |              |                |
| One three-manual pipe organ, . . . . .  | \$9,000 00   |                |
| One Aeolian grand, . . . . .  | 300 00       |                |
| Two reed organs, . . . . .  | 25 00        |                |
| Fifty-eight pianofortes, . . . . .  | 10,400 00    |                |
| Forty-eight orchestral instruments, . . . . .   | 1,200 00     |                |
| Music library, . . . . .  | 3,600 00     |                |
|   |              | 24,525 00      |
| <i>Library Department.</i>  |              |                |
| Books in common print, . . . . .  | \$9,984 52   |                |
| Books in embossed print, . . . . .  | 27,689 98    |                |
| Special library, . . . . .  | 11,068 04    |                |
|   |              | 48,742 54      |
| <i>Miscellaneous.</i>   |              |                |
| School furniture and apparatus, Watertown, . . . . .                                    | \$8,670 66   |                |
| Household furniture, Watertown, . . . . .   | 8,603 41     |                |
| Provisions and supplies, Watertown, . . . . .   | 1,000 00     |                |
| Boys' shop, . . . . .   | 283 34       |                |
| Stable and tools, . . . . .   | 600 00       |                |
|   |              | 19,157 41      |
|   |              | \$1,544,537 31 |

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances, and is answerable for the same:—

#### INSTITUTION FUNDS.

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| General funds of the Institution, . . . . . | \$540,572 79 |
| Stephen Fairbanks fund, . . . . .           | 10,000 00    |
| Harris fund, . . . . .                      | 80,000 00    |
| Richard Perkins fund, . . . . .             | 20,000 00    |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .    | \$650,572 79 |

|   |              |              |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| <hr/>   |              |              |
| Amount brought forward, . . . . .                         | \$650,572 79 |              |
| Stoddard Capen fund, . . . . .                            | 13,770 00    |              |
| In memoriam, Mortimer C. Ferris, . . . . .                | 1,000 00     |              |
| Miss Harriet Otis Cruft fund, . . . . .                   | 6,000 00     |              |
| Frank Davison Rust fund, . . . . .                        | 2,500 00     |              |
| Mary Lowell Stone fund, . . . . .                         | 2,000 00     |              |
| Maria Kemble Oliver fund, . . . . .                       | 10,000 00    |              |
|   |              | \$685,842 79 |
| LEGACIES: —   |              |              |
| Mrs. Elizabeth B. Bailey, . . . . .                       | \$3,000 00   |              |
| Mrs. Eleanor J. W. Baker, . . . . .                       | 2,500 00     |              |
| Calvin W. Barker, . . . . .                               | 1,859 32     |              |
| Miss Lucy A. Barker, . . . . .                            | 5,953 21     |              |
| Miss Mary Bartol, . . . . .                               | 300 00       |              |
| Thompson Baxter, . . . . .                                | 322 50       |              |
| Robert C. Billings, . . . . .                             | 25,000 00    |              |
| Robert C. Billings (for deaf, dumb, and blind), . . . . . | 4,000 00     |              |
| Susan A. Blaisdell, . . . . .                             | 5,832 66     |              |
| William T. Bolton, . . . . .                              | 555 22       |              |
| George W. Boyd, . . . . .                                 | 5,000 00     |              |
| J. Putnam Bradlee, . . . . .                              | 268,391 24   |              |
| J. Edward Brown, . . . . .                                | 100,000 00   |              |
| T. O. H. P. Burnham, . . . . .                            | 5,000 00     |              |
| Mrs. Eliza Ann Colburn, . . . . .                         | 5,000 00     |              |
| David E. Cummings, . . . . .                              | 4,803 07     |              |
| I. W. Danforth, . . . . .                                 | 2,500 00     |              |
| John W. Dix, . . . . .                                    | 10,000 00    |              |
| Martha A. French, . . . . .                               | 164 40       |              |
| Thomas Gaffield, . . . . .                                | 5,800 00     |              |
| Albert Glover, . . . . .                                  | 1,000 00     |              |
| Joseph B. Glover (for deaf, dumb, and blind), . . . . .   | 5,000 00     |              |
| Joseph B. Glover, . . . . .                               | 5,000 00     |              |
| Charlotte L. Goodnow, . . . . .                           | 6,471 23     |              |
| Charles H. Hayden, . . . . .                              | 14,500 00    |              |
| John C. Haynes, . . . . .                                 | 1,000 00     |              |
| Joseph H. Heywood, . . . . .                              | 500 00       |              |
| Mrs. Margaret A. Holden, . . . . .                        | 3,708 32     |              |
| Benjamin Humphrey, . . . . .                              | 25,000 00    |              |
| Martha R. Hunt, . . . . .                                 | 10,000 00    |              |
| Catherine M. Lamson, . . . . .                            | 6,000 00     |              |
| William Litchfield, . . . . .                             | 7,951 48     |              |
| Robert W. Lord, . . . . .                                 | 1,000 00     |              |
| Mrs. Susan B. Lyman, . . . . .                            | 4,809 78     |              |
| The Maria Spear Legacy for the Blind, . . . . .           | 15,000 00    |              |
| Stephen W. Marston, . . . . .                             | 5,000 00     |              |
| Charles Merriam, . . . . .                                | 1,000 00     |              |
| George Francis Parkman, . . . . .                         | 50,000 00    |              |
| Amounts carried forward, . . . . .                        | \$618,922 43 | \$685,842 79 |
| <hr/>   |              |              |

|                                 |              |                |
|---------------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i> | \$618,922 43 | \$685,842 79   |
| Edward D. Peters,               | 500 00       |                |
| Henry L. Pierce,                | 20,000 00    |                |
| Mrs. Elizabeth P. Putnam,       | 1,000 00     |                |
| Mrs. Charlotte B. Richardson,   | 40,507 00    |                |
| Mrs. Matilda B. Richardson,     | 300 00       |                |
| Miss Mary L. Ruggles,           | 3,000 00     |                |
| Nancy C. Rust,                  | 2,160 00     |                |
| Samuel E. Sawyer,               | 2,174 77     |                |
| Joseph Scholfield,              | 2,500 00     |                |
| Mary W. Swift,                  | 1,391 00     |                |
| William Taylor, Jr.,            | 893 36       |                |
| Joanna C. Thompson,             | 1,000 00     |                |
| Alfred T. Turner,               | 1,000 00     |                |
| George B. Upton,                | 10,000 00    |                |
| Mrs. Ann White Vose,            | 12,994 00    |                |
| Joseph K. Wait,                 | 3,000 00     |                |
| Mrs. Mary Ann P. Weld,          | 2,000 00     |                |
| Opha J. Wheeler,                | 3,086 77     |                |
| Thomas Wyman,                   | 20,000 00    |                |
| Charles L. Young,               | 5,000 00     |                |
|                                 |              | 751,429 33     |
| Loans payable, Kindergarten,    |              | 105,000 00     |
| Accounts payable,               |              | 2,265 19       |
|                                 |              | \$1,544,537 31 |

#### DONATIONS, INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Archer, Mrs. E. M.,                    | \$1 00     |
| Clapp, Mrs. Robert P.,                 | 15 00      |
| Hemenway, Miss Clara,                  | 100 00     |
| Kendall, Miss H. W.,                   | 20 00      |
| Morse, Mrs. Leopold,                   | 50 00      |
| Peabody, The Misses,                   | 50 00      |
| Pratt, R. M.,                          | 100 00     |
| Prendergast, J. M.,                    | 25 00      |
| Seabury, The Misses,                   | 25 00      |
| Sears, Miss Elizabeth,                 | 25 00      |
| Siegel Co., Henry,                     | 15 00      |
| Wheelwright, John M.,                  | 100 00     |
| White, C. J.,                          | 25 00      |
| Williams, Ralph B.,                    | 25 00      |
|  | \$576 00   |
| Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, | 5,328 38   |
|  | \$5,904 38 |



The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the Institution September 1, 1912:—

---



---

### PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

| <i>Stocks and Bonds.</i>  | Book Value.  |
|---|--------------|
| 95 shares Boston & Albany R.R. Co., . . . . .   | \$23,038 87  |
| 100 shares West End Street Ry. Co., common, . . . . .   | 8,737 00     |
| 15 shares Suffolk Real Estate Trust, . . . . .  | 15,000 00    |
| 10 shares Boston Ground Rent Trust, . . . . .   | 900 00       |
| 25 shares General Electric Co., . . . . .   | 3,125 00     |
| 477 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co., . . . . .  | 65,962 23    |
| \$10,000, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba R.R.<br>(Montana Extension), 4s, 1937, . . . . .                   | 9,000 00     |
| \$10,000, Northern Pacific & Great Northern R.R.<br>(Chicago, Burlington & Quincy), joint 4s, 1921, . . . . . | 10,000 00    |
| \$2,000, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. (Illinois<br>Division), 3½s, 1949, . . . . .                       | 1,800 00     |
| \$10,000, Pennsylvania R.R. Co., convertible, 3½s,<br>1915, . . . . .   | 9,300 00     |
| \$30,000, American Telephone & Telegraph Co., col-<br>lateral trust, 4s, 1929, . . . . .                      | 26,950 00    |
| \$10,000, Seattle Electric Co., 5s, 1930, . . . . .   | 10,400 00    |
| \$10,000, Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R.R.,<br>debenture, 4s, 1931, . . . . .                              | 9,300 00     |
|   | <hr/>        |
|   | \$193,513 10 |
| Accounts receivable, . . . . .  | 250 15       |
| Cash, . . . . .   | 3,563 45     |
| Stock and machinery, . . . . .  | \$3,000 00   |
| Books (bound and unbound) and sheet music, . . . . .  | 7,500 00     |
| Electrotype and stereotype plates, . . . . .  | 22,230 57    |
|   | <hr/>        |
|   | 32,730 57    |
|   | <hr/>        |
|   | \$230,057 27 |

---



---

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances, and is answerable for the same:—

---



---

### PRINTING FUND.

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| General funds of the Department, . . . . . | \$218,381 59 |
| LEGACIES:—                                 |              |
| Joseph H. Center, . . . . .                | \$1,000 00   |
| Augusta Well, . . . . .                    | 10,290 00    |
|  | <hr/>        |
|  | 11,290 00    |
| Accounts payable, . . . . .                | 385 68       |
|  | <hr/>        |
|  | \$230,057 27 |

---



---

# DONATION, PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

|                                    |        |
|------------------------------------|--------|
| Leavitt, Miss Luella K., . . . . . | \$5 00 |
|------------------------------------|--------|

## WORKS DEPARTMENT.

### BALANCE SHEET — AUGUST 31, 1912.

| <i>Assets.</i>                           |            |                   |
|--|------------|-------------------|
| Cash, . . . . .                          | \$617 83   |                   |
| Accounts receivable, . . . . .           | 3,841 81   |                   |
| Stock on hand, material, etc., . . . . . | 4,265 30   |                   |
|  |            | \$8,724 94        |
| Tools and equipment, . . . . .           |            | 990 00            |
|  |            | <u>\$9,714 94</u> |
| <i>Liabilities.</i>                      |            |                   |
| Balance due institution: —               |            |                   |
| Current account, . . . . .               | \$8,273 91 |                   |
| Net profit for year, . . . . .           | 1,441 03   |                   |
|  |            | <u>\$9,714 94</u> |

### PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

| <i>Revenue.</i>   |             |                    |
|---|-------------|--------------------|
| Sales, repairs, etc., . . . . .                           | \$31,131 99 |                    |
| Recovered from accounts receivable charged off . . . . .  | 65 94       |                    |
|   |             | <u>\$31,197 93</u> |
| <i>Expenditures.</i>                                      |             |                    |
| Materials used, . . . . .                                 | \$11,680 26 |                    |
| Salaries and wages, . . . . .                             | 13,653 53   |                    |
| General expense, . . . . .                                | 3,852 49    |                    |
|   |             | <u>29,186 28</u>   |
| Gross profit, . . . . .                                   |             | \$2,011 65         |
| Less: —   |             |                    |
| Difference in inventory of tools and equipment, . . . . . | \$385 43    |                    |
| Reserve for bad debts, . . . . .                          | 185 19      |                    |
|   |             | <u>570 62</u>      |
| Net profit for year ending August 31, 1912, . . . . .     |             | <u>\$1,441 03</u>  |

## ANALYSIS OF MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

### INSTITUTION AT SOUTH BOSTON.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Meats and fish, . . . . .  | \$4,376 94 |
| Milk and dairy products, . . . . .                               | 5,396 36   |
| Bread, groceries, etc., . . . . .                                | 2,008 27   |
| Sugar, tea, and coffee, . . . . .                                | 990 52     |
| Fruits, fresh and dried, and vegetables, . . . . .               | 1,920 88   |
| Ice, . . . . .   | 406 18     |
| Laundry, . . . . .   | 170 67     |
| Light, heat, and power, . . . . .                                | 2,983 55   |
| Furnishings and dry goods, . . . . .                             | 1,792 33   |
| Household supplies, miscellaneous, . . . . .                     | 451 90     |
| Salaries and wages, . . . . .                                    | 33,827 79  |
| Musical instruments and supplies, including concert, . . . . .   | 797 52     |
| Manual training and school supplies, . . . . .                   | 734 38     |
| Taxes and insurance, . . . . .                                   | 1,452 83   |
| Repairs, . . . . .   | 1,963 34   |
| General maintenance, miscellaneous, . . . . .                    | 644 96     |
| Officers' salaries, . . . . .                                    | 5,055 83   |
| Stationery, books, etc., . . . . .                               | 660 46     |
| Administrative and management expenses, miscellaneous, . . . . . | 469 41     |
| Stable expenses, . . . . .                                       | 190 05     |

---

\$66,294 17

### KINDERGARTEN AT JAMAICA PLAIN.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Meats and fish, . . . . .  | \$2,332 81 |
| Milk and dairy products, . . . . .                               | 4,053 31   |
| Bread, groceries, etc., . . . . .                                | 1,451 52   |
| Sugar, tea, and coffee, . . . . .                                | 454 79     |
| Fruits, fresh and dried, and vegetables, . . . . .               | 1,143 97   |
| Ice, . . . . .   | 341 33     |
| Laundry, . . . . .   | 218 47     |
| Light, heat, and power, . . . . .                                | 1,533 39   |
| Furnishings and dry goods, . . . . .                             | 398 38     |
| Household supplies, miscellaneous, . . . . .                     | 192 65     |
| Salaries and wages, . . . . .                                    | 19,264 27  |
| Musical instruments and supplies, . . . . .                      | 21 56      |
| Manual training and school supplies, . . . . .                   | 375 57     |
| Taxes and insurance, . . . . .                                   | 510 43     |
| Repairs, . . . . .   | 231 54     |
| General maintenance, miscellaneous, . . . . .                    | 441 13     |
| Officers' salaries, . . . . .                                    | 4,880 83   |
| Stationery, books, etc., . . . . .                               | 840 56     |
| Administrative and management expenses, miscellaneous, . . . . . | 673 67     |
| Stable expenses, . . . . .                                       | 148 11     |

---

\$39,508 29

## KINDERGARTEN ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT OF WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., TREASURER OF THE KINDERGARTEN FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
AUGUST 31, 1912.

[illegible]

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., *Treasurer.*

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE KINDERGARTEN FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
AUGUST 31, 1912.

| RECEIPTS.                                     |              | EXPENDITURES.                                      |              |
|---|--------------|--|--------------|
| <i>Income.</i>                                |              |  |              |
| From state of Maine, board and tuition, . . . | \$3,366 67   | For maintenance, . . .                             | \$39,508 29  |
| " " New Hampshire, board and tuition, . . .   | 1,500 00     | insurance, taxes and repairs on real estate, . . . | 4,052 26     |
| " " Vermont, board and tuition, . . .         | 1,720 00     | bills to be refunded, . . .                        | 2,535 82     |
| " " Rhode Island, board and tuition, . . .    | 4,890 00     | miscellaneous and sundry small items, . . .        | 2,660 87     |
| towns and individuals, . . .                  |              | constructing new buildings, Watertown, . . .       | 260,092 57   |
| miscellaneous and sundry small items, . . .   |              | loan to Institution Department, . . .              | 95,000 00    |
| income from stocks and bonds, . . .           |              | Invested, stocks and bonds, . . .                  | 122,813 41   |
| income from real estate, . . .                |              | Cash on hand August 31, 1912, . . .                | 20,943 95    |
|   | \$10,476 67  |  |              |
|   | 176 00       |  |              |
|   | 1,848 89     |  |              |
|   | 43,163 91    |  |              |
|   | 20,351 90    |  |              |
|   | \$76,017 37  |  |              |
| RECEIPTS EXCLUSIVE OF INCOME.                 |              |  |              |
| <i>Legacies.</i>                              |              |  |              |
| From The May Rosevear White Fund, . . .       | \$500 00     |  |              |
| Sophia N. Low, . . .                          | 1,000 00     |  |              |
| Charles H. Draper (residue legacy), . . .     | 3,934 15     |  |              |
| Harriet F. Wolcott, . . .                     | 5,532 00     |  |              |
| Miss Marion D. Hollingsworth, . . .           | 1,000 00     |  |              |
| donations, . . .                              | 11,966 13    |  |              |
| loan, Institution Department, . . .           | 402 00       |  |              |
| securities sold and matured, . . .            | 45,000 00    |  |              |
| Cash on hand August 31, 1911, . . .           | 331,314 56   |  |              |
|   | 80,907 11    |  |              |
|   | \$545,607 17 |  |              |
|   |              |  | \$545,607 17 |

The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the Kindergarten September 1, 1912:—

|   | Book Value. |              |
|---|-------------|--------------|
| Building, 250-252 Purchase St., . . . .   | \$76,800 00 |              |
| Building, 150-152 Boylston St., . . . .   | 125,000 00  |              |
| Building, 379-385 Boylston St., . . . .   | 110,000 00  |              |
| Real estate, 72 Wachusett St., Forest Hills (sub-<br>ject to life annuity), . . . . . | 7,600 00    |              |
| Seaverns Avenue, . . . . .  | 3,700 00    |              |
|   |             | \$323,100 00 |
| Real estate used by the Kindergarten, . . . . .                                       |             | 258,714 00   |
| Real estate, Watertown, . . . . .   |             | 367,831 13   |

*Stocks and Bonds.*

|  |              |              |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| 25 shares New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R.,   | \$3,500 00   |              |
| 300 shares West End Street Ry. Co., common, .  | 25,600 00    |              |
| 100 shares Albany Trust, . . . . .   | 9,000 00     |              |
| 6 shares Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., . . . .   | 1,800 00     |              |
| 645 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co., .   | 89,155 75    |              |
| 410 shares General Electric Co., . . . . .   | 61,450 00    |              |
| 250 shares Ballardvale Mills Co., preferred, . .   | 25,000 00    |              |
| 4 shares Central Vermont R.R., . . . . .   | 4,400 00     |              |
| \$5,000, Central Vermont R.R. Co., 4s, 1920, . . }   |              |              |
| \$100,000, Northern Pacific & Great Northern R.R.<br>(C., B. & Q.), joint 4s, 1921, . . . . .    | 91,000 00    |              |
| \$23,000, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. (Illino-<br>is Division), 3½s, 1949, . . . . .       | 20,000 00    |              |
| \$16,000, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. (Den-<br>ver Extension), 4s, 1922, . . . . .         | 16,000 00    |              |
| \$20,000, New York Central & Hudson River R.R.<br>(Lake Shore), collateral trust, 3½s, 1998, . . | 18,000 00    |              |
| \$10,000, Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé R.R., gen-<br>eral mortgage, 4s, 1995, . . . . .           | 10,000 00    |              |
| \$75,000, Long Island R.R., refunding, 4s, 1949, .   | 73,000 00    |              |
| \$30,000, Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R.R.,<br>debenture, 4s, 1931, . . . . .                 | 28,000 00    |              |
| \$60,000, New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R.,<br>4s, 1955, . . . . .                            | 55,000 00    |              |
| \$5,000, Louisville & Jeffersonville Bridge Co., 4s,<br>1945, . . . . .                          | 4,500 00     |              |
| \$15,000, Puget Sound Electric Ry., 1st consoli-<br>dated, 5s, 1932, . . . . .                   | 14,000 00    |              |
| \$25,000, West End Street Ry. Co., 4s, 1932, . .   | 24,000 00    |              |
| \$3,000, City of Salem, 4s, 1912-14, . . . .   | 3,000 00     |              |
| \$20,000, Boston & Maine R.R., 4s, 1926, . . .   | 19,000 00    |              |
| \$15,000, Fitchburg R.R. Co., 4½s, 1928, . . .   | 15,000 00    |              |
| \$17,000, Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R.R., 5s,<br>1921, . . . . .                             | 18,000 00    |              |
| <i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . .  | \$628,405 75 | \$949,645 13 |



|   | Book Value.  |                |
|---|--------------|----------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . . .   | \$628,405 75 | \$949,645 13   |
| \$25,000, Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., 5 per cent notes, Feb. 18, 1919, . . . . .    | 25,000 00    |                |
| \$20,000, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba R.R., 4½s, 1933, . . . . .               | 20,000 00    |                |
| \$20,000, Peoria & Northwestern R.R., 3½s, 1926, . . . . .                          | 18,000 00    |                |
| \$13,000, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R., general mortgage, 4s, 1958, . . . . .  | 12,500 00    |                |
| \$18,000, Massachusetts Gas Co., 4½s, 1929, . . . . .                               | 17,640 00    |                |
| \$65,000, Boston & Albany R.R. Co., 4s, 1934, . . . . .                             | 63,500 00    |                |
| \$65,000, American Telephone & Telegraph Co., collateral trust, 4s, 1929, . . . . . | 57,850 00    |                |
| \$7,000, Massachusetts Gas Co., 4½s, 1931, . . . . .                                | 6,859 30     |                |
|   |              | 849,755 05     |
| Loans receivable, Institution, . . . . .  |              | 105,000 00     |
| Accounts receivable, . . . . .  |              | 3,496 29       |
| Petty cash funds, . . . . .   |              | 150 00         |
| Cash, . . . . .   |              | 21,087 49      |
| <i>Music Department.</i>  |              |                |
| Nineteen pianofortes, . . . . .   |              | 3,420 00       |
| <i>Miscellaneous.</i>   |              |                |
| Household furniture, Jamaica Plain, . . . . .                                       | \$14,808 42  |                |
| Provisions and supplies, Jamaica Plain, . . . . .                                   | 600 00       |                |
| Coal, Jamaica Plain, . . . . .  | 400 00       |                |
|   |              | 15,808 42      |
|   |              | \$1,948,362 38 |

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances, and is answerable for the same:—

| KINDERGARTEN FUNDS.  |              |
|--|--------------|
| General funds of the Kindergarten, . . . . .                                   | \$645,719 48 |
| Mrs. William Appleton fund, . . . . .  | 13,000 00    |
| Nancy Bartlett fund, . . . . .   | 500 00       |
| In memory of William Leonard Benedict, Jr., . . . . .                          | 1,000 00     |
| Miss Helen C. Bradley fund, . . . . .  | 140,000 00   |
| Mrs. M. Jane Wellington Danforth fund, . . . . .                               | 11,000 00    |
| Catherine L. Donnison memorial fund (bequest of Mrs. Sarah H. Swan), . . . . . | 1,000 00     |
| In memory of Mrs. Eliza James (Bell) Draper, . . . . .                         | 1,500 00     |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .                                       | \$813,719 48 |

|                                 |              |              |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i>  | \$813,719 48 |              |
| Mrs. Helen Atkins Edmands fund, | 5,000 00     |              |
| Mrs. Eugenia F. Farnham fund,   | 1,015 00     |              |
| Miss Sarah M. Fay fund,         | 15,000 00    |              |
| Albert Glover fund,             | 1,000 00     |              |
| In memoriam A. A. C.,           | 500 00       |              |
| Moses Kimball fund,             | 1,000 00     |              |
| Mrs. Jerome Jones fund,         | 9,000 00     |              |
| Mrs. Emeline Morse Lane fund,   | 500 00       |              |
| Mrs. Annie B. Matthews fund,    | 15,000 00    |              |
| Miss Jeannie Warren Paine fund, | 1,000 00     |              |
| George F. Parkman fund,         | 3,500 00     |              |
| Mrs. Warren B. Potter fund,     | 30,000 00    |              |
| John M. Rodocanachi fund,       | 2,250 00     |              |
| Mrs. Benjamin S. Rotch fund,    | 8,500 00     |              |
| Memorial to Frank Davison Rust, | 12,900 00    |              |
| Mrs. Harriet Taber fund,        | 622 81       |              |
| Transcript ten dollar fund,     | 5,666 95     |              |
| Mrs. George W. Wales fund,      | 10,000 00    |              |
| In memory of Ralph Watson,      | 237 92       |              |
|                                 |              | \$936,412 16 |
| LEGACIES:—                      |              |              |
| Emelie Albee,                   | \$150 00     |              |
| Michael Anagnos,                | 3,000 00     |              |
| Mrs. Harriet T. Andrews,        | 5,000 00     |              |
| Mrs. William Appleton,          | 5,000 00     |              |
| Elizabeth H. Bailey,            | 500 00       |              |
| Mrs. Eleanor J. W. Baker,       | 2,500 00     |              |
| Mrs. Ellen M. Baker,            | 13,053 48    |              |
| Miss Mary D. Balfour,           | 100 00       |              |
| Sidney Bartlett,                | 10,000 00    |              |
| Thompson Baxter,                | 322 50       |              |
| Robert C. Billings,             | 10,000 00    |              |
| Samuel A. Borden,               | 4,675 00     |              |
| Mrs. Sarah Bradford,            | 100 00       |              |
| J. Putnam Bradlee,              | 168,391 24   |              |
| Miss Harriet Tilden Browne,     | 2,000 00     |              |
| John W. Carter,                 | 500 00       |              |
| Mrs. Adeline M. Chapin,         | 400 00       |              |
| Benjamin P. Cheney,             | 5,000 00     |              |
| Mrs. Helen G. Colburn,          | 9,980 10     |              |
| Charles H. Colburn,             | 1,000 00     |              |
| Mrs. Edward Cordis,             | 300 00       |              |
| Miss Sarah Silver Cox,          | 5,000 00     |              |
| Miss Susan T. Crosby,           | 100 00       |              |
| Miss Caroline T. Downes,        | 12,950 00    |              |
| George E. Downes,               | 3,000 00     |              |
| Charles H. Draper,              | 23,934 13    |              |
| <i>Amounts carried forward,</i> | \$286,956 45 | \$936,412 16 |

|                                 |  |              |              |
|---------------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i> |  | \$286,956 45 | \$936,412 16 |
| Mrs. Lucy A. Dwight,            |  | 4,000 00     |              |
| Mary B. Emmons,                 |  | 1,000 00     |              |
| Miss Mary Eveleth,              |  | 1,000 00     |              |
| Mrs. Susan W. Farwell,          |  | 500 00       |              |
| John Foster,                    |  | 5,000 00     |              |
| Mrs. Elizabeth W. Gay,          |  | 7,931 00     |              |
| Mrs. Ellen M. Gifford,          |  | 5,000 00     |              |
| Joseph B. Glover,               |  | 5,000 00     |              |
| Miss Matilda Goddard,           |  | 300 00       |              |
| Mrs. Maria L. Gray,             |  | 200 00       |              |
| Mrs. Mary L. Greenleaf,         |  | 5,157 75     |              |
| Mrs. Josephine S. Hall,         |  | 3,000 00     |              |
| Mrs. Olive E. Hayden,           |  | 4,622 45     |              |
| Mrs. Jane H. Hodges,            |  | 300 00       |              |
| Mrs. Margaret A. Holden,        |  | 2,360 67     |              |
| Mrs. Marion D. Hollingsworth,   |  | 1,000 00     |              |
| Miss Ellen M. Jones,            |  | 500 00       |              |
| Mrs. Maria E. Jones,            |  | 935 95       |              |
| Mrs. Ann E. Lambert,            |  | 700 00       |              |
| William Litchfield,             |  | 5,000 00     |              |
| Elisha T. Loring,               |  | 5,000 00     |              |
| Sophia N. Low,                  |  | 1,000 00     |              |
| Augustus D. Manson,             |  | 8,134 00     |              |
| Miss Sarah L. Marsh,            |  | 1,000 00     |              |
| Miss Rebecca S. Melvin,         |  | 23,545 55    |              |
| Mrs. Louise Chandler Moulton,   |  | 10,000 00    |              |
| Mrs. Mary Abbie Newell,         |  | 500 00       |              |
| Margaret T. Otis,               |  | 1,000 00     |              |
| Miss Anna R. Palfrey,           |  | 50 00        |              |
| Miss Helen M. Parsons,          |  | 500 00       |              |
| Mrs. Richard Perkins,           |  | 10,000 00    |              |
| Edward D. Peters,               |  | 500 00       |              |
| Mrs. Mary J. Phipps,            |  | 2,000 00     |              |
| Mrs. Caroline S. Pickman,       |  | 1,000 00     |              |
| Mrs. Helen A. Porter,           |  | 50 00        |              |
| Mrs. Sarah E. Potter,           |  | 395,014 44   |              |
| Francis S. Pratt,               |  | 100 00       |              |
| Mrs. Mary S. C. Reed,           |  | 5,000 00     |              |
| Mrs. Jane Roberts,              |  | 93,025 55    |              |
| Miss Dorothy Roffe,             |  | 500 00       |              |
| Miss Rhoda Rogers,              |  | 500 00       |              |
| Miss Edith Rotch,               |  | 10,000 00    |              |
| Miss Rebecca Salisbury,         |  | 200 00       |              |
| Joseph Scholfield,              |  | 3,000 00     |              |
| Mrs. Eliza B. Seymour,          |  | 5,000 00     |              |
| Mrs. Annie E. Snow,             |  | 9,903 27     |              |
| Adelaide Standish,              |  | 5,000 00     |              |
| <i>Amounts carried forward,</i> |  | \$931,987 08 | \$936,412 16 |

|                                   |              |                       |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i>   | \$931,987 08 | \$936,412 16          |
| Hannah R. Sweetser Fund,          | 5,000 00     |                       |
| Benjamin Sweetzer,                | 2,000 00     |                       |
| Miss Sarah W. Taber,              | 1,000 00     |                       |
| Mary L. Talbot,                   | 630 00       |                       |
| Mrs. Cornelia V. R. Thayer,       | 10,000 00    |                       |
| Mrs. Delia D. Thorndike,          | 5,000 00     |                       |
| Mrs. Elizabeth L. Tilton,         | 300 00       |                       |
| Mrs. Betsy B. Tolman,             | 500 00       |                       |
| Mrs. Mary B. Turner,              | 7,582 90     |                       |
| Royal W. Turner,                  | 24,082 00    |                       |
| Miss Rebecca P. Wainwright,       | 1,000 00     |                       |
| George W. Wales,                  | 5,000 00     |                       |
| Mrs. Charles E. Ware,             | 4,000 00     |                       |
| Mrs. Jennie A. (Shaw) Waterhouse, | 565 84       |                       |
| Mary H. Watson,                   | 100 00       |                       |
| The May Rosevear White Fund,      | 500 00       |                       |
| Mary Whitehead,                   | 666 00       |                       |
| Mrs. Julia A. Whitney,            | 100 00       |                       |
| Miss Betsey S. Wilder,            | 500 00       |                       |
| Hannah Catherine Wiley,           | 200 00       |                       |
| Miss Mary W. Wiley,               | 150 00       |                       |
| Miss Mary Williams,               | 5,000 00     |                       |
| Almira F. Winslow,                | 306 80       |                       |
| Harriet F. Wolcott,               | 5,532 00     |                       |
|                                   |              | 1,011,702 62          |
| Accounts payable,                 |              | 247 60                |
|                                   |              | <u>\$1,948,362 38</u> |

#### DONATIONS, KINDERGARTEN ACCOUNT.

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| Bacon, Mary E.,  | \$100 00        |
| Brett, Miss Anna K.,   | 10 00           |
| Brewster, Miss Sarah C.,   | 5 00            |
| Draper, Mrs. George A.,  | 50 00           |
| Duncan, Mrs. Samuel W.,  | 3 00            |
| Fairbanks, Mrs. Caroline L.,   | 10 00           |
| Gardner, George A.,  | 50 00           |
| Hammond, Miss Ellen,   | 5 00            |
| Hill, Mrs. Sarah A., by C. S. Hill,  | 1 00            |
| Matthews, Mrs. Annie B., in memory of Alice M. C. Matthews,  | 100 00          |
| Primary Department, Sunday School of the Union Congrega-<br>tional Church of Weymouth and Braintree, | 18 00           |
| S——, Mrs.,   | 50 00           |
|  | <u>\$402 00</u> |

## CONTRIBUTIONS FOR THE PERKINS INSTITUTION.

---

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, Mrs. Sarah A.

Stover, Treasurer:—

|                       |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |            |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| Annual subscriptions, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | \$2,676 00 |
| Donations,            | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 2,079 00   |
| Cambridge Branch,     | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 278 00     |
| Dorchester Branch,    | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 101 00     |
| Lynn Branch,          | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 79 00      |
| Milton Branch,        | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 45 00      |
| Interest,             | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 70 38      |
|                       |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | \$5,328 38 |

# ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THE PERKINS INSTITUTION.

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, Mrs. S. A. STOVER, *Treasurer*.

|                                  |          |                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|----------|
| Abbott, Miss Adelaide F., .      | \$5 00   | <i>Amount brought forward, .</i> | \$202 00 |
| Abbott, Miss Georgianna E., .    | 1 00     |                                  |          |
| Adams, Mrs. Waldo, .             | 5 00     | Bolster, Mrs. Wilfred, .         | 1 00     |
| Alford, Mrs. O. H., .            | 10 00    | Bond, Mrs. Charles H., .         | 5 00     |
| Allen, Mrs. F. R., .             | 3 00     | Borden, Mrs. O. M., .            | 2 00     |
| Allen, Mrs. Thomas, .            | 5 00     | Boutwell, Mrs. L. B., .          | 1 00     |
| Alley, Mrs. George R., .         | 1 00     | Boynton, Miss Ella F., .         | 5 00     |
| Ames, Miss Mary S., .            | 25 00    | Bradford, Mrs. C. F., .          | 10 00    |
| Amory, Mrs. Charles W., .        | 25 00    | Bradford, Miss Sarah H., .       | 2 00     |
| Amsden, Mrs. Mary A., .          | 1 00     | Bradley, Mrs. Leverett, .        | 2 00     |
| Anderson, Miss Anna F., .        | 2 00     | Brewer, Mrs. D. C., .            | 5 00     |
| Anthony, Mrs. S. Reed, .         | 5 00     | Brewer, Mr. Edward M., .         | 5 00     |
| Appleton, Miss Fanny C., .       | 2 00     | Brewer, Miss Lucy S., .          | 5 00     |
| Atkins, Mrs. Edwin F., .         | 5 00     | Bridge, Mrs. J. G. (for 1911), . | 1 00     |
| Ayer, Mrs. James B., .           | 5 00     | Bronson, Mrs. Dillon, .          | 1 00     |
| Bacon, Miss Mary P., .           | 5 00     | Brown, Miss Augusta M., .        | 1 00     |
| Badger, Mrs. Wallis B., .        | 2 00     | Brown, Mrs. Atherton T., .       | 10 00    |
| Baer, Mrs. Louis, .              | 5 00     | Brown, Mr. C. H. C., .           | 10 00    |
| Bailey, Mrs. H. R., .            | 2 00     | Browning, Mrs. Charles A., .     | 5 00     |
| Baker, Miss S. P., .             | 5 00     | Bruerton, Mrs. James, .          | 5 00     |
| Balch, Mrs. F. G., .             | 5 00     | Bullard, Mrs. William S., .      | 10 00    |
| Baldwin, Mr. E. L., .            | 2 00     | Bunker, Mr. Alfred, .            | 1 00     |
| Baldwin, Mrs. J. C. T., .        | 5 00     | Burnham, Mrs. John A., .         | 5 00     |
| Ballou, Mrs. M. M., .            | 5 00     | Burr, Mrs. Allston, .            | 5 00     |
| Bangs, Mrs. Francis R., .        | 10 00    | Burr, Mrs. C. C., .              | 10 00    |
| Barnes, Mrs. Amos, .             | 2 00     | Butler, Mrs. Elizabeth N., .     | 2 00     |
| Bartlett, Miss Mary H., .        | 5 00     | Cabot, Dr. Arthur T., .          | 5 00     |
| Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H., .     | 10 00    | Cabot, Mrs. Walter C., .         | 25 00    |
| Bates, Mrs. I. Chapman, .        | 2 00     | Calkins, Miss Mary W., .         | 2 00     |
| Beal, Mrs. Boylston A., .        | 10 00    | Carr, Mrs. Samuel, .             | 10 00    |
| Betton, Mrs. C. G., .            | 2 00     | Carter, Mrs. George E., .        | 5 00     |
| Bicknell, Mrs. William J., .     | 2 00     | Carter, Mrs. John W., .          | 5 00     |
| Bigelow, Mrs. Alanson, .         | 1 00     | Cary, Miss Georgina S., .        | 10 00    |
| Bigelow, Mrs. J. S., .           | 5 00     | Chamberlain, Mrs. M. L., .       | 5 00     |
| Blackmar, Mrs. W. W., .          | 5 00     | Chandler, Mrs. Frank W., .       | 5 00     |
| Blake, Mrs. Charles, .           | 5 00     | Channing, Mrs. Walter, .         | 5 00     |
| Blake, Mr. William P., .         | 5 00     | Chapin, Mrs. Henry B., .         | 5 00     |
| Boardman, Mrs. Alice L., .       | 2 00     | Chapman, Miss E. D., .           | 2 00     |
| <i>Amount carried forward, .</i> |          | <i>Amount carried forward, .</i> | \$395 00 |
|                                  | \$202 00 |                                  |          |



*Amount brought forward, . \$395 00*

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Chapman, Miss Jane E. C., .   | 2 00   |
| Chase, Mrs. Susan R., .   | 1 00   |
| Cheney, Mrs. Arthur, .  | 10 00  |
| Clapp, Dr. H. C., .   | 2 00   |
| Clark, Mr. B. Preston, in<br>memory of his mother,<br>Mrs. B. C. Clark, . | 5 00   |
| Clark, Mrs. Frederic S., .  | 5 00   |
| Clark, Mrs. J. J., .  | 2 00   |
| Clark, Miss Sarah W., .   | 10 00  |
| Clement, Mrs. Hazen, .  | 5 00   |
| Clerk, Mrs. W. F., .  | 3 00   |
| Cobb, Mrs. Darius, .  | 1 00   |
| Cochrane, Mrs. Alex., .   | 10 00  |
| Codman, Miss Catherine<br>Amory, .  | 5 00   |
| Cole, Mrs. E. E., .   | 1 00   |
| Conant, Mrs. Nathaniel, .   | 2 00   |
| Conant, Mrs. W. M., .   | 2 00   |
| Coolidge, Mrs. Algernon, .  | 10 00  |
| Coolidge, Mrs. Francis L., .  | 1 00   |
| Coolidge, Mrs. J. Randolph, .   | 25 00  |
| Coolidge, Mrs. Penelope F., .   | 5 00   |
| Corey, Mrs. H. D., .  | 2 00   |
| Cotting, Mrs. C. E., .  | 5 00   |
| Covel, Mrs. A. S., .  | 3 00   |
| Cox, Mrs. William E., .   | 10 00  |
| Craigin, Dr. George A., .   | 5 00   |
| Crane, Mr. Zenas, .   | 100 00 |
| Crehore, Mrs. G. C., .  | 5 00   |
| Cummings, Mrs. J. W., .   | 2 00   |
| Curtis, The Misses, .   | 5 00   |
| Curtis, Mrs. Charles P., .  | 25 00  |
| Curtis, Mr. George W., .  | 5 00   |
| Curtis, Mrs. James F., .  | 5 00   |
| Curtis, Mr. William O., .   | 5 00   |
| Cushing, Mrs. H. W., .  | 2 00   |
| Cushing, Mrs. J. W., .  | 2 00   |
| Cushing, Miss Sarah P., .   | 5 00   |
| Cutler, Mrs. C. F., .   | 1 00   |
| Cutler, Mrs. E. G., .   | 2 00   |
| Cutter, Mrs. Ellen M., .  | 2 00   |
| Cutter, Mrs. Frank W., .  | 1 00   |
| Cutts, Mrs. H. M., .  | 1 00   |
| Dale, Mrs. Eben, .  | 5 00   |
| Davis, Mrs. Edward L., .  | 5 00   |
| Davis, Mrs. Joseph E., .  | 5 00   |
| Davis, Mrs. Simon, .  | 3 00   |
| Day, Mr. Frank A., .  | 25 00  |

*Amount carried forward, . \$738 00*

*Amount brought forward, . \$738 00*

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| DeLong, Mrs. E. R., .  | 2 00  |
| Denny, Mrs. Arthur B., .   | 5 00  |
| Denny, Mrs. W. C., .   | 2 00  |
| Derby, Mrs. Hasket, .  | 5 00  |
| Dixon, Mrs. Lewis S., .  | 2 00  |
| Dreyfus, Mrs. Carl, in mem-<br>ory of Hettie Lang Shu-<br>man, . | 5 00  |
| Drost, Mr. C. A., .  | 10 00 |
| Dwight, Mrs. Thomas, .   | 1 00  |
| Edgar, Mrs. C. L., .   | 5 00  |
| Edwards, Miss Hannah M., .                                       | 10 00 |
| Eliot, Mrs. Amory, .   | 2 00  |
| Eliot, Mrs. Wm. Richards, .                                      | 10 00 |
| Elms, Mrs. Edward E., .  | 2 00  |
| Elms, Miss Florence G., .  | 1 00  |
| Elms, Mrs. James C., .   | 2 00  |
| Emery, Mrs. Mark, .  | 1 00  |
| Emmons, Mrs. R. W., 2d, .  | 20 00 |
| Endicott, Mrs. Henry, .  | 5 00  |
| Endicott, Mrs. William C., .                                     | 5 00  |
| Ernst, Mrs. C. W., .   | 2 00  |
| Eustis, Mrs. F. A., .  | 5 00  |
| Eustis, Mrs. Henry L., .   | 5 00  |
| Eustis, Mrs. Herbert H., .                                       | 25 00 |
| Evans, Mrs. Charles, .   | 1 00  |
| F., .  | 10 00 |
| Fairbanks, Mrs. Charles F., .                                    | 10 00 |
| Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., .   | 10 00 |
| Fay, Miss Sarah M., .  | 10 00 |
| Ferrin, Mrs. M. T. B., .   | 5 00  |
| Field, Mrs. D. W., .   | 5 00  |
| Fiske, Mrs. Joseph N., .   | 5 00  |
| Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, .   | 25 00 |
| Flint, Mrs. D. B., .   | 1 00  |
| Forbes, Mrs. F. B., .  | 5 00  |
| Foster, Mrs. Anna S., .  | 1 00  |
| Fottler, Mrs. Jacob, .   | 2 00  |
| Frank, Mrs. Daniel, .  | 1 00  |
| Freeman, Mrs. Louisa A., .                                       | 3 00  |
| Friedman, Mrs. Max, .  | 5 00  |
| Friedman, Mrs. S., .   | 5 00  |
| Frothingham, Mrs. Langdon, .                                     | 5 00  |
| Gay, Mrs. Albert, .  | 1 00  |
| Gilbert, Mr. Joseph T., .  | 2 00  |
| Gill, Mr. Abbott D., .   | 2 00  |
| Gill, Mrs. George F., .  | 1 00  |
| Gillett, Mr. S. Lewis, .   | 3 00  |
| Goodhue, Mrs. George H., .                                       | 1 00  |

*Amount carried forward, . \$989 00*

|   |       |   |        |
|---|-------|---|--------|
| <i>Amount brought forward, . \$989 00</i> |       | <i>Amount brought forward, \$1,285 00</i> |        |
| Gooding, Mrs. T. P., . . .                | 2 00  | Jordan, Mrs. Eben D., . . .               | 10 00  |
| Grandgent, Prof. Charles H., . . .        | 2 00  | Joslin, Mrs. Herbert A., . . .            | 1 00   |
| Grant, Mrs. Robert, . . .                 | 2 00  | Josselyn, Mrs. A. S., . . .               | 5 00   |
| Gray, Mrs. Reginald, . . .                | 10 00 | Keene, Mrs. S. W., . . .                  | 2 00   |
| Greeley, Mrs. R. F., . . .                | 5 00  | Kennard, Mrs. C. W., . . .                | 2 00   |
| Green, Mr. Charles G., . . .              | 10 00 | Kettle, Mrs. Claude L., . . .             | 1 00   |
| Greenleaf, Mrs. Lyman B., . . .           | 3 00  | Kimball, The Misses, . . .                | 25 00  |
| Guild, Miss Harriet J., . . .             | 5 00  | Kimball, Mrs. David P., . . .             | 25 00  |
| Gunsenhiser, Mrs. A., . . .               | 5 00  | Kimball, Mr. Edward P., . . .             | 10 00  |
| Hall, Miss Laura E., . . .                | 5 00  | Kimball, Mrs. Marcus M., . . .            | 50 00  |
| Harding, Mrs. Edgar, . . .                | 10 00 | Kingsley, Mrs. Robert C., . . .           | 1 00   |
| Harrington, Mrs. F. B., . . .             | 3 00  | Klous, Mr. Isaac, . . .                   | 2 00   |
| Harrington, Dr. Harriet L., . . .         | 2 00  | Koshland, Mrs. Joseph, . . .              | 10 00  |
| Hartley, Mrs. Harry, . . .                | 10 00 | Lamb, Miss Augusta T., . . .              | 1 00   |
| Harwood, Mrs. George S., . . .            | 5 00  | Lane, Mrs. Benjamin P., . . .             | 1 00   |
| Hatch, Mrs. Fred W., . . .                | 5 00  | Lane, Mrs. D. H., . . .                   | 1 00   |
| Hayward, Mrs. G. G., . . .                | 10 00 | Ledyard, Mrs. Lewis Cass, . . .           | 5 00   |
| Hemenway, Mrs. Charles P., . . .          | 10 00 | Lee, Mrs. George C., . . .                | 10 00  |
| Herman, Mrs. Joseph M., . . .             | 2 00  | Lee, Mrs. Joseph, . . .                   | 100 00 |
| Higginson, Mrs. F. L., . . .              | 5 00  | Leland, Mrs. Lewis A., . . .              | 1 00   |
| Higginson, Mrs. Henry L., . . .           | 15 00 | Lincoln, Mr. A. L., . . .                 | 5 00   |
| Hight, Mrs. C. A., . . .                  | 5 00  | Little, Mrs. D. M., . . .                 | 5 00   |
| Hills, Mrs. S. E., . . .                  | 1 00  | Loring, Judge W. C., . . .                | 25 00  |
| Holbrook, Mrs. Walter H., . . .           | 3 00  | Loring, Mrs. W. C., . . .                 | 25 00  |
| Holden, Mrs. C. W., . . .                 | 1 00  | Lothrop, Miss Mary B., . . .              | 5 00   |
| Hollander, Mrs. Louis P., . . .           | 5 00  | Lothrop, Mrs. Thornton K., . . .          | 50 00  |
| Hooper, Miss Adeline D., . . .            | 5 00  | Lothrop, Mrs. W. S. H., . . .             | 5 00   |
| Hooper, Mrs. James R., . . .              | 15 00 | Lovett, Mr. A. S., . . .                  | 5 00   |
| Houghton, Miss Elizabeth G., . . .        | 10 00 | Lovett, Mrs. A. S., . . .                 | 5 00   |
| Howard, Mrs. P. B., . . .                 | 1 00  | Lowell, Mrs. Charles, . . .               | 5 00   |
| Howe, Mrs. Arabella, . . .                | 2 00  | Lowell, Mrs. George G., . . .             | 10 00  |
| Howe, Mrs. George D., . . .               | 5 00  | Mansfield, Mrs. George S., . . .          | 2 00   |
| Howe, Mr. George E., . . .                | 2 00  | Mansfield, Mrs. S. M., . . .              | 1 00   |
| Howe, Mrs. J. S., . . .                   | 10 00 | Mansur, Mrs. Martha P., . . .             | 3 00   |
| Hoyt, Mrs. C. C., . . .                   | 5 00  | Marsh, Mrs. Robert, . . .                 | 2 00   |
| Hudson, Mrs. John E., . . .               | 5 00  | Mason, Mrs. Charles E., . . .             | 25 00  |
| Hunneman, Miss Eliza-<br>beth A., . . .   | 2 00  | McKee, Mrs. Wm. L., . . .                 | 5 00   |
| Hunneman, Mrs. S. W., . . .               | 2 00  | Mead, Mrs. Fred Sumner, . . .             | 5 00   |
| Hunnewell, Mr. Walter, . . .              | 25 00 | Means, Mrs. William A., . . .             | 10 00  |
| Hyde, Mrs. H. D., . . .                   | 1 00  | Merrill, Mrs. L. M., . . .                | 2 00   |
| Ireson, Mrs. S. E., . . .                 | 5 00  | Merriman, Mrs. Daniel, . . .              | 10 00  |
| Jennings, Miss Julia F., . . .            | 2 00  | Mills, Mrs. D. T., . . .                  | 5 00   |
| Jewett, Miss Annie, . . .                 | 2 00  | Monroe, Mrs. George H., . . .             | 5 00   |
| Johnson, Mr. Arthur S., . . .             | 10 00 | Morison, Mrs. John H., . . .              | 5 00   |
| Johnson, Mr. Edward C., . . .             | 25 00 | Morse, Miss Margaret F., . . .            | 5 00   |
| Johnson, Miss Fannie L., . . .            | 1 00  | Morss, Mrs. Anthony S., . . .             | 5 00   |
| Johnson, Mrs. Herbert S., . . .           | 10 00 | Moseley, Miss Ellen F., . . .             | 5 00   |
| Jones, Mrs. B. M., . . .                  | 10 00 | Nathan, Mrs. John, . . .                  | 2 00   |
|   |       | Nazro, Mrs. Fred H., . . .                | 2 00   |
| <i>Amount carried forward, \$1,285 00</i> |       | <i>Amount carried forward, \$1,792 00</i> |        |

| <i>Amount brought forward, \$1,792 00</i>       |       | <i>Amount brought forward, \$2,050 00</i>       |       |
|---|-------|---|-------|
| Neibuhr, Miss Mary M., .                        | 1 00  | Rowlett, Mrs. Thomas S., .                      | 1 00  |
| Norcross, Mrs. Otis, .                          | 5 00  | Russell, Miss Catherine E., .                   | 3 00  |
| Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Jr., .                     | 5 00  | Russell, Mrs. Elliott, .                        | 3 00  |
| North, Mrs. James N., .                         | 3 00  | Russell, Mrs. Isaac H., .                       | 5 00  |
| Noyes, Mrs. G. D., .                            | 3 00  | Sabine, Mrs. G. K., .                           | 4 00  |
| Nugent, Mrs. George R., .                       | 1 00  | Saltonstall, Mr. Richard M.,                    |       |
| Oliver, Mrs. S. P., .                           | 1 00  | in memory of his mother,                        |       |
| Olmsted, Mrs. J. C., .                          | 2 00  | Mrs. Leverett Saltonstall,                      | 10 00 |
| Osborn, Mrs. Anna F., .                         | 1 00  | Sampson, Miss H. H., .                          | 1 00  |
| Page, Mrs. Calvin Gates, .                      | 2 00  | Sanborn, Mrs. C. W. H., .                       | 2 00  |
| Page, Mrs. L. J., .                             | 5 00  | Sargent, Mrs. F. W., .                          | 10 00 |
| Paine, Mrs. William D., .                       | 2 00  | Saunders, Mrs. D. E., .                         | 1 00  |
| Palfrey, Mrs. John C., .                        | 5 00  | Scammon, The Misses, in                         |       |
| Parker, Mrs. Charles E., .                      | 2 00  | memory of their mother, .                       | 10 00 |
| Parker, Miss Eleanor S., .                      | 10 00 | Schmidt, Mr. Arthur P., .                       | 10 00 |
| Pecker, Miss Annie J., .                        | 10 00 | Schouler, Mr. James, .                          | 5 00  |
| Peckerman, Mrs. E. R., .                        | 2 00  | Scudder, Mrs. J. D., in mem-                    |       |
| Peirce, Mrs. Silas, .                           | 2 00  | ory of her mother, Mrs.                         |       |
| Perry, Mrs. Claribel N., .                      | 5 00  | N. M. Downer, .                                 | 5 00  |
| Pickert, Mrs. Lehman, .                         | 2 00  | Sears, Mrs. Frederic R., .                      | 25 00 |
| Pickman, Mrs. D. L., .                          | 25 00 | Sears, Mr. Herbert M., .                        | 25 00 |
| Porter, Mrs. Alex S., Jr., .                    | 15 00 | Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W., .                        | 25 00 |
| Porter, Miss Nellie E., .                       | 1 00  | Severence, Mrs. Pierre C., .                    | 3 00  |
| Pratt, Mrs. Elliott W., .                       | 5 00  | Shapleigh, Mrs. John W., .                      | 2 00  |
| Prendergast, Mr. James M.,                      | 10 00 | Shattuck, Mrs. Amalia S. (for                   |       |
| Proctor, Mrs. H. H., .                          | 2 00  | 1911-12), .                                     | 5 00  |
| Putnam, Mrs. George, .                          | 5 00  | Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland, .                        | 10 00 |
| Putnam, Miss Georgina L., .                     | 5 00  | Shaw, Mrs. George R., .                         | 2 00  |
| Putnam, Mrs. James J., .                        | 5 00  | Shaw, Mrs. Robert Gould, .                      | 10 00 |
| Putnam, Miss Sarah G., .                        | 10 00 | Shepard, Mr. Thomas H., .                       | 5 00  |
| Ratshesky, Mrs. Fanny, .                        | 5 00  | Sherman, Mrs. George M., .                      | 5 00  |
| Ratshesky, Mrs. I. A., .                        | 5 00  | Sherman, Mrs. William H., .                     | 2 00  |
| Raymond, Mrs. Henry E., .                       | 2 00  | Sherwin, Mrs. Thomas, .                         | 1 00  |
| Reed, Mrs. Arthur, .                            | 1 00  | Short, Mrs. Y. S., .                            | 1 00  |
| Reed, Mrs. William Howell,                      | 20 00 | Sias, Mrs. Charles D., .                        | 5 00  |
| Rice, Mrs. David Hall, .                        | 1 00  | Simpkins, Miss Mary W., .                       | 5 00  |
| Rice, Mrs. N. W., .                             | 5 00  | Slade, Mrs. D. D., .                            | 5 00  |
| Rice, Mrs. William B., .                        | 2 00  | Snelling, Mrs. Howard, .                        | 5 00  |
| Richards, Miss Alice A., .                      | 5 00  | Sprague, Mrs. Charles, .                        | 1 00  |
| Richards, Miss Annie L., .                      | 10 00 | Sprague, Miss Mary C., .                        | 5 00  |
| Richards, Mrs. C. A., .                         | 5 00  | Stearns, Mr. and Mrs. C. H.,                    | 25 00 |
| Richards, Mrs. E. L., .                         | 2 00  | Stearns, Mrs. Wm. Brackett,                     | 3 00  |
| Riley, Mr. Charles E., .                        | 10 00 | Steese, Mrs. Edward, .                          | 5 00  |
| Robbins, Mrs. Reginald L., .                    | 2 00  | Steinert, Mrs. Alex, .                          | 3 00  |
| Robbins, Mrs. Royal, .                          | 10 00 | Stevens, Miss Alice B., .                       | 5 00  |
| Roeth, Mrs. A. G., .                            | 1 00  | Stevenson, Miss Annie B., .                     | 5 00  |
| Rogers, Miss Annette P., .                      | 10 00 | Stone, Mrs. Edwin P., .                         | 5 00  |
| Rogers, Mrs. R. K., .                           | 5 00  | Stone, Mrs. Frederic, .                         | 15 00 |
| Rogers, Miss Susan S., .                        | 5 00  | Stone, Mrs. Philip S., .                        | 1 00  |
| <hr/> <i>Amount carried forward, \$2,050 00</i> |       | <hr/> <i>Amount carried forward, \$2,334 00</i> |       |

| <i>Amount brought forward, \$2,334 00</i> |       | <i>Amount brought forward, \$2,509 00</i> |       |
|---|-------|---|-------|
| Storer, Miss A. M., . . .                 | 5 00  | Weeks, Mrs. W. B. P., . . .               | 2 00  |
| Storer, Miss M. G., . . .                 | 5 00  | Weld, Mrs. A. Davis, . . .                | 5 00  |
| Strauss, Mrs. Ferdinand, . . .            | 5 00  | Weld, Mrs. A. Winsor, . . .               | 2 00  |
| Strauss, Mrs. Louis, . . .                | 2 00  | Weld, Mrs. Samuel M., . . .               | 5 00  |
| Swann, Mrs. John, . . .                   | 10 00 | Wentworth, Mrs. O. M., . . .              | 1 00  |
| Symonds, Miss Lucy Harris, . . .          | 5 00  | West, Mrs. Preston C. F., . . .           | 3 00  |
| Talbot, Miss Leslie, . . .                | 1 00  | Wheelwright, The Misses, . . .            | 2 00  |
| Talbot, Miss Marjorie, . . .              | 1 00  | Wheelwright, Miss Mary C., . . .          | 5 00  |
| Talbot, Mrs. Thomas Palmer, . . .         | 1 00  | White, Miss Eliza Orne, . . .             | 25 00 |
| Talbot, Mrs. Wm. H., . . .                | 1 00  | White, Mrs. Jonathan H., . . .            | 5 00  |
| Tappan, Miss Mary A., . . .               | 15 00 | White, Mrs. Joseph H., . . .              | 2 00  |
| Taylor, Mrs. Wm. O., . . .                | 5 00  | White, Mrs. Norman H., . . .              | 1 00  |
| Thacher, Mrs. Henry C., . . .             | 10 00 | White, Mrs. R. H., . . .                  | 5 00  |
| Thing, Mrs. Annie E., . . .               | 10 00 | Whittington, Mrs. Hiram, . . .            | 1 00  |
| Thomas, Miss Catherine C., . . .          | 2 00  | Whitwell, Mrs. Frederick A., . . .        | 5 00  |
| Thomson, Mrs. A. C., . . .                | 5 00  | Williams, The Misses, . . .               | 10 00 |
| Thorndike, Mrs. Alden A., . . .           | 5 00  | Williams, Mrs. Arthur, Jr., . . .         | 2 00  |
| Thorndike, Mrs. Augustus, . . .           | 5 00  | Williams, Miss Adelia C., . . .           | 10 00 |
| Thorndike, Mrs. Augustus L., . . .        | 1 00  | Williams, Mrs. Harriet C., . . .          | 25 00 |
| Tuckerman, Mrs. Charles A., . . .         | 5 00  | Williams, Mrs. Jeremiah, . . .            | 2 00  |
| Tyler, Mr. Granville C., . . .            | 2 00  | Williams, Mr. Moses, . . .                | 5 00  |
| Vass, Miss Harriett, . . .                | 5 00  | Williams, Mrs. Moses, . . .               | 5 00  |
| Vorenberg, Mrs. S., . . .                 | 1 00  | Willson, Miss Lucy B., . . .              | 5 00  |
| Vose, Mrs. Charles, . . .                 | 2 00  | Wilson, Miss Annie E., . . .              | 5 00  |
| Wadsworth, Mrs. A. F., . . .              | 5 00  | Wilson, Miss Lilly M., . . .              | 5 00  |
| Walker, Mrs. W. H., . . .                 | 10 00 | Winsor, Mrs. Ernest, . . .                | 1 00  |
| Ward, The Misses, . . .                   | 10 00 | Withington, Miss Anna S., . . .           | 1 00  |
| Ward, Miss Julia A., . . .                | 2 00  | Wonson, Mrs. Harriet A., . . .            | 2 00  |
| Ware, Miss Harriot, . . .                 | 2 00  | Worthley, Mrs. George H., . . .           | 2 00  |
| Warren, Mrs. J. C., . . .                 | 10 00 | Wright, Mrs. L. A., . . .                 | 1 00  |
| Wason, Mrs. Elbridge, . . .               | 5 00  | Wright, Miss Mary A., . . .               | 3 00  |
| Watson, Mrs. T. A., . . .                 | 10 00 | Young, Mrs. Benjamin L., . . .            | 10 00 |
| Wead, Mrs. Leslie C., . . .               | 2 00  | Young, Miss Lucy F., . . .                | 2 00  |
| Weeks, Mr. Andrew Gray, . . .             | 10 00 | Young, Mrs. Mary E., . . .                | 2 00  |
| <i>Amount carried forward, \$2,509 00</i> |       | <i>\$2,676 00</i>                         |       |

### DONATIONS.

|   |          |   |       |
|---|----------|---|-------|
| A friend, . . . . .                       | \$100 00 | <i>Amount brought forward, . \$168 00</i> |       |
| A friend, . . . . .                       | 10 00    | Bacon, Miss Mary P., . . .                | 2 00  |
| Abbott, Mrs. J., . . .                    | 20 00    | Barnes, Mr. Charles B., . . .             | 5 00  |
| Adams, Mr. George, . . .                  | 1 00     | Bartlett, The Misses, . . .               | 5 00  |
| Alden, Mrs. C. H., . . .                  | 5 00     | Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H., . . .          | 25 00 |
| Amory, Mrs. William, 2d, . . .            | 20 00    | Bartol, Mrs. John W., . . .               | 25 00 |
| Anonymous, Milton, . . .                  | 2 00     | Batcheller, Mr. Robert, . . .             | 2 00  |
| Bacon, Miss Ellen S., . . .               | 10 00    | <i>Amount carried forward, . \$232 00</i> |       |
| <i>Amount carried forward, . \$168 00</i> |          |   |       |

Amount brought forward, . \$232 00

|                             |       |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| Baylies, Mrs. Walter Cabot, | 10 00 |
| Bigelow, Mrs. Henry M.,     | 3 00  |
| Blake, Mrs. Francis,        | 5 00  |
| Boardman, Miss E. D.,       | 2 00  |
| Boland, Dr. E. S.,          | 5 00  |
| Bowditch, Mrs. Alfred,      | 5 00  |
| Bowditch, Dr. Vincent Y.,   | 2 00  |
| Brewer, Mr. Edward M.,      | 10 00 |
| Bullard, Mrs. Wm. L.,       | 10 00 |
| Bullens, Miss Charlotte L., | 2 00  |
| Burnham, Mrs. H. D.,        | 5 00  |
| Carter, Mrs. John W.,       | 5 00  |
| Caryl, Miss Harriet E.,     | 2 00  |
| Case, Mrs. James B.,        | 25 00 |
| Cheney, Mrs. Arthur,        | 5 00  |
| Chesson, Mr. Harold,        | 50 00 |
| Clapp, Miss Helen,          | 5 00  |
| Cobb, Mrs. Charles K.,      | 5 00  |
| Codman, Mr. Charles R.,     | 10 00 |
| Codman, Miss M. C.,         | 5 00  |
| Collamore, Miss Helen,      | 5 00  |
| Coolidge, Mr. John T.,      | 25 00 |
| Cotton, Miss Elizabeth A.,  | 25 00 |
| Craig, Mrs. D. R.,          | 5 00  |
| Crane, Mrs. Z. Marshal,     | 75 00 |
| Crosby, Mrs. S. V. R.,      | 10 00 |
| Cummings, Mrs. Charles A.,  | 10 00 |
| Curtis, Mrs. Charles P.,    | 25 00 |
| Cutler, Mrs. George C.,     | 5 00  |
| Cutter, Mrs. Ellen M.,      | 1 00  |
| Davis, Mrs. Edward L.,      | 5 00  |
| DeLong, Mrs. E. L.,         | 3 00  |
| Devlin, Mr. John E.,        | 30 00 |
| Eager, Mrs. George H.,      | 10 00 |
| Eliot, Mrs. Wm. Richards,   | 10 00 |
| Ely, Mrs. Alfred B.,        | 5 00  |
| Ernst, Mrs. H. C.,          | 3 00  |
| Evans, Mrs. Glendower,      | 10 00 |
| F.,                         | 50 00 |
| Faulkner, Miss Fannie M.,   | 10 00 |
| Fitzgerald, Mrs. Desmond,   | 5 00  |
| Flood, Mrs. Hugh,           | 2 00  |
| Foss, Mrs. Eugene N.,       | 10 00 |
| French, Miss Cornelia A.,   | 10 00 |
| French, Mr. Wilfred A.,     | 5 00  |
| Gaston, Miss Sarah H.,      | 5 00  |
| Goldthwait, Mrs. Joel,      | 5 00  |
| Goulding, Mrs. L. R.,       | 5 00  |
| Graves, Mrs. J. L.,         | 5 00  |

Amount carried forward, . \$777 00

Amount brought forward, . \$777 00

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Gray, Mrs. John Chipman,  | 10 00 |
| Gray, Mrs. Morris,  | 5 00  |
| Greenough, Mrs. C. P.,  | 3 00  |
| Grew, Mrs. H. S.,   | 25 00 |
| Griggs, Mrs. Thomas B.,   | 2 00  |
| Guild, Mrs. S. Eliot,   | 10 00 |
| Hamlin, Mrs. B. Nason,  | 5 00  |
| Harris, Miss Francis K.,  | 3 00  |
| Hartwell, Mr. Henry W.,   | 10 00 |
| Harwood, Mrs. George S.,  | 20 00 |
| Hawes, The Misses,  | 2 00  |
| Hazelton, Mr. C. B. R.,   | 10 00 |
| Heath, Mr. Nathaniel,   | 5 00  |
| Hill, Mrs. Lew C.,  | 5 00  |
| Hobbs, Mrs. Warren D.,  | 2 00  |
| Homans, Mrs. John,  | 10 00 |
| Howe, The Misses,   | 10 00 |
| Hubbard, Mrs. Eliot,  | 10 00 |
| Hunneinan, Mrs. S. W.,  | 1 00  |
| Hunnewell, Mrs. Arthur,   | 25 00 |
| Hutchius, Mrs. C. F.,   | 5 00  |
| Hyde, Mrs. Thomas W.,   | 10 00 |
| Hyneman, Mrs. Louis,  | 2 00  |
| In memory of Mrs. Harriet<br>L. Thayer through Mrs.<br>Hannah T. Brown, | 5 00  |
| Iasigi, Mrs. Oscar,   | 20 00 |
| Jenkins, Mr. Charles,   | 5 00  |
| Johnson, Mrs. F. W.,  | 2 00  |
| Jolliffe, Mrs. Thomas H.,   | 5 00  |
| Joy, Mrs. Charles H.,   | 10 00 |
| Kennard, Mrs. C. W.,  | 5 00  |
| Kettle, Mrs. L. N.,   | 10 00 |
| King, Mrs. George P.,   | 5 00  |
| Lamson, Mrs. John A.,   | 2 00  |
| Lawrence, Mr. Charles R.,   | 5 00  |
| Lawrence, Mrs. John,  | 25 00 |
| Lins, Mrs. Ferdinand,   | 2 00  |
| Loring, The Misses,   | 30 00 |
| Loring, Mrs. Augustus P.,   | 10 00 |
| Lowell, Miss Lucy,  | 5 00  |
| Lyman, Mrs. George H.,  | 10 00 |
| Magee, Mr. John L.,   | 5 00  |
| Mandell, Mrs. S. P.,  | 25 00 |
| Marsh, Mrs. Elizabeth M.,   | 2 00  |
| Mason, Miss Fanny P.,   | 10 00 |
| Merriam, Mrs. Frank,  | 10 00 |
| Miner, Mrs. George A.,  | 2 00  |
| Mitton, Mrs. E. J.,   | 5 00  |

Amount carried forward, \$1,182 00



| <i>Amount brought forward, \$1,182 00</i> |        | <i>Amount brought forward, \$1,551 00</i> |        |
|---|--------|---|--------|
| Morrill, Miss Amelia, .                   | 50 00  | Sprague, Dr. F. P., .                     | 10 00  |
| Morrill, Miss Annie W., .                 | 25 00  | Stevenson, Miss Annie B., .               | 5 00   |
| Morrill, Miss Fanny E., .                 | 20 00  | Stevenson, Mrs. R. H., .                  | 10 00  |
| Nichols, Mr. Seth, .                      | 5 00   | Stone, Mrs. Edwin P., .                   | 5 00   |
| Otis, Mrs. H. F., .                       | 3 00   | Storow, Mrs. James J., .                  | 10 00  |
| Perry, Mrs. Charles F., .                 | 2 00   | Swift, Mrs. Edwin C., .                   | 20 00  |
| Pfaelzer, Mrs. F. T., .                   | 5 00   | Tapley, Mrs. Amos P., .                   | 200 00 |
| Philbrick, Mrs. E. S., .                  | 3 00   | Thayer, Mrs. William G., .                | 10 00  |
| Pitman, Mrs. B. F., .                     | 5 00   | Tileston, Mrs. John B., .                 | 6 00   |
| Porter, Mrs. I. C., .                     | 3 00   | Tolman, Mr. James P., .                   | 5 00   |
| Potter, Mrs. William H., .                | 5 00   | Tucker, Mrs. J. Alfred, .                 | 1 00   |
| Pratt, Mr. Robert M., .                   | 100 00 | Turner, Miss Abby W., .                   | 25 00  |
| Prince, Mrs. Morton, .                    | 5 00   | Vass, Miss Harriett, .                    | 2 00   |
| Putnam, Miss Ellen Day, .                 | 5 00   | Vialle, Mr. Charles A., .                 | 10 00  |
| Putnam, Mrs. George, .                    | 15 00  | Wadsworth, Mrs. Wm. A., .                 | 10 00  |
| Quincy, Mrs. G. H., .                     | 10 00  | Ware, Miss Mary Lee, .                    | 25 00  |
| Raymond, Fairfield Eager, .               | 5 00   | Warren, Mrs. Wm. W., .                    | 25 00  |
| Reed, Mrs. John H., .                     | 5 00   | Watson, Miss Abby L., .                   | 3 00   |
| Rhodes, Miss Florence R., .               | 2 00   | Watson, Mrs. R. C., .                     | 5 00   |
| Richardson, Mrs. Edward C., .             | 5 00   | Weld, Rev. G. F., .                       | 2 00   |
| Richardson, Mrs. John, .                  | 3 00   | Wesson, Miss Isabel, .                    | 3 00   |
| Richardson, Mr. Spencer W., .             | 5 00   | Weston, Mrs. H. C., .                     | 10 00  |
| Ripley, Mr. Frederic H., .                | 2 00   | Wheeler, Mrs. A. S., .                    | 5 00   |
| Rodman, Miss Emma, .                      | 5 00   | White, Mr. George A., .                   | 25 00  |
| Rogers, Mrs. J. F., .                     | 3 00   | Whiting, Miss Anna M., .                  | 5 00   |
| Rosenbaum, Mrs. L., .                     | 2 00   | Whitman, Mr. James H., .                  | 20 00  |
| Ross, Mrs. Waldo O., .                    | 5 00   | Whitney, Mr. Edward F., .                 | 10 00  |
| Rust, Mrs. Nathaniel J., .                | 2 00   | Willcomb, Mrs. George, .                  | 5 00   |
| Rust, Mrs. Wm. A., .                      | 5 00   | Williams, Miss Adelia C., .               | 25 00  |
| Sanger, Mr. Sabin P., .                   | 5 00   | Williams, Mrs. Arthur, Jr., .             | 2 00   |
| Scull, Mrs. Gideon, .                     | 10 00  | Williams, Mrs. Charles A., .              | 5 00   |
| Sherburne, Mrs. F. S., .                  | 5 00   | Williams, Mrs. Stephen H., .              | 2 00   |
| Slattery, Mrs. William, .                 | 2 00   | Williams, Mrs. T. B., .                   | 5 00   |
| Smith, Miss Ellen V., .                   | 25 00  | Woodworth, Mrs. A. S., .                  | 10 00  |
| Soren, Mr. John H., .                     | 2 00   | Zerrahn, Mrs. Franz E., .                 | 2 00   |
| Spalding, Miss Dora N., .                 | 10 00  | Ziegel, Mr. Louis, .                      | 5 00   |
| <i>Amount carried forward, \$1,551 00</i> |        | <i>\$2,079 00</i>                         |        |

### CAMBRIDGE BRANCH.

| <i>Amount brought forward, . \$35 00</i> |        | <i>Amount brought forward, . \$35 00</i> |      |
|--|--------|--|------|
| Abbott, Mrs. Edward, .                   | \$3 00 | Boggs, Mrs. Edwin P., .                  | 1 00 |
| Abbott, Mrs. Edwin H., .                 | 10 00  | Brooks, Miss Martha W., .                | 5 00 |
| Agassiz, Mr. Max (donation), .           | 10 00  | Bulfinch, Miss Ellen S., .               | 2 00 |
| Aldrich, Mrs. Charles F., .              | 1 00   | Carstein, Mrs. H. L., .                  | 1 00 |
| Ames, Mrs. James B. (donation), .        | 10 00  | Dana, Mrs. R. H. (donation), .           | 2 00 |
| Batchelder, Miss Isabel, .               | 1 00   |  |      |
| <i>Amount carried forward, . \$35 00</i> |        | <i>Amount carried forward, . \$46 00</i> |      |



|  |          |   |          |
|--|----------|---|----------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> .             | \$46 00  | <i>Amount brought forward,</i> .        | \$170 00 |
| Davis, Mrs. W. M., . . .                     | 2 00     | Longfellow, Mrs. W. P. P., .            | 5 00     |
| Deane, Mrs. Walter, . . .                    | 2 00     | Morison, Mrs. Robert S., .              | 5 00     |
| Durant, Mrs. W. B., . . .                    | 1 00     | Nichols, Mrs. J. T. G., .               | 2 00     |
| Eustis, Mrs. Frank I. (donation), . . .      | 3 00     | Page, Miss A. S. (donation),            | 1 00     |
| Farlow, Mrs. William G., .                   | 5 00     | Palfrey, Miss S. H., . . .              | 10 00    |
| Folsom, Mrs. Norton, . . .                   | 2 00     | Perrin, Mrs. Franklin, . .              | 1 00     |
| Foster, Mrs. Francis C., .                   | 50 00    | Richards, Mrs. Mary A., .               | 2 00     |
| Francke, Mrs. Kuno, . . .                    | 2 00     | Roberts, Mrs. C. S., . . .              | 10 00    |
| Frothingham, Miss Sarah E.,                  | 2 00     | Sargent, Mr. D. A., . . .               | 5 00     |
| Gale, Mrs. Justin E., . . .                  | 5 00     | Saville, Mrs. H. M., . . .              | 1 00     |
| Glover, Mrs. H. R., . . .                    | 2 00     | Sawyer, Miss E. M. (donation), . . .    | 2 00     |
| Goodale, Mrs. George L., .                   | 1 00     | Sedgwick, Miss M. Theodora,             | 3 00     |
| Goodwin, Miss Amelia M., .                   | 5 00     | Thayer, Mrs. James B. (donation), . . . | 5 00     |
| Greenough, Mrs. J. B., . .                   | 1 00     | Thorp, Mrs. J. G., . . .                | 10 00    |
| Hayward, Mrs. J. W., . . .                   | 5 00     | Tilton, Mrs. H. N., . . .               | 2 00     |
| Hedge, Miss Charlotte A., .                  | 5 00     | Toppan, Mrs. R. N. (donation), . . .    | 10 00    |
| (donation), . . .                            | 2 00     | Wesselhoeft, Mrs. Walter, .             | 2 00     |
| Hopkinson, Mrs. J. P., . . .                 | 5 00     | White, Mrs. M. P., . . .                | 5 00     |
| Horsford, Miss Katharine, .                  | 5 00     | Whittemore, Mrs. F. W., .               | 5 00     |
| Howard, Mrs. Albert A., . .                  | 5 00     | Williston, Mrs. L. R. (donation), . . . | 5 00     |
| Howe, Miss Sara R., . . .                    | 5 00     | Woodman, Miss Mary, . . .               | 15 00    |
| Ireland, Miss Catharine I. (donation), . . . | 3 00     | Woodman, Mrs. Walter, . .               | 2 00     |
| Kennedy, Mrs. F. L., . . .                   | 3 00     |   |          |
| Kettell, Mrs. Charles W., .                  | 3 00     |   |          |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> .             | \$170 00 |   | \$278 00 |

### DORCHESTER BRANCH.

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> .                  | \$25 00 |
| Bartlett, Mrs. S. E., . . .                       | \$1 00  |
| Bennett, Miss M. M., . . .                        | 1 00    |
| Bird, Mrs. John L., . . .                         | 1 00    |
| Brigham, Mrs. Frank E. (donation), . . .          | 5 00    |
| Burditt, Mrs. C. A. (donation for 1911-12), . . . | 4 00    |
| Callender, Miss Caroline S.,                      | 2 00    |
| Churchill, Mrs. J. R., . . .                      | 1 00    |
| (donation), . . .                                 | 2 00    |
| Copeland, Mrs. W. A., . . .                       | 1 00    |
| Cushing, Miss Susan T., .                         | 1 00    |
| Eliot, Mrs. Christopher R.,                       | 1 00    |
| Faunce, Mrs. Sewell A., . .                       | 1 00    |
| Hall, Miss Adelaide, . . .                        | 2 00    |
| Hall, Mrs. Henry, . . .                           | 1 00    |
| Hawkes, Mrs. S. L., . . .                         | 1 00    |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> .                  | \$25 00 |
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> .                  | \$25 00 |
| Humphreys, Mrs. Richard C.,                       | 2 00    |
| Jordan, Miss Ruth A., . .                         | 2 00    |
| Nash, Mrs. Edward W., . .                         | 1 00    |
| Nash, Mrs. Frank K., . . .                        | 5 00    |
| Nightingale, Mrs. C., . . .                       | 1 00    |
| Pratt, Mrs. Laban, . . .                          | 2 00    |
| Preston, Miss Myra C., . .                        | 1 00    |
| Reed, Mrs. George M., . . .                       | 2 00    |
| Robinson, Miss Anna B., .                         | 1 00    |
| Sayward, Mrs. W. H., . . .                        | 3 00    |
| Sharp, Miss Elizabeth B. (donation), . . .        | 1 00    |
| Smith, Miss Harriett J., .                        | 1 00    |
| Soule, Mrs. Elizabeth P., .                       | 5 00    |
| Stearns, Mrs. Albert H., .                        | 1 00    |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> .                  | \$53 00 |

|                                   |         |                                    |          |
|-----------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> .  | \$53 00 | <i>Amount brought forward,</i> .   | \$86 00  |
| Stearns, Mr. A. Maynard,          | 1 00    | Whitcher, Mr. Frank W. (donation), | 5 00     |
| Stearns, Mr. A. T., 2d,           | 1 00    | Whiton, Mrs. Royal,                | 1 00     |
| Stearns, Henry D., In memory of,  | 1 00    | Wilder, Miss Grace S.,             | 2 00     |
| Stearns, Miss Katherine,          | 1 00    | Willard, Mrs. L. P.,               | 1 00     |
| Stearns, Mrs. Fred P.,            | 4 00    | Wood, Mrs. Wm. A.,                 | 1 00     |
| Torrey, Mrs. Elbridge (donation), | 25 00   | Wright, Mr. C. P.,                 | 5 00     |
|                                   |         |                                    | <hr/>    |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> .  | \$86 00 |                                    | \$101 00 |

### LYNN BRANCH.

|                                       |         |                                     |         |
|---------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|
| Averill, Miss M. J.,                  | \$2 00  | <i>Amount brought forward,</i> .    | \$41 00 |
| Blood, Mr. and Mrs. L. K. (donation), | 10 00   | Hollis, Mrs. Samuel J. (donation),  | 10 00   |
| Caldwell, Mrs. Ellen F.,              | 1 00    | Page, Miss E. D.,                   | 1 00    |
| Chase, Mrs. Philip A.,                | 5 00    | Smith, Mrs. Joseph N.,              | 20 00   |
| (donation),                           | 15 00   | Spalding, Mr. Rollin A. (donation), | 2 00    |
| Earp, Miss Emily A.,                  | 1 00    | Sprague, Mr. Henry B.,              | 5 00    |
| Elmer, Mr. and Mrs. V. J.,            | 5 00    |                                     | <hr/>   |
| Haven, Miss Rebecca E. (donation),    | 2 00    |                                     | \$79 00 |
|                                       |         |                                     |         |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> .      | \$41 00 |                                     |         |

### MILTON BRANCH.

|                                    |         |                                  |         |
|------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|
| Clarke, Mrs. D. Oakes,             | \$1 00  | <i>Amount brought forward,</i> . | \$35 00 |
| Clum, Mrs. Allston B.,             | 1 00    | Pierce, Mr. Vassar,              | 5 00    |
| Forbes, Mrs. J. Murray,            | 10 00   | Safford, Mrs. N. M. (donation),  | 2 00    |
| Jaques, Miss Helen L.,             | 10 00   | Tucker, Mrs. Stephen A.,         | 2 00    |
| Jaques, Mrs. Francis,              | 5 00    | Wadsworth, Mrs. E. D.,           | 1 00    |
| Klous, Mrs. Henry D., for 1911-12, | 7 00    |                                  | <hr/>   |
| Morse, Mrs. Samuel A. (donation),  | 1 00    |                                  | \$45 00 |
|                                    |         |                                  |         |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> .   | \$35 00 |                                  |         |

*All contributors to the fund are respectfully requested to peruse the above list, and to report either to WILLIAM ENDICOTT, Jr., Treasurer, No. 115 Devonshire Street, Boston, or to the Director, EDWARD E. ALLEN, Watertown, any omissions or inaccuracies which they may find in it.*

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., *Treasurer.*

NO. 115 DEVONSHIRE STREET, BOSTON.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I hereby give, devise and bequeath to the PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ dollars (\$ \_\_\_\_\_), the same to be applied to the general uses and purposes of said corporation under the direction of its Board of Trustees; and I do hereby direct that the receipt of the Treasurer for the time being of said corporation shall be a sufficient discharge to my executors for the same.

.....

FORM OF DEVISE OF REAL ESTATE.

I give, devise and bequeath to the PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, that certain tract of real estate bounded and described as follows:—

(Here describe the real estate accurately)

with full power to sell, mortgage and convey the same free of all trusts.

.....

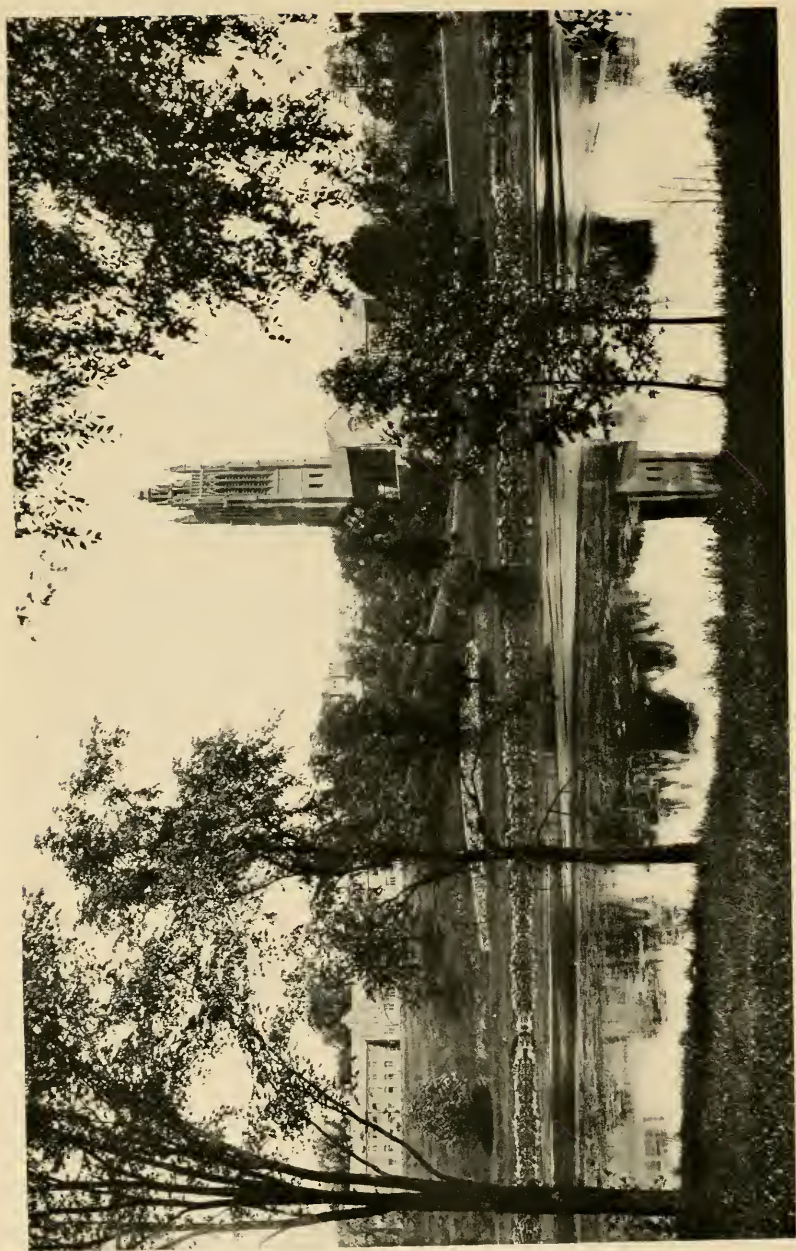
## NOTICE.

The address of the treasurer of the corporation is as follows:

Mr. WILLIAM ENDICOTT, Jr.,  
No. 115 Devonshire Street,  
Boston, Mass.

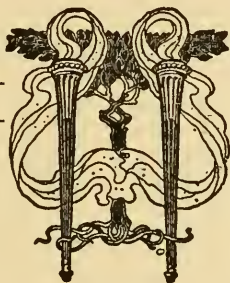






HOWE BUILDING AND BROOKS COTTAGE FROM ACROSS THE CHARLES RIVER.

Perkins Institution  
And Massachusetts School  
For the Blind



*EIGHTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE TRUSTEES*

1913



BOSTON ❖ ❖ ❖ ❖ ❖ 1914  
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO.



## The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,  
WATERTOWN, October 21, 1913.

To the Hon. FRANK J. DONAHUE, *Secretary of State, Boston.*

DEAR SIR: — I have the honor to transmit to you, for the use of the legislature, a copy of the eighty-second annual report of the trustees of this institution to the corporation thereof, together with that of the treasurer and the usual accompanying documents.

Respectfully,

EDWARD E. ALLEN,  
*Secretary.*

HV1796  
M453  
Set 1

# OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION,

1913-1914.

---

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, *President.*

N. P. HALLOWELL, *Vice-President.*

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, Jr., *Treasurer.*

EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Secretary.*

---

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Mrs. GEORGE ANGIER.  
FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.  
WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.  
THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK.  
REV. PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM.  
N. P. HALLOWELL.

JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL.  
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.  
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.  
Miss ANNETTE P. ROGERS.  
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.  
ALBERT THORNDIKE.

---

## STANDING COMMITTEES.

### Monthly Visiting Committee,

*whose duty it is to visit and inspect the Institution at least once in each month.*

#### 1914.

January, . FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.  
February, . Mrs. GEORGE ANGIER.  
March, . . N. P. HALLOWELL.  
April, . . PAUL R. FROTHINGHAM.  
May, . . JAMES A. LOWELL.  
June, . . THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK.

#### 1914.

July, . . WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.  
August, . . ANNETTE P. ROGERS.  
September, . GEORGE H. RICHARDS.  
October, . WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON.  
November, . RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.  
December, . ALBERT THORNDIKE.

---

### Committee on Education.

GEORGE H. RICHARDS.  
REV. PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM.  
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.

### House Committee.

WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.  
Mrs. GEORGE ANGIER.  
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.

---

### Committee on Finance.

N. P. HALLOWELL.  
WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.  
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.  
JAMES A. LOWELL.

### Committee on Health.

WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.  
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.  
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.

---

### Auditors of Accounts.

JAMES A. LOWELL.  
ALBERT THORNDIKE.

# OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION AND TEACHERS.

---

EDWARD E. ALLEN. *Director.*

---

## TEACHERS AND OFFICERS AT THE UPPER SCHOOL.

### LITERARY DEPARTMENT.

#### Boys' Section.

WILLIAM G. PARK.  
MISS CAROLINE E. McMASTER.  
MISS JULIA A. BOYLAN.  
MISS JESSICA L. LANGWORTHY.  
WILLIAM MULLINS.  
MISS MARGARET H. ALLEN.  
ELWYN C. SMITH.

#### Girls' Section.

MISS GRACE B. BICKNELL.  
MRS. VERA M. LOCKE.  
MISS GENEVIEVE M. HAVEN.  
MISS MARY E. SAWYER.  
MISS ABBIE G. POTTLE.  
MISS JULIA E. BURNHAM.  
MISS ELSIE H. SIMONDS.

---

#### Teacher to The Deaf-Blind.

MISS ETHEL D. EVANS.

#### Teacher of Housework.

MISS GRACE E. PORTER.

---

### DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

THOMAS H. HINES.

| MISS MARY E. SAWYER.

MISS LENNA D. SWINERTON.

---

### DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC.

EDWIN L. GARDINER.

MISS FREDA A. BLACK.  
MISS HELEN M. ABBOTT.  
MISS MARY E. BURBECK.  
JOHN F. HARTWELL.

| MISS MARY E. RILEY.  
MISS JANE M. BACON.  
MISS BLANCHE A. BARDIN.  
MISS MABEL A. STARBIRD, *Voice.*

---

### DEPARTMENT OF MANUAL TRAINING.

#### Boys' Section.

JULIAN H. MABEY.  
ELWYN C. SMITH.  
MISS MARY B. KNOWLTON, *Sloyd.*

#### Girls' Section.

MISS FRANCES M. LANGWORTHY.  
MISS M. ELIZABETH ROBBINS.  
MISS MARIAN E. CHAMBERLAIN.  
MISS ELIZABETH HOXIE.

## DEPARTMENT OF TUNING PIANOFORTES.

ELWYN H. FOWLER, *Manager and Instructor.*

---

## LIBRARIANS, CLERKS AND BOOKKEEPERS.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| MISS LAURA M. SAWYER, <i>Librarian.</i> | MISS JENNIE L. TWITCHELL, <i>Assistant.</i> |
| MISS LOUISE P. HUNT, <i>Assistant.</i>  | MISS MAI L. LELAND, <i>Bookkeeper.</i>      |
| MISS ANNA GARDNER FISH, <i>Clerk.</i>   | MISS WINIFRED F. LELAND, <i>Assistant.</i>  |

Mrs. SARAH A. STOVER, *Treasurer for the Ladies' Auxiliary Society.*

---

## DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

OSCAR S. CREELEY, M.D., *Attending Physician for the Institution.*  
HENRY HAWKINS, M.D., *Ophthalmologist.*  
ARTHUR WILLARD FAIRBANKS, M.D., *Pediatrician.*  
HOWARD ARTHUR LANE, D.M.D., *Attending Dentist for the Institution.*  
REINHOLD RUELBERG, D.M.D., *Attending Dentist for the Kindergarten.*

---

## DOMESTIC DEPARTMENT.

FREDERICK A. FLANDERS, *Steward.*

### Housekeepers in the Cottages.

#### Boys' Section.

MISS CLARISSA A. DAWSON.  
Mrs. FRANCES E. CARLTON.  
MISS VIOLA L. PARKS.  
MISS CAROLYN E. DUNKLEE.

#### Girls' Section.

Mrs. M. A. KNOWLTON.  
Mrs. CORA L. GLEASON.  
Mrs. SOPHIA C. HOPKINS.  
MISS FLORENCE E. STOWE.

---

## PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

|                                    |  |
|------------------------------------|--|
| DENNIS A. REARDON, <i>Manager.</i> | MISS ALICE M. HERRICK, <i>Printer.</i> |
| Mrs. ELIZABETH S. REARDON.         | MISS MARY L. TULLY, <i>Printer.</i>    |

FRANK C. BRYAN, *Operator of Stereotypemaker.*

---

## WORKSHOP FOR ADULTS.

EUGENE C. HOWARD, *Manager Emeritus.*  
FRANK C. BRYAN, *Manager.*  
Mrs. B. G. LINCOLN, *Clerk.*

## TEACHERS AND OFFICERS AT THE LOWER SCHOOL.

### KINDERGARTEN.

#### Boys' Section.

Miss NETTIE B. VOSE, *Matron*.  
 Miss FLORA L. FOUNTAIN, *Assistant*.  
 Miss EUPHEMIA D. CHRISTIE, *Kindergartner*.  
 Miss L. HENRIETTA STRATTON, *Teacher*.  
 Miss IRMA A. PERKINS, *Assistant*.

#### Girls' Section.

Mrs. J. M. HILL, *Matron*.  
 Miss CORNELIA M. LORING, *Assistant*.  
 Miss W. R. HUMBERT, *Kindergartner*.  
 Miss ALICE M. LANE, *Teacher*.  
 Miss HELEN M. HINOLF, *Music Teacher*.

Miss ANNIE L. F. EDWARDS, *Teacher of Manual Training*.

Miss LENNA D. SWINERTON, *Assistant in Corrective Gymnastics*.

### PRIMARY DEPARTMENT.

#### Boys' Section.

Miss MARGARET F. HUGHES, *Matron*.  
 Miss JANE J. WALSH, *Assistant*.  
 Miss ANGIE L. TARBELL, *Teacher*.

Miss EFFIE C. SAUNDERS, *Teacher*.  
 Miss MINNIE C. TUCKER, *Music Teacher*.  
 Miss SIGRID SJÖLANDER, *Sloyd*.

#### Girls' Section.

Miss ADA S. BARTLETT, *Matron*.  
 Miss S. M. CHANDLER, *Assistant*.  
 Miss BERTHA M. BUCK, *Teacher*.

Miss WINIFRED WURTELE, *Teacher*.  
 Miss NAOMI K. GRING, *Music Teacher*.  
 Miss GERDA L. WAHLBERG, *Sloyd*.

### LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE TO THE KINDERGARTEN.

Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, *President*.

Miss ANNIE C. WARREN, *Vice-President*.

|                          |             |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Mrs. JOHN S. LAWRENCE,   | } January.  |
| Mrs. LOUIS BACON,        |             |
| Mrs. HAROLD J. COOLIDGE, | } February. |
| Mrs. JOSEPH WARREN,      |             |
| Mrs. WM. A. LAWRENCE,    | } March.    |
| Mrs. WM. R. LIVERMORE,   |             |
| Mrs. WILLIAM JAMES,      | } April.    |
| Miss ELLEN BULLARD,      |             |
| Mrs. JOSEPH G. BRADLEY,  | } May.      |
| Miss ANNIE C. WARREN,    |             |

|                          |              |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| Mrs. CHARLES B. PERKINS, | } June.      |
| Miss ELEANOR S. PARKER,  |              |
| Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY,  | } September. |
| Miss MARGARET F. MORSE,  |              |
| Mrs. RONALD LYMAN,       | } October.   |
| Mrs. GEORGE H. MONKS,    |              |
| Mrs. T. H. CABOT,        | } November.  |
| Mrs. E. PREBLE MOTLEY,   |              |
| Miss ALICE SARGENT,      | } December.  |
|                          |              |

Miss ELIZABETH G. NORTON.

Mrs. LAEZ ANDERSON.

Mrs. MAUD HOWE ELLIOTT, *Honorary Member*.

Mrs. KINGSMILL MARRS, *Honorary Member*.

Mrs. THOMAS MACK, *Honorary Member*.

## MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

---

|  |                                     |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| Abbot, Mrs. M. T., Cambridge.              | Beebe, J. Arthur, Boston.           |
| Adams, Melvin O., Boston.                  | Benedict, Wm. Leonard, New York.    |
| Ahl, Mrs. Daniel, Boston.                  | Black, George N., Boston.           |
| Allen, Edward E., Watertown.               | Boardman, Mrs. E. A., Boston.       |
| Allen, Mrs. Edward E., Watertown.          | Bourn, Hon. A. O., Providence.      |
| Amory, Charles W., Boston.                 | Bowditch, Alfred, Boston.           |
| Angier, Mrs. George, Newton.               | Bowditch, Ingersoll, Boston.        |
| Anthony, S. Reed, Boston.                  | Boyden, Mrs. Charles, Boston.       |
| Appleton, Hon. Francis Henry, Peabody.     | Bremer, S. Parker, Boston.          |
| Appleton, Mrs. Francis Henry, Peabody.     | Brooke, Rev. S. W., London.         |
| Appleton, Francis Henry, Jr., Boston.      | Brooks, Edward, Hyde Park.          |
| Appleton, Mrs. Francis Henry, Jr., Boston. | Brooks, Rev. G. W., Dorchester.     |
| Appleton, Dr. William, Boston.             | Brooks, Peter C., Boston.           |
| Bacon, Edwin M., Boston.                   | Brooks, Mrs. Peter C., Boston.      |
| Bacon, Gaspar G., Jamaica Plain.           | Brooks, Shepherd, Boston.           |
| Baker, Mrs. Ezra H., Boston.               | Browne, A. Parker, Boston.          |
| Baldwin, S. E., New Haven, Conn.           | Bryant, Mrs. A. B. M., Boston.      |
| Ballantine, Arthur A., Boston.             | Bullard, Mrs. William S., Boston.   |
| Barbour, Edmund D., Boston.                | Bullock, George A., Worcester.      |
| Barrows, Mrs. S. J., New York.             | Burnham, Miss Julia E., Lowell.     |
| Bartlett, Miss F., Boston.                 | Burnham, William A., Boston.        |
| Bartlett, Miss Mary F., Boston.            | Burr, I. T., Jr., Boston.           |
| Bates, Arlo, Boston.                       | Cabot, Mrs. Samuel, Boston.         |
| Baylies, Walter C., Boston.                | Calkins, Miss Mary W., Newton.      |
| Baylies, Mrs. Walter C., Boston.           | Callahan, Miss Mary G., Boston.     |
| Beach, Rev. D. N., Bangor, Me.             | Callender, Walter, Providence.      |
| Beebe, E. Pierson, Boston.                 | Carter, Mrs. J. W., West Newton.    |
|  | Cary, Miss E. F., Cambridge.        |
|  | Cary, Miss Ellen G., Boston.        |
|  | Case, Mrs. Laura L., Boston.        |
|  | Chace, Hon. J., Valley Falls, R. I. |
|  | Chace, J. H., Valley Falls, R. I.   |
|  | Chamberlin, E. D., Boston.          |

|  |                                     |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| Chapin, Edward P., Andover.            | Faulkner, Miss F. M., Boston.       |
| Clark, Miss S. W., Beverly.            | Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., Boston.        |
| Clement, Edward H., Boston.            | Fay, Henry H., Boston.              |
| Cochrane, Alexander, Boston.           | Fay, Mrs. Henry H., Boston.         |
| Colby, Miss Jennie M., Boston.         | Fay, Miss Sarah B., Boston.         |
| Colt, Samuel P., Bristol, R. I.        | Fay, Miss S. M., Boston.            |
| Cook, Charles T., Detroit, Mich.       | Fay, Wm. Rodman, Dover.             |
| Cook, Mrs. C. T., Detroit, Mich.       | Fenno, Mrs. L. C., Boston.          |
| Coolidge, Francis L., Boston.          | Ferris, Miss Mary E., Brookline.    |
| Coolidge, J. Randolph, Boston.         | Fields, Mrs. James T., Boston.      |
| Coolidge, Mrs. J. R., Boston.          | Fisher, Miss Annie E., Boston.      |
| Coolidge, T. Jefferson, Boston.        | Fiske, Mrs. Joseph N., Boston.      |
| Cotting, Charles E., Jr., Boston.      | Fiske, Mrs. Mary Duncan, Boston.    |
| Crane, Mrs. Zenas M., Dalton.          |                                     |
| Crosby, Sumner, Brookline.             | Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, Boston.        |
| Crosby, William S., Brookline.         | Fitzpatrick, Thomas B., Brookline.  |
| Cummings, Mrs. A. L., Portland, Me.    |                                     |
| Cunniff, Hon. M. M., Boston.           | Foster, Miss C. P., Cambridge.      |
| Cunningham, Mrs. Henry V., Grove Hall. | Foster, Mrs. E. W., Hartford, Conn. |
| Curtis, Mrs. Charles P., Boston.       | Foster, Francis C., Cambridge.      |
| Curtis, Mrs. Greeley S., Boston.       | Foster, Mrs. Francis C., Cambridge. |
| Curtis, James F., Boston.              |                                     |
| Curtis, Mrs. Mary S., Brookline.       | Freeman, Miss H. E., Boston.        |
| Cushing, Livingston, Boston.           | Frothingham, Rev. P. R., Boston.    |
| Dalton, Mrs. C. H., Boston.            | Fuller, Mrs. Samuel R., Boston.     |
| Davis, Charles S., Boston.             | Gale, Lyman W., Boston.             |
| Davis, Mrs. Edward L., Boston.         | Gammans, Hon. G. H., Boston.        |
| Dexter, Mrs. F. G., Boston.            | Gardiner, Robert H., Boston.        |
| Dillaway, W. E. L., Boston.            | Gardner, George A., Boston.         |
| Draper, Eben S., Boston.               | Gardner, Mrs. John L., Boston.      |
| Draper, George A., Boston.             | Gaskins, Frederick A., Milton.      |
| Duryea, Mrs. Herman, New York.         | George, Charles H., Providence.     |
| Eliot, Rev. C. R., Boston.             | Gleason, Sidney, Medford.           |
| Elliott, Mrs. Mand Howe, Boston.       | Glidden, W. T., Brookline.          |
| Ellis, George H., Boston.              | Goff, Darius L., Pawtucket, R. I.   |
| Endicott, Henry, Boston.               | Goff, Lyman B., Pawtucket, R. I.    |
| Endicott, William, Boston.             | Goldthwait, Mrs. John, Boston.      |
| Endicott, William, Jr., Boston.        | Gooding, Rev. A., Portsmouth, N. H. |
| Endicott, William C., Jr., Boston.     | Goodwin, Miss A. M., Cambridge.     |
| Ernst, C. W., Boston.                  | Gordon, Rev. G. A., D.D., Boston.   |
| Evans, Mrs. Glendower, Boston.         |                                     |



Gray, Roland, Boston.  
 Green, Charles G., Cambridge.  
 Gregg, Richard B., Boston.  
 Grew, Edward W., Boston.  
 Griffin, S. B., Springfield.  
 Griswold, Merrill, Cambridge.  
 Hall, Mrs. F. Howe, New York.  
 Hall, Miss Laura E., Boston.  
 Hall, Miss Minna B., Longwood.  
 Hallowell, John W., Boston.  
 Hallowell, Col. N. P., Boston.  
 Hammond, Mrs. G. G., Boston.  
 Hanscom, Dr. Sanford, Somerville.  
 Haskell, Mrs. E. B., Auburndale.  
 Hearst, Mrs. Phebe A., California.  
 Hemenway, Mrs. Augustus, Boston.  
 Hemenway, Mrs. C. P., Boston.  
 Hersey, Charles H., Boston.  
 Higginson, Frederick, Brookline.  
 Higginson, F. L., Jr., Boston.  
 Higginson, Henry Lee, Boston.  
 Higginson, Mrs. Henry L., Boston.  
 Hill, Dr. A. S., Somerville.  
 Hogg, John, Boston.  
 Hollis, Mrs. S. J., Lynn.  
 Holmes, Charles W., Boston.  
 Howe, Henry Marion, New York.  
 Howes, Miss Edith M., Brookline.  
 Howland, Mrs. O. O., Boston.  
 Hunnewell, Francis W., Boston.  
 Hunnewell, Mrs. H. S., Boston.  
 Hunnewell, Walter, Jr., Boston.  
 Hutchins, Mrs. C. F., Boston.  
 Iasigi, Miss Mary V., Boston.  
 Ingraham, Mrs. E. T., Wellesley.  
 Jackson, Charles C., Boston.  
 Jackson, Patrick T., Cambridge.

James, Mrs. C. D., Brookline.  
 Jenks, Miss C. E., Bedford.  
 Johnson, Edward C., Boston.  
 Johnson, Rev. H. S., Boston.  
 Jones, Mrs. E. C., New Bedford.  
 Joy, Mrs. Charles H., Boston.  
 Kasson, Rev. F. H., Boston.  
 Kellogg, Mrs. Eva D., Boston.  
 Kendall, Miss H. W., Boston.  
 Kent, Mrs. Helena M., Boston.  
 Kidder, Mrs. Henry P., Boston.  
 Kilmer, Frederick M., Somerville.  
 Kimball, Mrs. David P., Boston.  
 Kimball, Edward P., Malden.  
 King, Mrs. Tarrant Putnam, Milton.  
 Knapp, George B., Boston.  
 Knowlton, Daniel S., Boston.  
 Kramer, Henry C., Boston.  
 Lamb, Mrs. Annie L., Boston.  
 Lang, Mrs. B. J., Boston.  
 Latimer, Mrs. Grace G., Boston.  
 Lawrence, James, Groton.  
 Lawrence, Mrs. James, Groton.  
 Lawrence, John Silsbee, Boston.  
 Lawrence, Rt. Rev. Wm., Boston.  
 Lawrence, Wm. Appleton, Boston.  
 Lee, Mrs. George C., Boston.  
 Lincoln, L. J. B., Hingham.  
 Linzee, J. T., Boston.  
 Livermore, Thomas L., Boston.  
 Lodge, Hon. Henry C., Boston.  
 Longfellow, Miss Alice M., Cambridge.  
 Lord, Rev. A. M., Providence.  
 Loring, Mrs. W. Caleb, Boston.  
 Lothrop, John, Auburndale.  
 Lothrop, Mrs. T. K., Boston.  
 Loud, Charles E., Boston.  
 Lovering, Mrs. C. T., Boston.  
 Lovering, Richard S., Boston.  
 Lowell, Abbott Lawrence, Boston.

Lowell, Miss Amy, Brookline.  
 Lowell, Mrs. George G., Boston.  
 Lowell, Miss Georgina, Boston.  
 Lowell, James A., Boston.  
 Lowell, Miss Lucy, Boston.  
 Lyman, Arthur T., Boston.  
 Lyman, John P., Boston.  
 Marrett, Miss H. M., Standish,  
     Me.  
 Marrs, Mrs. Kingsmill, Boston.  
 Mason, Miss E. F., Boston.  
 Mason, Miss Ida M., Boston.  
 Mason, I. B., Providence, R. I.  
 Matthews, Mrs. A. B., Boston.  
 Merriman, Mrs. D., Boston.  
 Merritt, Edward P., Boston.  
 Meyer, Mrs. G. von L., Boston.  
 Minot, the Misses, Boston.  
 Minot, J. Grafton, Boston.  
 Minot, William, Boston.  
 Mixter, Miss M. C., Boston.  
 Morgan, Eustis P., Saco, Me.  
 Morgan, Mrs. Eustis P., Saco,  
     Me.  
 Morison, Mrs. John H., Boston.  
 Morse, Mrs. Leopold, Boston.  
 Morse, Miss M. F., Jamaica  
     Plain.  
 Moseley, Charles H., Boston.  
 Motley, Mrs. E. Preble, Boston.  
 Motley, Warren, Boston.  
 Norcross, Grenville H., Boston.  
 Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Jr., Boston.  
 Oliver, Dr. Henry K., Boston.  
 Parker, W. Prentiss, Boston.  
 Parker, W. Stanley, Boston.  
 Parkinson, John, Boston.  
 Peabody, Rev. Endicott, Groton.  
 Peabody, Frederick W., Boston.  
 Peabody, Harold, Boston.  
 Peabody, W. Rodman, Boston.  
 Perkins, Charles Bruen, Boston.  
 Perkins, Mrs. C. E., Boston.  
 Phillips, Mrs. John C., Boston.  
 Pickman, D. L., Boston.  
 Pickman, Mrs. D. L., Boston.  
 Pierce, Mrs. M. V., Milton.  
 Pope, Mrs. A. A., Boston.  
 Prendergast, J. M., Boston.  
 Proctor, James H., Boston.  
 Putnam, Mrs. James J., Boston.  
 Quimby, Mrs. A. K., Boston.  
 Rand, Arnold A., Boston.  
 Rantoul, Neal, Boston.  
 Rantoul, Robert S., Salem.  
 Reardon, Dennis A., Watertown.  
 Reed, Mrs. Wm. Howell, Boston.  
 Remick, Frank W., West Newton.  
 Rice, John C., Boston.  
 Richards, Miss Elise, Boston.  
 Richards, George H., Boston.  
 Richards, Mrs. H., Gardiner, Me.  
 Richardson, John, Boston.  
 Richardson, Miss M. G., New  
     York.  
 Richardson, Mrs. M. R., Boston.  
 Richardson, W. L., M.D., Boston.  
 Roberts, Mrs. A. W., Newton.  
 Robinson, George F., Watertown.  
 Rogers, Miss A. P., Boston.  
 Rogers, Miss Flora E., New  
     York.  
 Rogers, Henry M., Boston.  
 Ropes, Mrs. Joseph A., Boston.  
 Rowan, Alfred J., Boston.  
 Russell, Miss Marian, Boston.  
 Russell, Mrs. Robert S., Boston.  
 Russell, Mrs. W. A., Mattapan.  
 Russell, Wm. Eustis, Boston.  
 Sabine, Mrs. G. K., Brookline.  
 Saltonstall, Leverett, Chestnut  
     Hill.  
 Saltonstall, Richard M., Boston.  
 Sanborn, Frank B., Concord.  
 Schaff, Capt. Morris, Pittsfield.  
 Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W., Boston.

|                                      |   |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| Sears, Willard T., Boston.           | Turner, Miss A. W., Randolph.           |
| Shattuck, Henry Lee, Boston.         | Underwood, Herbert S., Boston.          |
| Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland, Boston.       | Underwood, Wm. Lyman, Belmont.          |
| Shaw, Henry S., Boston.              | Villard, Mrs. Henry, New York.          |
| Shepard, Harvey N., Boston.          | Ware, Miss M. L., Boston.               |
| Slater, Mrs. H. N., Boston.          | Warren, J. G., Providence, R. I.        |
| Snow, Walter B., Watertown.          | Warren, Mrs. Wm. W., Boston.            |
| Sohier, Miss Emily L., Boston.       | Watson, Thomas A., Weymouth.            |
| Sohier, Miss M. D., Boston.          | Watson, Mrs. T. A., Weymouth.           |
| Sorchan, Mrs. Victor, New York.      | Wesson, J. L., Boston.                  |
| Spencer, Henry F., Boston.           | West, George S., Boston.                |
| Sprague, F. P., M.D., Boston.        | Wheelock, Miss Lucy, Boston.            |
| Stanwood, Edward, Brookline.         | Wheelwright, Mrs. Andrew C., Boston.    |
| Stearns, Charles H., Brookline.      | Wheelwright, John W., Boston.           |
| Stearns, Mrs. Charles H., Brookline. | White, C. J., Cambridge.                |
| Stearns, Wm. B., Boston.             | White, Mrs. Charles T., Boston.         |
| Stevens, Miss C. A., New York.       | White, George A., Boston.               |
| Sturgis, Francis S., Boston.         | Whitney, Miss Anne, Boston.             |
| Sturgis, R. Clipston, Boston.        | Whitney, Henry M., Brookline.           |
| Thayer, Miss Adele G., Boston.       | Wiggins, Charles, 2d, Cambridge.        |
| Thayer, Ezra R., Boston.             | Williams, Mrs. H. C., South Framingham. |
| Thayer, Rev. G. A., Cincinnati, O.   | Winsor, Mrs. E., Chestnut Hill.         |
| Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel, Boston.      | Winsor, James B., Providence.           |
| Thorndike, Albert, Boston.           | Winthrop, Mrs. Thos. L., Boston.        |
| Tift, Eliphalet T., Springfield.     | Wolcott, Roger, Boston.                 |
| Tilden, Miss Alice Foster, Milton.   | Young, Mrs. Benjamin L., Boston.        |
| Tilden, Miss Edith S., Milton.       | Young, B. Loring, Weston.               |
| Tingley, S. H., Providence, R. I.    |   |
| Tuckerman, Mrs. C. S., Boston.       |   |

SYNOPSIS OF THE PROCEEDINGS  
OF THE  
ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CORPORATION.

---

WATERTOWN, October 8, 1913.

The annual meeting of the corporation, duly summoned, was held to-day at the institution, and was called to order by the president, Hon. Francis Henry Appleton, at 3 P.M.

The proceedings of the last meeting were read and approved.

The annual report of the trustees was accepted and ordered to be printed, together with the usual accompanying documents.

The annual report of the treasurer was presented, accepted and ordered to be printed.

*Voted*, That acts and expenditures, made and authorized by the Board of Trustees, or by any committee appointed by said Board of Trustees, during the corporate year closed this day, be and are hereby ratified and confirmed.

The corporation then proceeded to ballot for officers for the ensuing year, and the following persons were unanimously elected:—

*President*. — Hon. Francis Henry Appleton.

*Vice-President*. — N. P. Hallowell.

*Treasurer*. — William Endicott, Jr.

*Secretary*. — Edward E. Allen.

*Trustees.* — Mrs. George Angier, Francis Henry Appleton, Walter Cabot Baylies, N. P. Hallowell, James A. Lowell, George H. Richards, Richard M. Saltonstall, and Albert Thorndike.

The following persons were unanimously elected members of the corporation: Mrs. George Angier, Mrs. Francis Henry Appleton, Jr., Mr. I. T. Burr, Jr., Prof. Mary Calkins, Mrs. Henry V. Cunningham, Miss Annie E. Fisher, Mr. Frederick A. Gaskins, Mr. Roland Gray, Miss Edith M. Howes, Mrs. Tarrant Putnam King, Messrs. Richard S. Lovering, Ronald T. Lyman and William Minot, George Frederick Robinson, Alfred J. Rowan, William Eustis Russell, Leverett Saltonstall, Walter B. Snow, Eliphalet T. Tift, George S. West and B. Loring Young.

*Voted,* That with the call for the next annual meeting be included a statement that there will be a special exhibition of the pupils after the meeting.

The meeting then adjourned.

EDWARD E. ALLEN,  
*Secretary.*

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

---

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,  
WATERTOWN, October 8, 1913.

*To the Members of the Corporation.*

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN:— This year has been specially marked by our removal to the ideal new plant at Watertown. It has naturally been a trying period, being one of reconstruction and adjustment; but officers, teachers, helpers and pupils have all done their part faithfully and loyally. The matrons could not be ready for the return of the pupils of the upper school until October 15, after which several days were given to familiarizing them with their household duties and with the grounds and buildings, embossed maps having been prepared as aids. Pupils and teachers settled their classrooms, and the school opened a class at a time as place for them could be made ready. The piano tuning department opened the first day; the music and most of the school and gymnasium classes within a week; the boys' manual training in temporary rooms after some delays, for the contractors still kept possession of the boys' shop, using it as passageway to the unfinished tower. The girls' manual training was not in full swing until Thanksgiving time and the



boys' until New Year's. Because workmen made unusable the region of the assembly rooms, the customary morning exercises were not begun until January 1. But the whole school was in operation at this time; though workmen did not quit the main building until well into February.

The adjustment to the new conditions of living was soon effected in the case of the girls, but in that of the boys it took time; and naturally so, for the contributory housework required was strange both to them and to their matrons. Nevertheless, they took hold of their duties manfully and in the right spirit. It should be understood that the pupils do not devote more than an hour a day to household chores; that they lose no time from their studies, but merely have filled for them some of the free time which many do not always use to best advantage. The officers report that nearly all those pupils who gave so much trouble at South Boston that their discharge had been considered, — nearly all of these have here earned their right to remain; that this has been particularly true of the partially sighted boys who, finding themselves specially useful under the new conditions, have put their energies into helpful rather than mischievous activities.

A few of the teachers and their boys sawed, split and piled away tree wood for their living-room fireplaces. Both boys and girls have weeded their cottage greens and have watered and mulched the new shrubbery there. Some have had from their own planting pansies, lettuce and radishes. Many have had window gardens and flowering bulbs and especially lilies of the valley. Considering the fact that much of the future



playground and lawn was unavailable the whole term, all these little occupations and interests helped wonderfully to make things go. For a while the winter's cold provided coasting and skating within the grounds; and on occasional free evenings the various families played whist or enjoyed an open fire in the living-rooms. At Christmas one family had its tree, another made a gift of andirons or a fender to the cottage, another of a cast, picture, or what not. First the boys, then the girls held monthly dances in the great hall; both carried on their social and reading societies; the boys repeated from the previous year Shakespeare's "Twelfth Night;" the girls carried out their oldtime custom of a May Day walk before breakfast. The great extent of the buildings, their adaptation, their exposure to all the sunshine there was, necessarily quickened wholesome feelings and gave to the thoughtful student a sense of opportunity to be seized. The teachers report that in spite of the confusion of the fall term the pupils in nearly every department accomplished by the close of the year in June a normal amount of work.

The pupils have been singing as a mixed choir for the past five years. The choir has steadily grown in efficiency; for it was able to learn this past year twenty-four anthems for the morning exercises and to review several secular choruses and the cantata of "Hiawatha's Wedding Feast" for the annual concert. There is also a girls' glee club of twenty singers, which sang three times last winter at social functions in Watertown. To be commended also is the pianoforte normal department, begun four years ago. Last year



DINING ROOM, BROOKS COTTAGE.



its pupil teachers were six of our advanced students, and its pupils eighteen "seeing" children — beginners living in the town.

The institution continues to receive and use free tickets to large numbers of concerts given in Boston and Cambridge; but by means of the income from the Maria Kemble Oliver fund, recently established, the music department now also buys tickets for such of its pupils as are fitted to profit from additional concerts. Last season these were the oratorios of *Elijah* and *The Creation*, and concerts by the Boston Symphony Orchestra, the Cecilia Society, and the Flonzaley String Quartet.

The study of harmony has usually been crowded out of the course provided the pupils of the Perkins Institution. For an advanced music student not to study harmony is obviously to be handicapped in both the ready acquisition and the appreciation of music. Last year what before had seemed impossible to get in was after Christmas provided as an elective open only to students with the approval of the heads of the departments concerned: harmony may thus be studied instead of geometry and be accepted in lieu of it. Three girls have already taken advantage of this provision.

At the close of the year twelve pupils were graduated with high school diploma and two were given certificates for proficiency as piano tuners. Several of these are already doing well: one reports that, after serving two months acceptably as home teacher in Vermont, he has resigned to accept a call as instructor of manual training and the industries in the State School for the Blind, Janesville, Wisconsin.

For many years daily housework has been a duty of every girl pupil of this school. Four years ago a special instructor in the subject was employed and has taught the subject in spite of unideal conditions. At Watertown a complete little cottage for the study and practice of domestic economy has been provided. There the instructor lives with four girls, who together carry on all the operations of a little family. This year twelve different girls have enjoyed the privileges of this model cottage and considered it a privilege to have the experience in housekeeping. The cottage has been named after Miss Gazella Bennett, the teacher who first proposed having such a house at the institution. When the Alumnae met in June they dedicated the cottage to the memory of their former teacher.

There are now in the school library, including duplicates, 12,629 embossed books in the following types:— Braille 9,351; Line type 1,362; New York point 1,040; Moon type 876. Their total circulation for the year, both inside the school and outside, was 10,206. In the early autumn the librarians were greatly assisted by the older boys who received the trays of books as they arrived, carried them into the library and unpacked them, afterwards arranging them upon the shelves. The library of books in common print now has a room to itself. The music library, both in embossed and in common notation, which likewise has a special room, has been rearranged, each piece being numbered to facilitate its circulation both inside and outside the school.

As the visitor passes through the front lobby of the



DINING ROOM, BENNETT DOMESTIC SCIENCE COTTAGE.





main or Howe building, he enters the museum of teaching objects, collected by Mr. Anagnos. The architect has planned an ideal arrangement of this splendid collection both for class study and for exhibition. He has provided in the gallery of this great room space for the equally ideal historical exhibition of the multifarious appliances, devised to facilitate the education, work and play of the blind, which the Director has been collecting for the past six years. Most of this material has come from abroad, especially from Prof. Alexander Mell, Director of the Imperial Institution for the Blind in Vienna, where he has brought together probably the most complete museum of the kind in existence. Similar museums may be found in Paris and Berlin and are of unique value to the student of the education of the blind as well as to their present instructors.

Doubtless the most interesting event of the fall term was the arrival from England of the great peal of eight fine toned bells for the tower, the gift of Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright in memory of her husband. Brought into the museum on December 11, they rested there several days before being hoisted into the belfry. The rare opportunity of examination was seized by every one; even the children of the kindergarten came from Jamaica Plain to see them. The tenor bell weighs 2,200 pounds, the treble 700. Each bears a name and an inscription selected by Mrs. Wheelwright and Mr. Sturgis. Being embossed in Roman letters the pupils could read them for themselves and had much satisfaction in doing so. They are as follows:—

- Treble, Angel, "May God bless all, whom we do call."  
 2nd, Joy, "Break forth into joy, sing together."  
 3rd, Blessing, "O ye light and darkness bless ye the  
 Lord."  
 4th, Honour, "Sing ye to the Lord, sing, sing forth the  
 honour of His name."  
 5th, Glory, "Arise, shine, for thy light is come."  
 6th, Faith, "Send out Thy light and Thy truth; let  
 them lead me."  
 7th, Hope, "Lift up your hearts. We lift them up  
 unto the Lord."  
 Tenor, Love, "Ring in the love of truth, ring in the  
 common love of good."

The bells are arranged for chiming by a single player, or for pealing by six or eight people, each at a rope. When chimed, hammers strike the stationary bells; when pealed, the bells are swung through a complete revolution and back again, each swing of a bell bringing it in violent contact with its tongue or clapper. A peal of bells is a set tuned to each other. Ours are in the pitch of E and are in the natural scale,—not the tempered scale one is accustomed to hear on a piano. The number of possible combinations of two bells is two; of four, twenty-four; of six, seven hundred and twenty; and so on. The art of pealing lies in the ability both to do the mechanical part of the ringing,—no easy matter,—and to carry out a prearranged series of changes. This pealing is almost a lost art in America; but of late there has come something of a revival of it in and about Boston, where there are five or six towers containing bells hung for pealing and where there are living eight or ten Englishmen extremely fond of the practice. A friend of the institu-

tion and of Mrs. Wheelwright, Dr. Arthur H. Nichols of Boston, who is both an expert and an enthusiast on the subject, has arranged for and carried out several pealings of our bells.

Dr. Charles Frederick Fraser, a former Perkins pupil, who has been forty years superintendent of the Halifax School for the Blind, was called before the bar of the Nova Scotia Legislature and presented with a resolution of thanks for his valuable services to the blind. This is one of the highest honors in the gift of the Province.

It is a pleasure to mention the election of Henry Van Vliet of Manchester, N. H., a totally blind pupil of this school for eight years, as representative at the state legislature of New Hampshire for 1912 and 1913. In addition to his activity in the political field, Mr. Van Vliet has undertaken the home-teaching of adults and general field work in behalf of the blind of his state, and his efforts are already bearing fruit.

Urged by the Mass. Commission for the Blind, of which our Director is a member, the Boston School Committee opened last spring in that part of the city known as Roxbury a special class for children having defective eyesight. Miss Helen L. Smith, a former Perkins teacher, was chosen as one well qualified to become its instructor. In preparation she spent two months at Watertown making special appliances; for her appeal was to be to the eyes rather than the fingers of her pupils, as is done in the centers for similarly handicapped children in the London schools. She began actual teaching in April, 1913, with five pupils, and has not had more than six at any one time. The

class has opened again this fall, and will doubtless be continued, for there is need of this kind of teaching in all large centers of population. The Perkins Institution naturally takes a contributory interest in it.

The Howe Memorial Press, now housed in its new quarters in the power plant building, has necessarily spent a good part of the year getting settled. Nevertheless, its manager, Mr. Reardon, reports having issued editions of fifteen new books, second editions of four others, and having printed a large variety of sheet music. Its sale of books and special appliances has been unusually large.

The Perkins workshop for adults remains at South Boston where it continues to serve its many customers and to furnish employment to its usual number of blind men and women. Mr. Bryan, its manager, has steadily improved his shop facilities: he reports a busy and successful year.

The five state teachers to the adult blind in their homes again report having travelled collectively in and about Massachusetts several thousand miles within the year, and having given 1,964 lessons. The number of new cases visited is ninety-three, eighteen of whom declined instruction. From this it appears that, though the ranks of the adult blind are constantly being added to, by no means all of them need special consolation and assistance.

The cost of our new buildings and removal has been very large, greatly diminishing funds which are invested for current expenses. It therefore becomes necessary to make up for this loss of income by a

strong appeal to the public for larger contributions. Its many friends are again urged to contribute not only in the same helpful ways as in the past but with even greater liberality, both by remembering the institution in their wills and by continuing to make annual contributions.

Louis Yott, our deaf-blind pupil, was last fall transferred to the upper school. His teacher reports a year of happy progress with the little fellow among the older boys with whom he has chummed. Tom Stringer's year was a less pleasant one. The indications of restlessness previously reported have grown into realities. The new environment soon palled upon him, and in spite of extraordinary care and sympathy from his friends both at the school and outside of it he became more and more difficult to manage. His case has been diagnosed as indicating dementia præcox. His friends have arranged to keep him in a private family for an experimental period in the care of a specially qualified attendant. The net income of the permanent fund which the institution has been raising and investing for Tom will be used to meet the necessary expenses so far as possible; what more may be needed will surely be provided by those who retain an interest in this unfortunate young man.

The number of blind persons connected with the Perkins Institution on the first of October, 1913, was 291, including 67 boys and 70 girls in the upper school, 63 boys and 58 girls in the lower school, 13 teachers and officers, and 20 adults in the workshop at South Boston. Fifty-eight have been admitted and sixty-six discharged during the year.



*Causes of Blindness of Pupils admitted during the School Year 1912-1913:*— Ophthalmia neonatorum, 8; Phlyctenular keratitis, 1; Uveitis, with phthisis bulbi, 1; Neuritis, 1; Irido-cyclitis, 1; Injuries, with sympathetic ophthalmia, 3; Atrophy of the optic nerve, 14; Cataracts, 1; Traumatic cataracts, 1; Congenital cataracts, 6; Congenital cataract and cyclitis, 1; Congenital amblyopia, 5; Congenital glaucoma, 1; Congenital syphilis, 1; Albinism, 1; Sympathetic ophthalmia, 3; Purulent ophthalmia, 1; Purulent and sympathetic ophthalmia, 1; Purulent conjunctivitis, 1; Corneal opacities, 1; Dislocation of lenses, 1; Malformation, 1; Trachoma, 1.

The few cases of contagious and infectious illnesses among the children of the kindergarten were all light and yielded readily to treatment. A serious accident befell one of the primary girls who, it is supposed in sleep-walking, fell from an upper story window and sustained a fracture of the spine. After treatment at the City Hospital she has been taken to her home where she is being tenderly cared for. There have been four deaths among the pupils of both departments: Wilfred Corrigan, of appendicitis at the Faulkner Hospital; John Leonazio, of paralysis at a State Hospital; Celia C. Gallagher, of paralysis at her home; and Joseph L. Rodrigo, while bathing in the institution swimming pool. The last-named had been a pupil at the school fifteen years, had developed an excellent tenor voice and was a general favorite.

The attending physician to the institution, Dr. Julian A. Mead, died early in the year. He was a splendid, helpful, cheery man and, though connected with the

institution but a few months, was greatly respected at the school. His successor is Dr. Oscar S. Creeley of Watertown, who will serve both the upper and the lower schools, for both are now at Watertown.

Acknowledgment should be made of the services of Dr. Henry W. Broughton of Jamaica Plain, attending physician to the Kindergarten for the Blind from its beginnings twenty-six years ago. His interest in that little institution was so great that for several years when it was struggling for existence he served without pay.

We desire also to record our gratitude to Dr. Francis I. Proctor, ophthalmologist, who for many years has given much time and attention to our school, in the examination of pupils' eyes and recommendations for their benefit, and whose expert advice is always at our command, even though he has withdrawn from active service at this institution.

In conclusion we beg to report a satisfactory year both at Jamaica Plain and at Watertown. On November 7, 1912, the kindergarten celebrated its quarter century of existence, years of blessing to over five hundred blind children. In the summer its movable equipment was transferred to the new buildings, and there the lower school has opened this fall in order and on time. A history of the Kindergarten will appear in another place. If the past year is an indication of the freedom from illnesses the institution is to enjoy at Watertown it will be a matter of congratulation. The situation of the new buildings is undoubtedly a good one, and their arrangement for maximum exposure to sunshine, health bringing. The influence of uniform

heating, plenty of natural ventilation, of morning shower bathing, of freedom from much stair climbing and of the regular life are conditions that should make for increased happiness and efficiency.

#### DEATH OF MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

FRANCIS BARTLETT; Mrs. LOUISA, widow of Christopher C. Chadwick; Sir JAMES COATES; JOHN TEMPLEMAN COOLIDGE; Miss HARRIET OTIS CRUFT; HENRY ENDICOTT; Miss CAROLINE L. FAIRBANKS; FRANK E. HODGKINS; Mrs. VIRGINIA A., widow of Manly Howe; Dr. JULIAN A. MEAD; HENRY ROBINSON; Mrs. ELEONORA RANDOLPH, wife of Frederick R. Sears; Mrs. ANNA S., widow of Amos P. Tapley.

All of which is respectfully submitted by

ANNIE GILMAN ANGIER,  
FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON,  
WALTER CABOT BAYLIES,  
THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK,  
PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM,  
N. P. HALLOWELL,  
JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL,  
GEORGE H. RICHARDS,  
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON,  
ANNETTE P. ROGERS,  
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL,  
ALBERT THORNDIKE,

*Trustees.*





THE KINDERGARTEN: VIEW ACROSS ANAGNOS COURT.

## REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR.

---

*To the Board of Trustees.*

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN:—This fall the kindergarten department of the Perkins Institution opened school in its new buildings at Watertown. Therefore, it seems timely to make the subject of this report the rather wonderful story of the kindergarten's beginnings and development at Jamaica Plain. Mr. Frank Sanborn, at the annual meeting of the Howe Memorial Club this year, said aptly that while Dr. Howe was an originator, a first great cause, Mr. Anagnos in a remarkable degree was able to get others to work with him. This is especially exemplified in his establishment of the kindergarten for the blind. In preparing the following brief account I have been so fortunate as to consult and talk with nearly all of the principal teachers and officers who were associated with Mr. Anagnos from the beginnings of the kindergarten and who are hereinafter mentioned. Two of the early matrons, Mrs. Hill, originally with the Garland and Weston Kindergarten Training School, and Miss Vose, are still with us, while Miss Loring, Miss Stratton, Miss Lane and Miss Humbert have been here many years. These officers have continued Mr. Anagnos's



ideals for the young children of their care and have kept alive his devotion to them.

The limits of age for the admission of pupils into the Perkins Institution have been for a long time "over nine and under nineteen." Dr. Howe did occasionally receive a child under nine years, but as a rule it was felt that none should be taken from its parents younger than this, both because of the unnaturalness of so doing and because, the term of schooling being short anyway, the most fruitful years should be chosen. But there were frequent appeals to receive a child under nine, sometimes even a baby in arms; and the special desirability of doing so was often so urgent that having to refuse was a severe drain on the sympathies of the director. Mr. Anagnos had a heart full of love for little children and having none of his own and recalling the struggles of his childhood in Greece, he came more and more to yearn for the means of taking in those little blind children who he knew were groping in neglect at home. The best way to do this came about naturally. The story of it is the story of the beginnings of our kindergarten.

In the early days of Mr. Anagnos's directorate the philosophy of Froebel was gaining recognition, especially in Boston, where Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw was carrying on kindergartens in the public schools. When in 1889 the city finally took them over she was supporting thirty of them, having an attendance of 1,074 children. It was natural that the Perkins Institution, ever alert in educational matters, should catch the spirit of this new movement. Besides, Mr. Anagnos

was acquainted with Miss Elizabeth Peabody, the apostle of kindergartens in America. In fact, one of Mrs. Shaw's kindergartners, Mrs. Emily F. Bethmann, who lived and taught in South Boston some time in the late 70's, introduced kindergarten methods to Miss Gazella Bennett, the alert principal teacher of our girls' department, and helped her make use of them with those of her pupils who were clumsy and slow from lack of early training of any kind. The annual report for 1878 mentions the purchase of a set of kindergarten gifts and occupations.

About this time Miss Emilie Poulsson, who afterwards edited the *Kindergarten Magazine* and wrote and published the *Finger Plays*, the *Child's World*, and other literature for children, attended Perkins as a pupil and later the normal course at the Misses Garland and Weston's kindergarten in Boston. Returning to Perkins each day, as she did for two years, she passed on to Miss Bennett and the children what she had learned. In fact, she helped her conduct the classes,—in one of which, by the way, was Annie Sullivan, afterwards teacher of Helen Keller. It was then found that the regular kindergarten materials needed almost no changes for adaptation to the blind. The little experiment not only promised but resulted well, and a similar class was formed in the boys' department. Both classes were conducted until the starting of the real kindergarten at Jamaica Plain. The first graduate kindergartner engaged by Mr. Anagnos, Miss Fanny L. Johnson, spent a part of the school year 1886-7 at the Perkins Institution, both

teaching and observing the blind and learning their ways, and thus equipped became the kindergartner of the first children received at Jamaica Plain.<sup>1</sup>

One of the things to which Mr. Anagnos earliest applied himself as director was the raising of the Howe Memorial Fund for the embossing and distribution of books for the blind. He had originally appealed for \$50,000 but, on perceiving how readily he got money for this cause, he continued to solicit until he had raised \$100,000. What he learned in the experience was this: first, that blindness can be made to open the pockets of people as little else can; and second, that he himself possessed the secret of successfully presenting his cause.

One evening, in the summer of 1881, when he perceived the completion of the Howe Memorial Fund to be near, he suddenly leaped to his feet and said to Mrs. Anagnos: "I'll do it!" "Do what?" she asked. "I'll have a school for little blind children," he said with emphasis. And Mr. Dennis Reardon, who tells the story, has said that the resolution then formed never lagged but gained in strength with the years of hard work that ensued.

At the annual commencement exercises, which were held the following June in Tremont Temple and which celebrated also the 50th year of the Perkins Institution, Mr. Anagnos, announcing the completion of the

---

<sup>1</sup> Meanwhile the Kentucky Institution for the Blind had bought kindergarten material in 1877, apparently the earliest of any, and the Ohio Institution had chronicled the starting of a kindergarten class in 1878, and the New York in 1882. In 1881 William Martin, manager of the institution at Edinburgh, Scotland, had so far looked into the subject as to publish a pamphlet on "The Adaptation of Froebel's Kindergarten System for the Blind." And in 1882 Sir Francis (then Dr.) Campbell had opened at the Royal Normal College for the Blind, London, in two hired houses, kindergartens and primary classes for his little pupils. So far as known these were the first distinct kindergarten schools for blind children.

Howe Memorial Fund, told the great audience of his purpose to launch a new appeal, one of still more urgency, — viz., one for the establishment of a kindergarten for little blind children.

His proposal to follow a second appeal so hard upon the feet of the first was not made without opposition from some of his board of trustees, particularly its president. But at least four members were heartily with him, and with their help he went ahead. Like Peter the Hermit he was so fired with the justice of his cause that he very soon communicated his fervor to the others.

And he went ahead, writing most cogent appeals and scattering them for the next twenty-three years with reiterated emphasis in all his future reports and upon all occasions. One of these appeals in embossed type appeared from time to time until 78,000 had been printed and the plate worn out. The argument was as follows: — there are numberless little blind children in their homes vegetating in poverty and neglect, literally starving for the sunshine of care and training. Many are sinking into apathy and feeble-mindedness and will later become incapable of education. We cannot receive them at South Boston now because our by-laws forbid and because, even though we altered those by-laws, we have no room for them; moreover, these little ones should not be placed in an atmosphere made by older and less innocent pupils. We need a special home for the little blind children. They are holding out their hands to you. Will you not help them?

The first money contribution came from the girls of his own school and to them he addressed a beautiful letter in his own handwriting. And thereafter, of the many thousand of acknowledgments that went out to donors, each and every one was an autograph letter. Think of the hours of labor given by him to their composition and writing! For they were not notes but real letters, and as long and as carefully done in answer to small donations as to large ones. Being written in copying ink, impressions of them were kept, and after eighteen pages of these had been so duplicated in with other official correspondence, he made manuscript copies of them all, in order to start a book solely for kindergarten letters and thus have the series complete. This series comprises 5½ standard size copying books.

Mr. Anagnos spared himself no labor or pains that seemed likely to forward the great cause he had applied himself to. He writes in 1882: " My efforts will now be concentrated on a kindergarten: I do not allow myself to doubt even for a moment its accomplishment; " and in 1883: " I feel the sting of the neglect of suffering humanity piercing my heart," and " I have gladly and determinedly decided to accept Froebel's grand call to live for little children." That he did so for the rest of his life no one who then remembers him doubts. Here is another of his statements: " Success is the crown of earnest determination, constant endeavor, and assiduous industry. . . . ' Forward ' must continue to be the watchword on the line of our forces."

One of the first to be called on to help was Laura Bridgman. Here is her letter:

So. BOSTON, Jan. 30, 1884.

I appeal to the good people of Boston in behalf of the blind, and beg them most earnestly to lend a helping hand toward the foundation and endowment of a separate kindergarten for little sightless children. They live now in darkness and gloom. Let there be light and joy for them soon.

LAURA D. BRIDGMAN.

Copies of this were sent with personal notes by Mr. Anagnos to the local and other papers, which not only published Laura's appeal but added the sympathetic endorsement which such a letter from such a person would naturally awaken. Responses came from people of small means and from children, especially children of kindergartens, schools and Sunday schools. A class in Chicago sent \$12.50. A lame boy in Connecticut sent fifty cents. A little blind girl sent her own Christmas presents. A poor lad contributed his favorite top. Some school girls denied themselves candy for a year, sending in the spending money thus saved. A local Soldiers' Post contributed \$50, and a type foundry \$30.35, and so on. The list of small contributors soon grew long.

Mr. Anagnos next secured a well-written descriptive article in *Wide Awake* and two appeals in *Harper's Monthly*, the latter written by George William Curtis. Within twenty years 53 articles on the Kindergarten appeared in magazines, and no end of notices and



articles in the newspapers. These latter were copied and published far and wide. The Perkins Institution has seven great scrapbooks full of them.

Miss Louisa Alcott wrote a story for the kindergarten, which brought in \$225. Mrs. Francis Brooks translated *Heidi* into English for it, and that brought in over \$800. Doll shows and many fairs were held, one as far away as Eau Claire, Wis. On Washington's Birthday, 1884, the girls' department of the Perkins Institution held a fair, to which both they and a multitude of friends contributed articles for sale, and came and bought them. The eagerness of the pupils to participate in this is shown by the following incident:—A blind girl who spent her vacations on a town farm solicited rags in the summer of 1883 and braided them into a rug for the fair; she also scrubbed floors for the neighbors and with the money so earned, bought articles to be sold at it. The proceeds of the fair were \$2,076.45. This event "brought the enterprise to the direct notice of the public and induced many benevolent and wealthy persons to espouse the cause of the blind." In April, 1884, the boys of Perkins Institution gave the play of *William Tell* for the benefit of the kindergarten.

Prominent people soon opened their houses for entertainments and readings. At one of these Thomas Wentworth Higginson, Christopher P. Cranch and Oliver Wendell Holmes read from their writings. At another Edward Everett Hale read, and prominent musicians played. The tickets were \$2, and their sale netted \$500. Dr. O. W. Holmes read at a second

assemblage together with Maud Howe Elliott, Margaret Deland, and Louise Imogen Guiney. William Dean Howells gave a reading. Richard Mansfield gave a special performance of *Beau Brummell*. On one occasion Dr. Holmes and James Russell Lowell filled the evening with readings and recitations from their poems.

The annual exercises of the Perkins Institution were then always held early in June either in Tremont Temple or the Boston Theatre. Tickets were distributed in such a manner as to attract large houses of the best people. Primary children trained according to Froebel's methods at South Boston were made a special feature, their exhibition being accompanied by a stirring appeal in behalf of the poor little waifs vegetating at home because there was no school for them. Sometimes Mr. Anagnos made it, sometimes another good speaker. Even the backs of the programs bore in print an appeal calculated to go to the hearts of the people, a custom which was continued to the year 1904. It was noticeable that after the part of the program devoted to the kindergarten and primary children the audience largely melted away.

In this manner and through reiterated appeals and explanations in the annual reports of the institution and in other ways, the snowball of approval and support grew ever greater and greater until, in 1885, it was announced that over six acres of land in Jamaica Plain, costing \$30,000, had been bought, partly with money borrowed from the Perkins Institution; but it was emphasized that there was no money for a build-

ing. However, this came very quickly, for wealthy friends had begun to give thousands of dollars; and so plans for a house for thirty-two children were drawn by Mr. Dennis Reardon of the Perkins Institution, and the work of construction was begun that year. This number, which was twice that of the older girls in their family groups at South Boston, was chosen as about right for a school family of little children to be cared for by a matron, her assistant, two kindergartners and four servants. The building was a good-looking, substantial one of brick, four stories high, the first, second and third having rooms on each side of a central hallway, the whole fourth story being an attic playroom. The structure was planned to harbor all the indoor activities of the kindergarten, the great effort being to make it as homelike as possible. For the sake of companionship and the cultivation of unselfishness the children were to sleep two in a room, the girls on the second floor, where the matron and a teacher and a servant had their rooms; the boys on the third floor, where the assistant matron and others slept. A single dining room was to serve all, and there all were to be at table together just as parents and children are. This building cost \$33,000.

The dedicatory exercises took place April 19, 1887. "There was a pressing demand for admission cards. . . . Never before have so many of our best citizens manifested such a deep interest in the welfare of the blind." Among the speakers were the Rev. Phillips Brooks and the Hon. John W. Dickinson, Secretary of the State Board of Education. Mrs. Julia Ward Howe

read a poem. The stirring appeals then made brought in enough money to pay off the initial indebtedness of \$11,000 for building equipment but not quite enough to meet the current expenses of the first year.

On the second day of May, 1887, the little school opened with the ten most needy children on the waiting list, which was all that could then be afforded with the money in hand. Mr. Anagnos wrote in his first annual report of this opening: "Thus the infant school was fairly launched on its career of usefulness, and the beginning of its active operations marks the birth of a new era in the education of the blind."

At the commencement exercises of the Perkins Institution, held the following June in Tremont Temple, the ten little children from the kindergarten, who had been but one month at school, modelled in clay before the great audience, and at the logical moment fervent appeals were made to the hearts and pockets of all. The secular and religious press published glowing accounts of the exercises and of the speeches. An endowment fund of \$100,000 had been asked for: it was all in hand at the close of the next two years.

The kindergarten was incorporated March 30, 1887, as a department of the Perkins Institution. It was to have the same trustees and director, but its funds were to be kept separate, the form of bequest reading: "I give, devise and bequeath to the corporation of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, Boston, Mass., for the sole use and benefit of the Kindergarten for the Blind, the sum of dollars." Mr. Anagnos's plan was to safeguard the

little institution's future from any possible outside interference or control. No Massachusetts state appropriations for the blind were to go to the kindergarten, nor have they ever gone there. Though other states have paid in tuition fees for their pupils, the Massachusetts pupils have ever been received free. This is just, for most of the funds came from Massachusetts people.

In July, 1887, the trustees voted to appoint a committee on the kindergarten, consisting of twelve ladies. A very strong and influential committee resulted, and this committee became at once of tremendous assistance to the director and has continued so. They soon chose from their number a Ladies' Auxiliary Committee on the kindergarten, and afterwards branches in Cambridge, Worcester, Dorchester, Lynn and Milton. It became their religious duty to keep the kindergarten needs ever before society. In 1910, when their treasurer, Miss Sarah E. Lane, resigned, she had taken in in small sums nearly \$105,000.

The Perkins Institution annual reports included the annual report of the kindergarten, which was also issued as a separate. The edition of the former was 2,000; of the latter, 4,000. Comparatively few were sent out by mail, most of them being delivered by the institution wagon to destinations in and about Boston. Mr. Anagnos would favor Back Bay one year, Brookline another, and so on. All these reports contained carefully written descriptions of the work and purposes of the schools and of the pupils, followed by eloquent appeals for assistance; and they contained complete

financial statements and long lists of the contributors with the amounts of their contributions.

A deaf and blind child, Edith Thomas, joined the kindergarten in the fall of 1887. The account of her in the second annual report excited great interest. At this time too, the astonishing achievements of Helen Keller began to be spread abroad. From the moment of her first visit to the Perkins Institution the demand for accounts of her was strong and persistent. Thousands read with tears in their eyes her beautiful letters, especially those appealing ones she pencilled in behalf of Tommy Stringer, a poor little boy, doubly afflicted like herself, who in 1891 had been sent to the kindergarten out of Pennsylvania. To have Helen apply to Tom's case the money sent to her for a new dog, in place of the one that had been shot, was extremely pathetic.

Another such child, Elizabeth Robin, came from Texas as guest to the kindergarten in 1890. All of them were attractive as well as interesting. Streams of visitors came to Jamaica Plain to see them, including scientists and educators, but especially classes of public and private school children. They were urged to come for mutual inspiration. Nothing more fortunate could have happened: Edith Thomas, Elizabeth Robin and Thomas Stringer were an irresistible phalanx — truly a godsend to the struggling infant institution, just as the beautiful place was a godsend to them.

The first kindergarten building filled up rapidly; a second was soon needed and in 1893 was supplied, to-



gether with a second \$100,000 by way of endowment. Into this new building the girls of the first building moved, and enough new children to fill both quickly arrived. In June, 1892, came Helen's "tea" in aid of the kindergarten, "to which all Boston came." An account of it, with copies of all the loving letters of that inspired child, fills 36 pages of the sixth annual report.

Meanwhile sums of money in large amounts and legacies had been coming in; so that the fifth annual report could state that the total assets of the kindergarten already exceeded a quarter of a million of dollars. But the more the kindergarten possessed the more eloquently Mr. Anagnos was enabled to show how good his cause was and how it merited ever more and more and more. He kept saying and printing, — "the organization of an institution of this kind is not a mere *desideratum*; it is an imperative necessity." The glow and resourcefulness of the man were truly marvellous.

Magnificent instrumentalities of interest were his annual receptions at the kindergarten, which were held on or near Froebel's birthday in April. The invited guests could not but be delighted at the charming little exhibition of bright and happy children, looking and acting so like other children and yet being so different. The whole beautiful and homelike environment enhanced the effect. At the 1892 reception the stranger who might have come from curiosity found in one room Edith Thomas and Elizabeth Robin with Phillips Brooks, and in another, Helen Keller and Tommy Stringer with Oliver Wendell Holmes. Could any one

resist the stirring appeals that were made that day. After one such meeting an elegantly dressed lady was heard saying: "I feel as though I ought to go without everything in the way of dress that I do not absolutely need, and give all the extra money I waste on clothes to help these wonderful blind children along."

People who did not give money gave materials, such as dolls and a doll's house, a rocking horse, wall pictures, music boxes, stuffed specimens and lots of other things. They sent in ice cream, candy, barrels of apples. A neighbor annually fetched to her own grand Christmas tree the children remaining over the holidays and loaded them with goodies and a sled apiece. One of the lady visitors has provided the whole kindergarten with a sleigh ride every winter. Since 1902 this has meant carrying over 100 children each year. The first time acknowledgments of these favors and courtesies were publicly made they filled two pages of the report.

Mention should be made of the Transcript Ten-dollar Fund. A printed plea had been issued by Mr. Anagnos, showing the loss of income to the kindergarten from giving preference to new admissions from Massachusetts, who paid nothing, over applicants from other states for whom a tuition fee would have been paid. A public-spirited citizen of Boston, Mr. Charles H. Bacall, reading this plea, sent the following:—

*To the Editor of the Transcript:*—I notice that Mr. Anagnos states that his income for the Kindergarten for the Blind will

be reduced this year by about five thousand dollars, and I wish to suggest that five hundred men subscribe ten dollars each for this worthy object. I will be one to give this amount. Will you be kind enough to publish this suggestion, offering to receive the funds for the purpose? It seems to me a man who is engaged in such a noble work as this should not be allowed to be embarrassed by a lack of funds in such a city as Boston, and I have no doubt there are not only five hundred but a thousand citizens, who will be glad to contribute this sum. C. H. B.

The response was ready and liberal. One giver wrote: "It is a good thing for Bostonians to give to the blind children. It keeps everybody close to the very spirit of kindergarten work, which is living with children, as Froebel taught, caring for their needs from full sympathetic understanding, not merely from cold conviction." The Transcript fund brought in \$5,666.75.

Indeed, the contributory friends of the kindergarten enterprise grew to be a host. Many of them were old people and as they died notices of their lives and good deeds were printed in the annual reports. Members of the Board of Trustees and Mr. Anagnos wrote them. From 1894 on these obituaries formed a considerable department of each report. It is believed that they were potent in effect; for the list of legacies grew ever larger and larger. The eleventh report announced the total assets to exceed a half million; the fourteenth, to exceed three-quarters of a million; the nineteenth, Mr. Anagnos's last, to exceed a million.

One lady kept giving until her gifts amounted to \$140,000. The second house, occupied in 1893, was

called after her, the Helen Curtis Bradlee Building. Mr. Anagnos had found at the World's Columbian Exposition a Miss Molander from Finland, who had taught a short time at the Wisconsin School for the Blind and whom he recognized as eminently fitted to introduce to the girls of this building sloyd principles as applied to sewing and knitting; for he recognized in her models and work the progression which he firmly believed in as pedagogically sound. He engaged her services. She came to Boston that fall, remaining a full year at the kindergarten, both teaching the children and inspiring her fellow teachers, and writing out a complete course of manual training in soft materials for younger girls. This course Mr. Anagnos published and supported with all the power of his facile pen; and it remains to-day fundamental at the Perkins Institution. Miss Molander has since carried her principles and methods into other schools for the blind in this country and abroad.

With the Bradlee Building was erected also the nucleus of a central or school building, whose plans were made by the same Mr. Reardon who was during Mr. Anagnos's whole incumbency his practical man of affairs. This structure was never finished above the first story but roofed over and used as one often sees a Catholic church put to use until money necessary for its completion shall be in hand. It contained heating plant, laundry, gymnasium and an assembly hall. This hall, with large stage and with seats for 360, was really demanded to accommodate the ever increasing audiences which every year collected at the kindergarten.

There the children gave their pretty plays and sang the songs which went to the hearts of the people.

Though the children were kept out of doors a quarter of each school time hour and were taken on daily walks in the neighboring parks and so grew strong and well, yet with the gymnasium and the introduction of the Ling system of gymnastics it became possible to adapt the physical training to individual needs and by this means to correct in some measure cases of deformity and of retarded development. Both Miss Johnson, the girls' kindergartner, and the kindergartner of the boys, Mrs. Sarah J. Davidson, became devotedly interested in this matter, and to them and to Dr. E. G. Brackett, who donated some special apparatus, and to other specialists of Boston, under whose direction they labored, many an erect young man and woman owes his present faultless carriage. This later led to the kindergarten's employing a special assistant in corrective gymnastics.

With the third year came the special teacher of music, and from that time onward music played a large part in the life of the school. The sixth annual report records the presence of two music teachers, and the eighth states that forty pupils were studying the piano and five the violin; and the twelfth, that Miss Fletcher's "simplex method" of leading children in a rational way to the study of music had just been introduced; Miss Fletcher herself helped in its introduction and adaptation. When later a full orchestra of some forty older pupils was formed at South Boston, it became excellent beyond what is usual among

amateurs. Mr. Edwin L. Gardiner, the director of the music department, wrote of it:

The success of this band was due in no small degree to the early training of individual players in the kindergarten and the primary schools. When promoted to the upper school they came to us thoroughly grounded in the fundamentals of music and trained to great diligence and accuracy in its practice. Their superiority over those without this early training was clearly manifest and it was these kindergarten children who at later periods came to form the backbone of this very successful school orchestra.

This twelfth year saw a third household assembled in a building of its own, named for a munificent giver, the Sarah E. Potter Building. Before then these children who had reached primary grade had been sent to South Boston too early for their good. It was glaringly evident that such should be retained at Jamaica Plain while still of tender age. Hence the new building became the boys' primary, the need being the greater in the case of boys.

This period marks a change in the local administration. Miss Greeley, who had been the devoted and efficient matron of the first building from the beginning, and then head of the first and second buildings, resigned, and with her departure came this change: each separate house was given its own independent matron and was as separate and distinct a family as any two adjacent homes are. Under Mr. Anagnos this plan has worked best, for, as has been said, he was singularly happy in finding the right kind of assistants,



— people who could throw themselves into their positions and fill them with a devotion that was often consecration. He engaged them in the belief that they would be fully efficient; he gave them responsibility, and under it they usually grew to be equal to it.

This scheme of having separate departmental heads, both at Jamaica Plain and South Boston, freed him from the multitude of administrative details with which superintendents are too often afflicted, and so left him his best energies for carrying to fruition the great purpose of his life. He had no office as such at South Boston but kept largely by himself in the director's quarters, accessible though still remote; and there in his cheery study he read and wrote and thought. Mrs. Anagnos having died about the time the kindergarten was begun, Mr. Anagnos's first care for the rest of his life was for this child of his heart and brain. He once said that his appeals and other writings in its behalf were done in his bedroom before breakfast. Then he was sure of freedom from interruptions. In fact, so incessant were his solitary labors that he broke down twice and went abroad for many months each time. And here was where his plan of having many responsible heads proved its worth; the institution ran along in his absence much as it did when he was near by. The long years of identical administration with veteran officers as heads insured stability and made this entirely possible. As for the kindergarten, six miles away from South Boston and for many years without even telephone connection with it, was it not a strange confirmation of Mr. Anagnos's

theory of the effectiveness of absent treatment under ideal conditions that that little group of boarding schools, which he regularly visited but once a week, should excel in spirit and result even the Perkins Institution where he dwelt?

But all matters did not move during his absence as he desired. However, upon his return whatever radical remedy was needed to right them he applied. Nothing stood in his way when fundamental principles were at stake. There were those even of his Board of Trustees who welcomed the lull in issuing appeals, which occurred in his absence; but upon his return the bombardment began again with increased urgency, and no one said him nay. No knight errant was ever less recreant to what he deemed his responsibility and his duty. He had accepted in its entirety Froebel's grand call to "live for others." The President of his Board, Dr. Samuel Eliot, whom he had won over from lukewarmness to ardent support, used annually to hand over to Mr. Anagnos his check for \$100 on the occasion of the spring reception at the kindergarten, saying: "I must contribute my share before asking others to do so."

Miss Greeley's last report to Mr. Anagnos is full and interesting, enlarging upon the potent influences of combining the home element with that of the school; for each household was as homelike as natural devotion and the consciousness of service could make it. The atmosphere was delightful. She dwells upon the glad responsiveness of the children; how they forget themselves in their absorbing occupations and so

“ come into a new and growing acquaintance with things, their use and their beauty, until work seems a delight and idleness a burden.” Thus, the “ so-called drudgery is robbed of its distasteful aspect, and it becomes a welcome task to participate in the household work, to sweep and dust, to lay the tables, to wash and wipe the dishes, and, weekly, with pail and cloth, on bended knee, to assist in the house-cleaning.” She mentions the entertainments which the various houses gave; how they “ help to fashion tastes, ideas and affections and are a powerful incentive to good conduct; ” and how in that year, 1897, the primary boys presented an original adaptation of *Cinderella* for the benefit of the Elizabeth Peabody House in Boston, “ and, as a result, the sum of \$8 was sent to the Home, with the request that it be used for the purchase of flour; ” how the girls, not to be outdone by the boys, gave the following year a program of songs and recitations, sending the sum of \$11 to the same beneficent charity.

That same year wood sloyd was introduced under a graduate from Mr. Gustaf Larsson's sloyd training school and proved itself so interesting to the boys and withal so developmental that when in 1903 the next household was formed, the girls' primary, another sloyd teacher came. And indeed why should not young girls as well as boys be given the chance to grow through making and doing many things, to feel themselves also constructive agents and producers? Wood sloyd multiplied the resources of the children for making things for others. Imagine the long-drawn-out delight

it was to accumulate a lot of Christmas presents for father and mother, for brother and sister and friends, not forgetting matrons, teachers and Mr. Anagnos. The habit of giving and doing for others is particularly good for blind children.

This girls' primary building had also been begged for in letters, speeches, and through demonstrations by the children. For several years Mr. Anagnos had grown eloquent over the fruits already obtained but made this very excellence the reason for not withholding more opportunities. Mr. Joseph Beal Glover, a trustee, had been an especial champion of the kindergarten project, and when he died in 1902, his estate yielded to it \$70,000, for which fact this fourth building was named for him.

In two years more, or in 1905, Mr. Anagnos was able to announce that the million-dollar mark had been passed. But having established his kindergarten and primary departments so much to his satisfaction at Jamaica Plain, he was planning to build there also for all his pupils of grammar and high school age and have at South Boston only such as were pursuing advanced vocational work, like music and piano tuning, or were preparing for college. For these he intended upon his return from Greece in 1906 to launch an appeal for \$100,000 to be used as scholarships. He wrote in his nineteenth report of the kindergarten as follows:—

LET US WORK FOR GREATER PROGRESS.

Forward! let the heights you climb

Point men to heights still more sublime.

—MARY M. ADAMS.

In closing this report we desire to express our sense of deep gratitude to every one of those who have in any way helped us to conduct the affairs of the kindergarten through another period of twelve months and to make preparations for enlarging the field of its operations and for increasing its usefulness.

In entering upon the duties of a new year we have ample cause to be thankful for what has been already achieved and lies behind. "The past at least is secure." But while we think of it joyfully and hold its treasures in our heart for aye, we must reach forward to the things before. In front of us lie the hills sunlit with promise of fairer fulfilments than the past could know. Let us then press onward to the goal of our aspirations.

During the eighteen years that have elapsed since the establishment of the kindergarten we have come along in all kinds of weather, cheered by the sunlight that has fallen upon our path and passing through the shadows unscathed. Journeying on into the undiscovered days ahead of us, let us go forward with courage and with good cheer. What tonic there is in the fine unconcern of Emerson, when he sings —

Nature shall mind her own affairs;  
I will attend my proper cares,  
In rain, or sun, or frost.

These were his last published words in behalf of his darling project. Within the next year he went abroad in order to carry out certain cherished intentions in his native land. He wished to found there schools for girls and by the provisions of his will did so. His death in far off Roumania, insufficiently explained and

announced, threw the little world of the Perkins Institution into temporary consternation. But the kindergarten was safe and sound as a financially independent entity; moreover, it had become so enshrined in the minds and hearts of its friends that, though the written and spoken appeals ceased, the impetus of giving continued. Wills made during Mr. Anagnos's lifetime, some of them not without his knowledge, became one by one operative. Every year, even this present one of 1913, has seen bequests come in. In 1908 the Potter estate alone yielded over \$395,000. At the close of the fiscal year 1912-13 the total assets of the kindergarten were \$2,030,544.30, and the management, which were then in the throes of transferring the whole Perkins Institution to its new site at Watertown, were doing what they could to divert the stream of assistance from "the sole use of the kindergarten" to the corporation of the institution without restriction; for the child was then richer than the parent and had more than it needed while the parent had less.

As a matter of fact, the new plant at Watertown could not have been built at this time, had it not been arranged that the kindergarten should bear its rightful share of the initial cost and of the continued maintenance expense, besides lending to the institution a sum outright. This was just, since the parent institution had done the same for the kindergarten and had in the early days fostered this child in every possible way.

Mr. Anagnos had figured so largely before the public and the success of his labors in behalf of the blind



children of the commonwealth had been so pronounced that a public meeting in his memory was held in Tremont Temple, Boston, at which, among others, spoke the Mayor of the city, the Governor of the state, and a Senator of the United States. How little could all this be foreseen when forty years before he, a non-English-speaking Greek, asked Dr. Howe to take him to America.

Mrs. Howe said in one of her last talks to the older pupils at South Boston:

When I look back upon the life of my dear husband, at what he has done, and when I see around me all that he has accomplished, I often say to myself, "How could one man do so much?" The answer to this question, both with Dr. Howe and Mr. Anagnos, is that both possessed in a remarkable degree, two qualities which are, I think, quite opposite and not always found in the same person,—that is, promptitude and perseverance. Many people are prompt in taking up a new work. I have myself had the experience, and I have no doubt you have, that I was on fire with zeal to begin a new undertaking, but when the ardor of the impulse passed away it was difficult to continue the work. With Dr. Howe and with Mr. Anagnos the sufficient answer to this feeling was, "It is to be done." So by perseverance the work was accomplished. This, I think, is one of the lessons which these great lives teach us.

It remains to chronicle the celebration of the 25th anniversary of the founding of the kindergarten. This was put on November 7, Mr. Anagnos's birthday, and thus the occasion naturally and appropriately commemorated alike his devotion to the cause of the

blind and its result. Mr. Reardon, the architect, Miss Greeley and Miss Vose, first matron and her assistant, Miss Johnson, first kindergartner, Miss Poulsson, first publicity agent, Miss Lane, treasurer of the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, and others of the original friends of the kindergarten were present, and most of them added their spoken testimony of loyalty and affection for the creator of the little institution, or reminiscences of its early days and achievements. Some 500 pupils had been enrolled at the kindergarten. Fully 100 of these were present and in one way or another testified to what the kindergarten had meant to their young lives. That it had been for many their salvation goes without saying. Only one little statement, however, shall be repeated here, from a young man struggling to establish himself in life. It is this: "No matter what happens to me, how hard my life, — nothing can ever deprive me of my happy childhood days at the kindergarten."

When plans were making for the new home of the kindergarten at Watertown, the essential features of its family system were religiously retained because they had proved themselves so ideal. These were and therefore still are four units, each distinct and independent under its own responsible matron, and teachers, and each with its own schoolrooms attached. The improvements in conditions are these, — fireproof buildings, individual nurseries for the sick, a closer association with the parent institution, which is best alike for administration and for economical management of both. Nevertheless, if the second quarter cen-

ture of its existence can commemorate as equal a success as its first, it will be fortunate indeed; for few institutions have had a history of better service. In it the principles of Froebel have been faithfully carried out by a noble band of workers who actually did live with the children.

If any justification of Mr. Anagnos's really splendid work to establish the kindergarten were needed, it might be had in the statement of his principal teacher of many years at South Boston, Miss Gazella Bennett, who wrote that those of her pupils who entered the upper school after taking the kindergarten and the primary course at Jamaica Plain were distinctly superior to those who entered without it; and that their gain over the others was directly attributable to their attitude as learners, to their mental discipline, and to their superior manual dexterity; which statement bears out the following, copied from the *Christian Union*, February 28, 1884:—

It is one of the most notable of recent discoveries in education that the system of *pre-primary education*, devised by Froebel, has a peculiar advantage for the blind. Nearly all the gifts and occupations can be made a basis of both manual and mental training for them, with at least equal if not indeed better results than with normal children.

## SIXTH ANNUAL CONCERT

BY THE CHOIR OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS  
SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND

IN THE ASSEMBLY HALL OF THE SCHOOL AT

WATERTOWN, WEDNESDAY EVENING, MAY 28, 1913, AT 8.15 O'CLOCK.

### THE PROGRAM.

#### PART ONE.

- The Heavens are telling, . . . . . *Joseph Haydn*  
Ave Verum, . . . . . *Mozart*  
Hymn to the Madonna, . . . . . *Kremser-Spicker*  
The Silent Sea, . . . . . *W. H. Neidlinger*  
Excerpts from Hymn of Praise, . . . . *Mendelssohn*  
    "I Waited for the Lord," duet and chorus.  
    "The Sorrows of Death," tenor aria.  
    "The Night is Departing," chorus.  
    "My Song shall be alway thy Mercy," duet for soprano and tenor.  
Land Sighting, . . . . . *Grieg-Spicker*

#### PART TWO.

- Hiawatha's Wedding Feast, a cantata for  
    chorus, with tenor solo, . . . . . *S. Coleridge Taylor*  
    The Choir will have the assistance of  
Mrs. ETHEL BRIGHAM, Soprano, and Mr. LORISTON STOCKWELL,  
    Baritone.

---

1832-1913.

## GRADUATING EXERCISES OF THE PERKINS INSTITU- TION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.

THURSDAY, JUNE 19, 1913, 10.30 A.M.

### PROGRAM.

- Chorus, "The Night is Departing," . . . . . *Mendelssohn*  
Essays:  
    The Child and Play, . . . . . Gladys Miller  
    The Boyhood of Some Famous Musicians,  
        Emma Josephine Sheffield

The Children of Literature:

|   |                         |
|---|-------------------------|
| The Child's Place in Literature, . . .          | Ruth Rodman Hayden      |
| Child Characters of Dickens, . . .              | Agnes Eulalia Norton    |
| Representative Children of American Literature, | Elizabeth Anderson      |
| Children's Poets, . . . . .                     | Elsie Mabel Cummings    |
| Children of the Drama, . . . .                  | Catherine Rosalie Kelly |
| Organ, "Spring Song," . . . . .                 | Hollins                 |
|   | Margaret Sewall Ryan    |

Essays:

|   |                        |
|---|------------------------|
| Some Facts about our Navy, . . . .            | George Lewis Dodge     |
| The Partition of Poland, . . . .              | Donald Whitney Wheaton |
| Watertown, . . . . .                          | Howard William Blood   |
| The Planets, . . . . .                        | Paul Leslie West       |
| History and Development of the American Flag, | Roy Joseph Clukia      |

Presentation of Diplomas.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Chorus, "The Twenty-third Psalm," . . . . | Neidlinger |
|---|------------|

---

GRADUATES OF THE CLASS OF 1913.

GIRLS' DEPARTMENT.

|                           |                          |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Elizabeth Anderson.       | Elsie Mabel Cummings.    |
| Ruth Rodman Hayden.       | Catherine Rosalie Kelly. |
| Gladys Miller.            | Agnes Eulalia Norton.    |
| Emma Josephine Sheffield. |                          |

BOYS' DEPARTMENT.

|                         |                    |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Howard William Blood.   | Roy Joseph Clukia. |
| George Lewis Dodge.     | Paul Leslie West.  |
| Donald Whitney Wheaton. |                    |

CERTIFICATES IN TUNING.

|               |                          |
|---------------|--------------------------|
| Silvio Ceppi. | William Forest Holbrook. |
|---------------|--------------------------|

Class Colors: Purple and Gold.

Class Flower: Sweet Pea.

Class Motto: Onward and Upward.

# THE PERKINS INSTITUTION ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION.

RECORDS MADE BY THE PERKINS TEAM IN A CONTEST BETWEEN THE  
PERKINS INSTITUTION AND CASTLE PERILOUS, WATERTOWN,

SATURDAY, MAY 3, 1913, 10 o'CLOCK A.M.

TRUMAN L. BUTTERFIELD, *Physical Director*.

|                                       |                                |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| One hundred yard dash, . . . . .      | 11 seconds.                    |
| Seventy-five yard dash, . . . . .     | 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ seconds.       |
| Fifty yard dash, . . . . .            | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ seconds.       |
| Standing broad jump, . . . . .        | 9 feet 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches. |
| Standing high jump, . . . . .         | 4 feet 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ inches. |
| Three standing broad jumps, . . . . . | 28 feet 6 inches.              |
| Running hop, step and jump, . . . . . | 35 feet 4 inches.              |
| Twelve-pound shot put, . . . . .      | 31 feet 12 inches.             |



## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

---

### I. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR CONCERTS AND RECITALS.

To Maj. HENRY LEE HIGGINSON, through Mr. C. A. Ellis, for thirty tickets for the course of symphony concerts in Sanders Theatre, Cambridge.

To Mr. RICHARD NEWMAN, for twenty-two tickets for each of two recitals in Steinert Hall.

To the MUSIC DEPARTMENT of Boston, for an average of thirteen tickets for each of three municipal concerts.

To Miss LAURA KELSEY, for thirty tickets for a concert given for the Italian Mission in Jacob Sleeper Hall.

To Mrs. E. S. GOULSTON, for ten tickets for a benefit concert of the Central Jewish Organization in Colonial Theatre.

To Mrs. H. P. KING, for eight tickets for an entertainment by Miss Isabel Florence and pupils in Jordan Hall.

To Miss ROSE CASASSA, for ten tickets for a Japanese Girl Operetta, given by the Friday Evening Girls' Chorus.

### II. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR RECITALS AND LECTURES GIVEN IN OUR HALL.

To Prof. ARLO BATES, for a lecture on "Literary Moods."

To Prof. CARL FÆLTEN, for a pianoforte recital.

To the Rev. PETER MACQUEEN, for a lecture on "Panama."

To Mr. WILLIAM D. STRONG, for a pianoforte recital.

### III. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR PERIODICALS AND NEWSPAPERS.

American Annals of the Deaf, California News, Christian Record (embossed), Christian Register, Colorado Index, Étude, Jamaica Plain News, Matilda Zeigler Magazine for the Blind (embossed), The Mentor, Michigan Mirror, New England Journal of Education, Ohio Chronicle, Our Dumb Animals, The Silent Worker, The Washingtonian, The Well-Spring, West Virginia Tablet, Woman's Journal, Youth's Companion.

### IV. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR GIFTS AND SERVICES.

Dr. E. G. BRACKETT, Dr. F. I. PROCTOR and Dr. HENRY HAWKINS, for professional services.

MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY AND FAULKNER HOSPITAL, for care and treatment of pupils.

Mrs. WALTER C. BAYLIES, Miss MARY C. LEARNED and the CHURCH OF THE MESSIAH, Auburndale, for gifts of money.

Miss J. W. FROTHINGHAM, for a Columbia graphophone with twenty-four French records for Rosenthal language study.

Mrs. P. O'M. EDSON, for a Braillewriter.

Mrs. CHAMBERLAIN and Mrs. CHESTER COREY, for gifts of clothing.

Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, Mrs. E. PREBLE MOTLEY, Mrs. BACON, the Misses SLOCUM, Mr. FRANK McLAUGHLIN, Mrs. CORNELIUS KELLEHER, Dr. W. D. INGLIS and the S. S. PIERCE COMPANY, for fruit, vegetables, candy and ice-cream.

Rev. M. R. DEMING, for a day's outing for the kindergarten children at Sharon, by automobiles furnished by the Boston Automobile Dealers' Association, through Mr. Chester I. Campbell.

Dr. JOHN DIXWELL, curator of the Hospital Music Fund, and Miss PATTY FLINT, for entertainments.

Mr. C. B. R. HAZELTINE and Miss HARRIET B. HAZELTINE, for books.

## LIST OF PUPILS AT THE UPPER SCHOOL.

---

Abbott, Edna M.  
Anderson, Muriel C.  
Benoit, Josephine.  
Billow, Ruth K.  
Brannick, Elizabeth.  
Cohen, Alice.  
Cross, Helen A.  
Daicy, Gertrude C.  
Drake, Helena M.  
Duffy, Nelly.  
Elder, Gladys M.  
Farnsworth, Esther M.  
Fetherstone, Mae E.  
Flynn, Marie E.  
Forrest, Elizabeth.  
French, Agnes G.  
Fullerton, Hattie M.  
Gadbois, Roselma.  
Gagnon, Albertina.  
Galvin, Margaret L.  
Galvin, Rose.  
Gorman, Marie T.  
Gould, Viola M.  
Gray, Nettie C.  
Guild, Bertha H.  
Hamilton, Annie A.  
Hill, Lila N.  
Hollowell, Alice G.  
Irwin, Helen M.  
Jarvis, Beatrice.  
Kennedy, Annie M.  
Kimball, Eleanor.

Lagerstrom, Ellen M.  
Lapham, Ethel M.  
Levesque, Mary A.  
Ljungren, Elizabeth.  
MacPherson, Mary H.  
Martin, Lea.  
McGill, Marie.  
Menard, Angelina.  
Miller, Margaret.  
Minahan, Annie E.  
Montgomery, Ethel A.  
Mueller, Frances M. A.  
Noonan, M. Loretta.  
Olsen, Mabel T.  
O'Neil, Annie.  
Parcher, F. Mabel.  
Perella, Julia.  
Pinto, Minnie P.  
Ross, Lena.  
Ryan, Helen L.  
Shean, Lucy M.  
Sibley, Marian C.  
Smith, Elena.  
Smith, Gladys B.  
Stevens, Ethel M.  
Stevens, Gladys L.  
Stewart, Alice L.  
Stone, Cora M.  
Terry, Annie B.  
Thompson, Mary.  
Turner, Nellie.  
Vilaine, Mary C.

Viles, Alison P.  
Wallockstein, Annie.  
Watkins, Gladys M.  
Welch, Ellen.  
Westwood, Laura I.  
Wood, Adeline H.  
Bonasera, Joseph.  
Buck, Arthur B.  
Carr, Lewis F.  
Chatterton, Percival.  
Clarke, Jerold P.  
Cobb, Malcolm L.  
Conboy, George A.  
Connor, Francis.  
Cowan, John W.  
Cuervo, Adolfo G.  
Cushman, Ralph.  
Deming, Harold B.  
Devine, Joseph P.  
Dow, Basil E.  
Duncan, Wilbert.  
Ferguson, Milton W.  
Ferris, Sumner S.  
Fontana, Dominic.  
Forester, Frank W.  
Freeman, Sylvester.  
Friberg, Ina J.  
Fulton, James.  
Gifford, Shirley M. A.  
Grant, Alfred.  
Gray, James.  
Greene, George.  
Hadley, Kenneth G.  
Haggerty, Frederick.  
Hamilton, Oren V.  
Healy, Millard A.  
Holmberg, Arvid N.

Hough, J. Stanley.  
Howard, Thomas.  
Ierardi, Francesco.  
Immeln, Hermann M.  
James, Elysus.  
Lemieux, Osarrio.  
Lindsey, Perry R. S.  
Mack, Francis J.  
Main, Lewis E.  
Matte, William.  
McBride, Thomas T.  
McFarlane, James.  
Meehan, Thaddeus.  
Moran, Francis.  
Morrill, Warren A.  
Nutile, Patrick.  
Pitman, Arthur G.  
Plourde, Frederick.  
Reeves, W. Stanley.  
Roberts, Chester N.  
Robertson, D. Olin.  
Robertson, Robert J.  
Salesses, Adrian.  
Salmon, Peter J.  
Schöner, Emil.  
Sharp, William F.  
Simmons, R. Delano.  
Spence, Samuel J.  
Sullivan, Arthur F.  
Tobin, Paul.  
Tynan, Maurice I.  
Walker, Roger T.  
Wallockstein, Jacob.  
Weaver, John J.  
Wilcox, J. Earl.  
Yott, Louis.







GIRLS' KINDERGARTEN, BRADLEE COTTAGE.

## LIST OF PUPILS AT THE LOWER SCHOOL.

---

Abbott, Josephine E.  
Adomaitis, Elsie.  
Ahlgren, Alice L. E.  
Bazarian, Mary.  
Bessette, Vedora.  
Blake, Clarissa H.  
Bolton, Gladys M.  
Brooks, Edna S.  
Brooks, Madeline D.  
Brown, Dorothy M.  
Burnham, Ruth E.  
Byrne, Genevieve.  
Chesson, Marion.  
Coakley, Alice L.  
Connors, Margaret.  
Davis, Mary.  
Davis, Ruth M.  
Desundo, May J.  
Doucha, Armen.  
Doyle, Mary E.  
Dufresne, Irene.  
Duke, Marion W.  
Elliott, Ethel S.  
Freeman, Edith M.  
Gilbert, Eva V.  
Hanley, Mary.  
Hilton, Charlotte.  
Hinckley, Dorothy M.  
Jackson, Harriet B.

Jefferson, Annie.  
Keefe, Mildred.  
Kimball, Blanche E.  
Kingsley, Doris E.  
Lanoue, Edna.  
Lavita, Jennie.  
Lyon, Hazel.  
Marceau, Yvonne.  
McMeekin, Jennie.  
Minutti, Desaleina.  
Murphy, Ellen.  
Perault, Yvonne A.  
Perry, Gertrude.  
Pilling, Agnes.  
Pond, Flora E.  
Rissman, Lillian.  
Rose, Sadie.  
Rousseau, Lillian.  
Samson, Bertha.  
Santos, Emily.  
Savage, Mary.  
Siebert, Bessie L.  
Smith, Charlotte W.  
Spencer, Olive E.  
Thebeau, Marie.  
Uhrig, Mary G.  
Weathers, Dorothy.  
Wilcox, Bertha M.  
Wilson, R. Edris.

Antonucci, Alberto.  
Blair, Herman A.  
Booth, Willard E.  
Boulter, Nelson S.  
Brown, A. Stanley.  
Conley, Edward.  
Cooney, John.  
Craig, Edward J.  
Crowell, Arthur A.  
Curley, Joseph H.  
Depoian, Hrant G.  
Deslauries, Laurence.  
Donovan, Kenneth J.  
Duber, Karol J.  
Duffy, Eugene J.  
Duffy, Leo.  
Earle, Clarence H.  
Eastwood, Thomas J.  
Epaminonda, John.  
Esslinger, Bradford G.  
Farria, John M.  
Ferron, Homer.  
Fitzgerald, James P.  
Fournier, Eugene.  
Gagnon, Albert.  
Goodwin, Amerson.  
Gould, Francis E.  
Gray, Wales H.  
Hanley, Thomas A.  
Hennick, Dominick A.  
Hennick, Harold.  
Inglis, John S.

Irish, Clifford H.  
Jacobs, David L.  
Jenkins, Edward W.  
Kelleher, Thomas A.  
Lamagdeleine, Armand.  
Laminan, Oiva.  
Laminan, Toivo.  
Lillie, Karl C.  
MacGinnis, Raymond L.  
Martin, Wallace.  
Maziall, J. Herbert.  
McLaughlin, Lloyd H.  
Mennassian, Souran.  
Miller, Lewis Wood.  
Navarra, Gaspere.  
Oldham, Milner.  
Oliver, Joseph.  
Paquette, Armel.  
Philpot, William R.  
Poline, John J.  
Porter, Charles J.  
Rasmussen, Lewis A.  
Rego, Peter.  
Ryan, Frank.  
Stellaty, Alberte.  
Stone, Walter C.  
Tansey, Frederick.  
Vance, Alvin L.  
Ward, Frederick.  
Ward, Leroy M.  
Zalolsky, Hyman.



STAIR HALL, GLOVER COTTAGE.



## SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THOMAS STRINGER.

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1912, TO AUGUST 31, 1913.

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| Brown, Mrs. J. Conklin, Berkeley, Cal., . . . . .  | \$10 00       |
| Matthews, Mrs. Annie B., . . . . .                 | 50 00         |
| Seabury, The Misses, New Bedford, Mass., . . . . . | 5 00          |
| Sohier, Miss Mary D., . . . . .                    | 25 00         |
|  | <hr/> \$90 00 |

### PERMANENT FUND FOR THOMAS STRINGER.

[This fund is being raised with the distinct understanding that it is to be placed under the control and care of the trustees of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, and that only the net income is to be given to Tom so long as he is not provided for in any other way, and is unable to earn his living, the principal remaining intact forever. It is further understood, that, at his death, or when he ceases to be in need of this assistance, the income of this fund is to be applied to the support and education of some child who is both blind and deaf and for whom there is no provision made either by the state or by private individuals.]

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| A friend, . . . . .  | \$50 00        |
| Income from the Glover Fund, . . . . .   | 100 00         |
| Primary Department of the Sunday School of the First Methodist<br>Protestant Church of Pittsburgh, Pa., through Mrs. William<br>McCracken, . . . . . | 5 00           |
|  | <hr/> \$155 00 |



BOSTON, MASS., November 17, 1913.

*Trustees of Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind.*

GENTLEMEN:—In accordance with the vote of the Trustees, we have employed Edwin L. Pride and Co. (Inc.), Certified Public Accountants, to audit the books of the Treasurer and Institution, and transmit herewith their report.

Yours very truly,

WARREN MOTLEY,  
F. H. APPLETON, JR.,  
*Auditors.*

BOSTON, November Fifteen, 1913.

MESSRS. WARREN MOTLEY, F. H. APPLETON, JR., *Auditors, Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, Watertown, Massachusetts.*

GENTLEMEN:—At your request we have audited the accounts of William Endicott, Jr., Treasurer of the Institution, for the fiscal year ending August 31, 1913. We have found that all income from investments and proceeds from the sale of securities during the year have been accounted for and that the donations, subscriptions and miscellaneous receipts as shown by the books have been deposited in bank to the credit of the Institution.

We have seen properly approved vouchers for all disbursements, checked the postings and footings of the various general books of account, and verified the bank balances as at the end of the fiscal year.

We have made an examination of the stocks and bonds on hand in the custody of the Treasurer on November 13, 1913, which were found to agree with the books.

We hereby certify that the attached statements of the Treasurer correctly show the income and expenditures for the fiscal year ending August 31, 1913.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN L. PRIDE AND CO. (INC.),  
*Certified Public Accountants.*

# INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT OF WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., TREASURER OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1913.

| RECEIPTS.   |              | EXPENDITURES.                              |              |
|---|--------------|--|--------------|
| Balance on hand August 31, 1912,  | \$38,505 37  | Drafts to director,                        | \$129,000 00 |
| Less director's cash overdrawn,   | 256 08       | Less unexpended balance August 31, 1913,   | 1,821 05     |
| Donations, legacies, New England States and miscellaneous,  | \$76,786 86  | Miscellaneous expenses,                    | \$5,092 94   |
| Income from investments,  | 27,435 17    | Constructing new buildings, Watertown,     | 126,766 38   |
| Kindergarten and Printing Department adjusting maintenance, administrative and management expense accounts, | 10,942 58    | Invested,                                  | 71,572 26    |
| Works Department,   | 30,252 12    | Loan, Kindergarten Department,             | 10,000 00    |
| Securities sold and matured,  | 106,157 38   | Interest on loan, Kindergarten Department, | 8,388 75     |
| Real Estate sold,   | 21,229 08    | <i>Balance on hand August 31, 1913: —</i>  |              |
| Loan from Kindergarten,   | 65,000 00    | Cash in banks,                             | 27,044 20    |
|   | 337,794 19   |  |              |
|   | \$376,043 48 |  | \$376,043 48 |

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., Treasurer.



The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the Institution September 1, 1913:—

|   | Book Value.  |
|---|--------------|
| House, Stephenson Estate, Medford, . . . . .                                | \$11,700 00  |
| House, 20 Wall St., Charlestown, . . . . .                                  | 2,700 00     |
| Houses, 64 and 66 Walker St., Charlestown, . . . . .                        | 5,200 00     |
| Building, 553 Broadway, H St., and East Fourth St., South Boston, . . . . . | 46,800 00    |
| House, 546-548 East Fourth St., South Boston, . . . . .                     | 9,200 00     |
| House, 552-554 East Fourth St., South Boston, . . . . .                     | 9,200 00     |
| House, 527 Broadway, South Boston, . . . . .                                | 6,800 00     |
| House, 529 Broadway, South Boston, . . . . .                                | 8,200 00     |
| Unimproved land, South Boston, . . . . .                                    | 1,000 00     |
| Building, 205-207 Congress St., . . . . .                                   | 75,800 00    |
| Building, 58-60 South St., . . . . .  | 121,500 00   |
|   | <hr/>        |
|   | \$298,100 00 |

*Real Estate used by the Institution.*

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Buildings, 545-549 East Fourth St., South Boston, . . . . . | \$8,000 00 |
| Real estate, Watertown, . . . . .                           | 672,208 16 |
|   | <hr/>      |
|   | 680,208 16 |

*Stocks and Bonds.*

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| 250 shares Ballardvale Mills Co., preferred, . . . . .                                | \$25,000 00  |
| 93 shares United Shoe Machinery Co., common, . . . . .                                | 6,045 00     |
| \$25,000 New York Central & Hudson River R.R., debenture, 4s, 1934, . . . . .         | 23,000 00    |
| \$40,000 New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R., debenture, 4s, 1955, . . . . .          | 37,000 00    |
| \$40,000 New York, Ontario & Western R.R., 4s, 1992, . . . . .                        | 38,000 00    |
| \$25,000 Long Island R.R., refunding, 4s, 1949, . . . . .                             | 24,000 00    |
| \$25,000 Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R.R., debenture, 4s, 1931, . . . . .          | 22,857 14    |
| \$15,000 Peoria & Northwestern R.R. Co., 3½s, 1926, . . . . .                         | 13,500 00    |
| \$15,000 Pennsylvania R.R. Co., convertible, 3½s, 1915, . . . . .                     | 14,000 00    |
| \$37,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. Co., general mortgage, 4s, 1958, . . . . . | 35,500 00    |
| \$25,000 Delaware & Hudson Co., 1st refunding, 4s, 1943, . . . . .                    | 24,500 00    |
| \$25,000 West End Street Ry. Co., 4s, 1932, . . . . .                                 | 24,000 00    |
| \$25,000 Boston & Albany R.R. Co., 4s, 1934, . . . . .                                | 24,500 00    |
|   | <hr/>        |
| <i>Amounts carried forward, . . . . .</i>   | \$311,902 14 |
|   | <hr/>        |
|   | \$978,308 16 |

|  | Book Value.  |                |
|--|--------------|----------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . . .  | \$311,902 14 | \$978,308 16   |
| \$5,000 American Telephone & Telegraph Co., col-<br>lateral trust, 4s, 1929, . . . . . | 4,450 00     |                |
| \$25,000 Massachusetts Gas Companies, 4½s, 1931, . . . . .                             | 24,497 50    |                |
| \$15,000 Boston & Albany R.R. Co., 5s, October<br>1963, . . . . .                      | 15,349 50    |                |
| \$15,000 Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., 5% notes,<br>July 1918, . . . . .                 | 14,418 75    |                |
|  |              | 370,617 89     |
| Accounts receivable, . . . . .   | . . . . .    | 4,417 11       |
| Petty cash funds, . . . . .  | . . . . .    | 500 00         |
| Cash:—   |              |                |
| Treasurer, . . . . .   | \$25,223 15  |                |
| Director, . . . . .  | 1,821 05     |                |
| E. E. Allen, Trustee, . . . . .  | 1,005 34     |                |
|  |              | 28,049 54      |
| <i>Works Department.</i>   |              |                |
| Total assets, . . . . .  |              | 10,110 34      |
| <i>Music Department.</i>   |              |                |
| One three-manual pipe organ, . . . . .   | \$9,000 00   |                |
| One Aeolian grand, . . . . .   | 300 00       |                |
| Two reed organs, . . . . .   | 25 00        |                |
| Fifty-eight pianofortes, . . . . .   | 10,400 00    |                |
| Thirty-seven orchestral instruments, . . . . .   | 1,000 00     |                |
| Music library, . . . . .   | 3,650 00     |                |
|  |              | 24,375 00      |
| <i>Library Department.</i>   |              |                |
| Books in common print, . . . . .   | \$10,034 63  |                |
| Books in embossed print, . . . . .   | 28,629 25    |                |
| Special library, . . . . .   | 11,287 17    |                |
|  |              | 49,951 05      |
| <i>Miscellaneous.</i>  |              |                |
| School furniture and apparatus, . . . . .  | \$7,803 59   |                |
| Household furniture, . . . . .   | 10,300 10    |                |
| Provisions and supplies, . . . . .   | 1,115 00     |                |
| Boys' shop, . . . . .  | 463 21       |                |
| Stable and tools, . . . . .  | 250 00       |                |
|  |              | 19,931 90      |
|  |              | \$1,486,260 99 |

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances, and is answerable for the same:—

# INSTITUTION FUNDS.

|   |              |              |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| General funds of the Institution, . . . . . | \$415,825 15 |              |
| Stephen Fairbanks fund, . . . . .           | 10,000 00    |              |
| Harris fund, . . . . .                      | 80,000 00    |              |
| Richard Perkins fund, . . . . .             | 20,000 00    |              |
| Stoddard Capen fund, . . . . .              | 13,770 00    |              |
| In memoriam, Mortimer C. Ferris, . . . . .  | 1,000 00     |              |
| Miss Harriet Otis Cruft fund, . . . . .     | 6,000 00     |              |
| Frank Davison Rust fund, . . . . .          | 2,500 00     |              |
| Mary Lowell Stone fund, . . . . .           | 2,000 00     |              |
| Maria Kemble Oliver fund, . . . . .         | 10,000 00    |              |
|   |              | \$561,095 15 |

## LEGACIES:—

|   |            |  |
|---|------------|--|
| Mrs. Elizabeth B. Bailey, . . . . .                       | \$3,000 00 |  |
| Mrs. Eleanor J. W. Baker, . . . . .                       | 2,500 00   |  |
| Calvin W. Barker, . . . . .                               | 1,859 32   |  |
| Miss Lucy A. Barker, . . . . .                            | 5,953 21   |  |
| Miss Mary Bartol, . . . . .                               | 300 00     |  |
| Thompson Baxter, . . . . .                                | 322 50     |  |
| Robert C. Billings, . . . . .                             | 25,000 00  |  |
| Robert C. Billings (for deaf, dumb, and blind), . . . . . | 4,000 00   |  |
| Susan A. Blaisdell, . . . . .                             | 5,832 66   |  |
| William T. Bolton, . . . . .                              | 555 22     |  |
| George W. Boyd, . . . . .                                 | 5,000 00   |  |
| J. Putnam Bradlee, . . . . .                              | 268,391 24 |  |
| J. Edward Brown, . . . . .                                | 100,000 00 |  |
| T. O. H. P. Burnham, . . . . .                            | 5,000 00   |  |
| Mrs. Eliza Ann Colburn, . . . . .                         | 5,000 00   |  |
| David E. Cummings, . . . . .                              | 7,503 07   |  |
| I. W. Danforth, . . . . .                                 | 2,500 00   |  |
| Joseph Descalzo, . . . . .                                | 1,000 00   |  |
| John W. Dix, . . . . .                                    | 10,000 00  |  |
| Martha A. French, . . . . .                               | 164 40     |  |
| Thomas Gaffield, . . . . .                                | 6,450 00   |  |
| Albert Glover, . . . . .                                  | 1,000 00   |  |
| Joseph B. Glover (for deaf, dumb, and blind), . . . . .   | 5,000 00   |  |
| Joseph B. Glover, . . . . .                               | 5,000 00   |  |
| Charlotte L. Goodnow, . . . . .                           | 6,471 23   |  |
| Charles H. Hayden, . . . . .                              | 15,000 00  |  |
| John C. Haynes, . . . . .                                 | 1,000 00   |  |
| Joseph H. Heywood, . . . . .                              | 500 00     |  |
| Mrs. Margaret A. Holden, . . . . .                        | 3,708 32   |  |
| Benjamin Humphrey, . . . . .                              | 25,000 00  |  |
| Martha R. Hunt, . . . . .                                 | 10,000 00  |  |
| Catherine M. Lamson, . . . . .                            | 6,000 00   |  |

*Amounts carried forward,* . . . . . \$539,011 17 \$561,095 15



|  |              |                       |
|--|--------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i>        | \$539,011 17 | \$561,095 15          |
| William Litchfield,                    | 7,951 48     |                       |
| Mary Ann Locke,                        | 5,874 00     |                       |
| Robert W. Lord,                        | 1,000 00     |                       |
| Mrs. Susan B. Lyman,                   | 4,809 78     |                       |
| The Maria Spear Bequest for the Blind, | 15,000 00    |                       |
| Stephen W. Marston,                    | 5,000 00     |                       |
| Charles Merriam,                       | 1,000 00     |                       |
| George Francis Parkman,                | 50,000 00    |                       |
| Edward D. Peters,                      | 500 00       |                       |
| Henry L. Pierce,                       | 20,000 00    |                       |
| Mrs. Elizabeth P. Putnam,              | 1,000 00     |                       |
| Mrs. Charlotte B. Richardson,          | 40,507 00    |                       |
| Mrs. Matilda B. Richardson,            | 300 00       |                       |
| Miss Mary L. Ruggles,                  | 3,000 00     |                       |
| Nancy E. Rust,                         | 2,640 00     |                       |
| Samuel E. Sawyer,                      | 2,174 77     |                       |
| Joseph Scholfield,                     | 2,500 00     |                       |
| Mary W. Swift,                         | 1,391 00     |                       |
| William Taylor,                        | 893 36       |                       |
| Joanna C. Thompson,                    | 1,000 00     |                       |
| Alfred T. Turner,                      | 1,000 00     |                       |
| George B. Upton,                       | 10,000 00    |                       |
| Mrs. Ann White Vose,                   | 12,994 00    |                       |
| Joseph K. Wait,                        | 3,000 00     |                       |
| Mrs. Mary Ann P. Weld,                 | 2,000 00     |                       |
| Opha J. Wheeler,                       | 3,086 77     |                       |
| Thomas Wyman,                          | 20,000 00    |                       |
| Charles L. Young,                      | 5,000 00     |                       |
|  |              | 762,633 33            |
| Loans payable, Kindergarten,           |              | 160,000 00            |
| Accounts payable,                      |              | 2,532 51              |
|  |              | <u>\$1,486,260 99</u> |

#### DONATIONS, INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.

|   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| Clapp, Mrs. Robert P.,                                | \$15 00           |
| Hammond, Miss Ellen,                                  | 5 00              |
| Hemenway, Miss Clara,                                 | 100 00            |
| Hornblower, Henry,                                    | 100 00            |
| Naugus Head Sunday School, through Miss Mary A. Cole, | 13 00             |
| Pratt, R. M.,   | 100 00            |
| Seabury, The Misses,                                  | 25 00             |
| Warren, Mrs. Bayard,                                  | 25 00             |
|   | <u>\$383 00</u>   |
| Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society,                | 5,107 00          |
|   | <u>\$5,490 00</u> |

# PRINTING ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT OF WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., TREASURER OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1913.

| RECEIPTS.                                  |             | EXPENDITURES.                            |             |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| Balance on hand September 1, 1912.         | \$10,894 39 | Drafts to director,                      | \$6,500 00  |
| Income from investments and miscellaneous, | 5,000 00    | Add unexpended balance August 31, 1912,  | 458 70      |
| Legacy,                                    | 14,775 00   | Total,                                   | \$6,958 70  |
| Securities sold,                           |             | Less unexpended balance August 31, 1913, | 253 01      |
|  |             | Miscellaneous expenses,                  | .           |
|  |             | Invested,                                | .           |
|  |             | Balance on hand August 31, 1913: —       | .           |
|  |             | Cash in banks,                           | 1,799 15    |
|  |             |  | \$34,232 84 |

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., *Treasurer.*

PRINTING DEPARTMENT, STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1913.

| RECEIPTS.                          |   | EXPENDITURES.                           |             |
|------------------------------------|---|---|-------------|
| Income from invested funds,        | . | For maintenance,                        | .           |
| From sale of books and appliances, | . | administrative and management expenses, | .           |
| Miscellaneous income,              | . | machinery and equipment,                | .           |
| Legacy,                            | . | miscellaneous expenses,                 | .           |
| Securities sold,                   | . | Invested, stocks and bonds,             | .           |
| Cash on hand August 31, 1912,      | . | Cash in banks August 31, 1913,          | .           |
|                                    |   |   |             |
|                                    |   | \$3,173 75                              | \$5,251 47  |
|                                    |   | 265 37                                  | 1,043 67    |
|                                    |   | 1,455 27                                | 270 55      |
|                                    |   | 5,000 00                                | 201 88      |
|                                    |   | 14,775 00                               | 25,666 12   |
|                                    |   | 3,563 45                                | 1,799 15    |
|                                    |   | \$34,232 84                             | \$34,232 84 |

The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the Institution September 1, 1913:—

---



---

PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

| <i>Stocks and Bonds.</i>   | Book Value. |              |
|--|-------------|--------------|
| 95 shares Boston & Albany R.R. Co., . . . . .  | \$23,038 87 |              |
| 100 shares West End Street Ry. Co., common, . . . . .  | 8,737 00    |              |
| 15 shares Suffolk Real Estate Trust, . . . . .   | 15,000 00   |              |
| 10 shares Boston Ground Rent Trust, . . . . .  | 900 00      |              |
| 50 shares General Electric Co., . . . . .  | 5,505 12    |              |
| 400 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co., . . . . .   | 55,441 53   |              |
| \$10,000 St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba R.R.<br>(Montana Extension), 4s, 1937, . . . . .                   | 9,000 00    |              |
| \$10,000 Northern Pacific & Great Northern R.R.<br>(Chicago, Burlington & Quincy), joint 4s, 1921, . . . . . | 10,000 00   |              |
| \$2,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. (Illinois<br>Division), 3½s, 1949, . . . . .                       | 1,800 00    |              |
| \$25,000 Pennsylvania R.R. Co., convertible, 3½s,<br>1915, . . . . .   | 23,850 00   |              |
| \$30,000 American Telephone & Telegraph Co., col-<br>lateral trust, 4s, 1929, . . . . .                      | 26,950 00   |              |
| \$10,000 Seattle Electric Co., 5s, 1930, . . . . .   | 10,400 00   |              |
| \$10,000 Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R.R.,<br>debenture, 4s, 1931, . . . . .                              | 9,300 00    |              |
| \$5,000 American Coal Product Co., 6% notes,<br>July 1, 1916, . . . . .                                      | 4,875 00    |              |
|  | <hr/>       | \$204,797 52 |
| Accounts receivable, . . . . .   |             | 267 70       |
| Cash:—   |             |              |
| Treasurer, . . . . .   | \$1,546 14  |              |
| Director, . . . . .  | 253 01      |              |
|  | <hr/>       | 1,799 15     |
| Stock and machinery, . . . . .   | \$2,555 00  |              |
| Books (bound and unbound) and sheet music, . . . . .   | 5,180 00    |              |
| Electrotype and stereotype plates, . . . . .   | 22,847 00   |              |
|  | <hr/>       | 30,582 00    |
|  |             | <hr/>        |
|  |             | \$237,446 37 |

---



---

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances, and is answerable for the same:—

---



---

PRINTING FUND.

|  |              |              |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| General funds of the Department, . . . . .                                       | \$221,047 16 |              |
| The Deacon Stephen Stickney fund (bequest of<br>Mary M. S. Spaulding), . . . . . | 5,000 00     |              |
|  |              | \$226,047 16 |
| LEGACIES:—   |              |              |
| Joseph H. Center, . . . . .  | \$1,000 00   |              |
| Augusta Well, . . . . .  | 10,290 00    |              |
|  |              | 11,290 00    |
| Accounts payable, . . . . .  |              | 109 21       |
|  |              | \$237,446 37 |

---



---

WORKS DEPARTMENT.

---



---

BALANCE SHEET—AUGUST 31, 1913.

|  |            |             |
|--|------------|-------------|
| <i>Assets.</i>                           |            |             |
| Cash, . . . . .                          | \$382 80   |             |
| Accounts receivable, . . . . .           | 3,454 32   |             |
| Stock on hand, material, etc., . . . . . | 4,340 22   |             |
|  |            | \$8,177 34  |
| Tools and equipment, . . . . .           |            | 1,933 00    |
|  |            | \$10,110 34 |
| <i>Liabilities.</i>                      |            |             |
| Balance due Institution:—                |            |             |
| Current account, . . . . .               | \$9,888 31 |             |
| Net profit for year, . . . . .           | 222 03     |             |
|  |            | \$10,110 34 |

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

|   |             |             |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| <i>Revenue.</i>   |             |             |
| Sales, repairs, etc., . . . . .                           | \$29,330 65 |             |
| Recovered from accounts receivable charged off, . . . . . | 33 27       |             |
|   |             | \$29,363 92 |
| <i>Expenditures.</i>                                      |             |             |
| Materials used, . . . . .                                 | \$10,615 94 |             |
| Salaries and wages, . . . . .                             | 14,384 30   |             |
| General expense, . . . . .                                | 3,791 90    |             |
|   |             | 28,792 14   |
| Gross profit, . . . . .                                   |             | \$571 78    |
| Less:—  |             |             |
| Difference in inventory of tools and equipment, . . . . . | \$227 97    |             |
| Reserve for bad debts, . . . . .                          | 121 78      |             |
|   |             | 349 75      |
| Net profit for year ending August 31, 1913, . . . . .     |             | \$222 03    |

---



---

## ANALYSIS OF MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT AND OTHER SUNDRY EXPENSES.

| INSTITUTION.  |              |
|---|--------------|
| Meats and fish, . . . . .   | \$4,193 40   |
| Milk and dairy products, . . . . .                                    | 4,359 89     |
| Bread, groceries, etc., . . . . .                                     | 2,026 64     |
| Sugar, tea, and coffee, . . . . .                                     | 846 29       |
| Fruits, fresh and dried, and vegetables, . . . . .                    | 1,857 67     |
| Ice, . . . . .  | 259 21       |
| Laundry, . . . . .  | 418 88       |
| Light, heat, and power, . . . . .                                     | 5,604 69     |
| Furnishings and dry goods, . . . . .                                  | 2,254 94     |
| Household supplies, miscellaneous, . . . . .                          | 394 73       |
| Salaries and wages, . . . . .   | 34,564 57    |
| Musical instruments and supplies, . . . . .                           | 162 14       |
| Manual training and school supplies, . . . . .                        | 819 49       |
| Expenses on property let, . . . . .                                   | 3,422 88     |
| Taxes and insurance, . . . . .  | 1,099 16     |
| Repairs, . . . . .  | 1,726 18     |
| General maintenance, miscellaneous, . . . . .                         | 1,451 68     |
| Officers' salaries, . . . . .   | 5,486 67     |
| Stationery, books, etc., . . . . .                                    | 429 09       |
| Administrative and management expenses, miscellaneous, . . . . .      | 423 49       |
| Equipment of engine room, laundry, and refrigerating plant, . . . . . | 1,153 81     |
| Stable expenses, . . . . .  | 132 86       |
| Bills to be refunded, . . . . .                                       | 6,809 75     |
| New furnishings at Watertown, . . . . .                               | 1,740 94     |
| Grading and spraying at Watertown, . . . . .                          | 510 11       |
| Moving to Watertown, . . . . .  | 107 75       |
| Sundry expenses, . . . . .  | 256 99       |
| Maintaining Tuning Department, . . . . .                              | 1,967 07     |
| Maintaining Works Department, . . . . .                               | 30,167 55    |
|   | <hr/>        |
|   | \$114,648 52 |
| Less discounts allowed, . . . . .                                     | 174 87       |
|   | <hr/>        |
|   | \$114,473 65 |



## ANALYSIS OF MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT AND OTHER SUNDRY EXPENSES.

### KINDERGARTEN.

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Meats and fish, . . . . .   | \$2,098 66  |
| Milk and dairy products, . . . . .                                    | 3,777 52    |
| Bread, groceries, etc., . . . . .                                     | 911 88      |
| Sugar, tea, and coffee, . . . . .                                     | 540 52      |
| Fruits, fresh and dried, and vegetables, . . . . .                    | 1,201 93    |
| Ice, . . . . .  | 428 57      |
| Laundry, . . . . .  | 84 70       |
| Light, heat, and power, . . . . .                                     | 9,021 86    |
| Furnishings and dry goods, . . . . .                                  | 653 94      |
| Household supplies, miscellaneous, . . . . .                          | 243 78      |
| Salaries and wages, . . . . .   | 23,765 30   |
| Musical instruments and supplies, . . . . .                           | 33 66       |
| Manual training and school supplies, . . . . .                        | 263 75      |
| Expenses on property let, . . . . .                                   | 3,320 70    |
| Taxes and insurance, . . . . .  | 963 60      |
| Repairs, . . . . .  | 643 98      |
| General maintenance, miscellaneous, . . . . .                         | 532 87      |
| Officers' salaries, . . . . .   | 4,863 66    |
| Stationery, books, etc., . . . . .                                    | 491 72      |
| Administrative and management expenses, miscellaneous, . . . . .      | 749 62      |
| Equipment of engine room, laundry, and refrigerating plant, . . . . . | 821 10      |
| Stable expenses, . . . . .  | 111 93      |
| Bills to be refunded, . . . . .                                       | 613 88      |
| New furnishings at Watertown, . . . . .                               | 1,443 82    |
| Grading and spraying at Watertown, . . . . .                          | 753 23      |
| Moving to Watertown, . . . . .  | 475 45      |
|   | <hr/>       |
|   | \$58,811 63 |
| Less discounts allowed, . . . . .                                     | 61 52       |
|   | <hr/>       |
|   | \$58,750 11 |

STATEMENT OF WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., TREASURER OF THE KINDERGARTEN FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
AUGUST 31, 1913.

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., Treasurer.



The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the Kindergarten September 1, 1913:—

|   | Book Value. |                |
|---|-------------|----------------|
| Building, 250-252 Purchase St., . . . .   | \$76,800 00 |                |
| Building, 150-152 Boylston St., . . . .   | 125,000 00  |                |
| Building, 379-385 Boylston St., . . . .   | 110,000 00  |                |
| Real estate, 72 Wachusett St., Forest Hills (sub-<br>ject to life annuity), . . . . .             | 7,600 00    |                |
| Seaverns Avenue, . . . . .  | 3,700 00    |                |
|   |             | \$323,100 00   |
| Real estate used by the Kindergarten, . . . . .   |             | 257,714 00     |
| Real estate, Watertown, . . . . .   |             | 517,586 18     |
| <i>Stocks and Bonds.</i>  |             |                |
| 300 shares West End Street Ry. Co., common, . .   | \$25,600 00 |                |
| 100 shares Albany Trust, . . . . .  | 9,000 00    |                |
| 300 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co., .  | 41,467 80   |                |
| 250 shares Ballardvale Mills Co., preferred, . .  | 25,000 00   |                |
| 4 shares Central Vermont R.R., . . . . .  | 4,400 00    |                |
| \$5,000 Central Vermont R.R. Co., 4s, 1920, . .   |             |                |
| \$100,000 Northern Pacific & Great Northern R.R.<br>(C., B. & Q.), joint 4s, 1921, . . . . .      | 91,000 00   |                |
| \$23,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. (Illino-<br>is Division), 3½s, 1949, . . . . .         | 20,000 00   |                |
| \$20,000 New York Central & Hudson River R.R.<br>(Lake Shore), collateral trust, 3½s, 1998, . . . | 18,000 00   |                |
| \$75,000 Long Island R.R., refunding, 4s, 1949, .   | 73,000 00   |                |
| \$30,000 Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R.R.,<br>debenture, 4s, 1931, . . . . .                   | 28,000 00   |                |
| \$60,000 New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R.,<br>4s, 1955, . . . . .                              | 55,000 00   |                |
| \$5,000 Louisville & Jeffersonville Bridge Co., 4s,<br>1945, . . . . .                            | 4,500 00    |                |
| \$15,000 Puget Sound Electric Ry., 1st consoli-<br>dated, 5s, 1932, . . . . .                     | 14,000 00   |                |
| \$25,000 West End Street Ry. Co., 4s, 1931, . .   | 24,000 00   |                |
| \$1,500 City of Salem, 4s, 1913-14, . . . . .   | 1,500 00    |                |
| \$20,000 Boston & Maine R.R., 4s, 1926, . . . .   | 19,000 00   |                |
| \$15,000 Fitchburg R.R. Co., 4½s, 1928, . . . .   | 15,000 00   |                |
| \$20,000 St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba R.R.,<br>4½s, 1933, . . . . .                           | 20,000 00   |                |
| \$20,000 Peoria & Northwestern R.R., 3½s, 1926, .   | 18,000 00   |                |
| \$13,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R., gen-<br>eral mortgage, 4s, 1958, . . . . .            | 12,500 00   |                |
| \$65,000 Boston & Albany R.R. Co., 4s, 1934, .  | 63,500 00   |                |
|   |             | \$582,467 80   |
| <i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . .   |             | \$1,098,400 18 |

|   | Book Value.  |                |
|---|--------------|----------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . . .   | \$582,467 80 | \$1,098,400 18 |
| \$65,000 American Telephone & Telegraph Co., col-<br>lateral trust, 4s, 1929, . . . . . | 57,850 00    |                |
| \$20,000 Massachusetts Gas Companies, 4½s, 1931, . . . . .                              | 19,163 05    |                |
| \$25,000 Delaware and Hudson Co., 1st refunding,<br>4s, 1943, . . . . .                 | 24,750 00    |                |
| \$25,000 Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., 5% notes,<br>July 1918, . . . . .                  | 23,906 25    |                |
| \$15,000 American Coal Product Co., 6% notes,<br>July 1, 1916, . . . . .                | 14,625 00    |                |
| \$10,000 Boston & Albany R.R. Co., 5s, October<br>1963, . . . . .                       | 10,233 00    |                |
|   |              | 732,995 10     |
| Loans receivable, Institution, . . . . .  |              | 160,000 00     |
| Accounts receivable, . . . . .  |              | 1,957 05       |
| Petty cash funds, . . . . .   |              | 150 00         |
| Cash:—  |              |                |
| Treasurer, . . . . . \$17,652 09  |              |                |
| Director (overdrawn), . . . . . 604 11  |              |                |
|   | \$17,047 98  |                |
| E. E. Allen, Trustee, . . . . .   | 157 59       |                |
|   |              | 17,205 57      |
| <i>Music Department.</i>  |              |                |
| Sixteen pianofortes, . . . . .  |              | 4,150 00       |
| <i>Miscellaneous.</i>   |              |                |
| Household furniture, . . . . .  | \$14,771 40  |                |
| Provisions and supplies, . . . . .  | 915 00       |                |
|   |              | 15,686 40      |
|   |              | \$2,030,544 30 |

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances, and is answerable for the same:—

| KINDERGARTEN FUNDS.                                   |              |
|---|--------------|
| General funds of the Kindergarten, . . . . .          | \$678,746 23 |
| Mrs. William Appleton fund, . . . . .                 | 13,000 00    |
| Nancy Bartlett fund, . . . . .                        | 500 00       |
| In memory of William Leonard Benedict, Jr., . . . . . | 1,000 00     |
| Miss Helen C. Bradlee fund, . . . . .                 | 140,000 00   |
| Mrs. M. Jane Wellington Danforth fund, . . . . .      | 11,000 00    |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .              | \$844,246 23 |

---



---

*Amount brought forward,* . . . . . \$844,246 23

Catherine L. Donnison memorial fund (bequest of

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Mrs. Sarah H. Swan, . . . . .                          | 1,000 00  |
| In memory of Mrs. Eliza James (Bell) Draper, . . . . . | 1,500 00  |
| Mrs. Helen Atkins Edmands fund, . . . . .              | 5,000 00  |
| Mrs. Eugenia F. Farnham fund, . . . . .                | 1,015 00  |
| Miss Sarah M. Fay fund, . . . . .                      | 15,000 00 |
| Albert Glover fund, . . . . .                          | 1,000 00  |
| In memoriam A. A. C., . . . . .                        | 500 00    |
| Moses Kimball fund, . . . . .                          | 1,000 00  |
| Mrs. Jerome Jones fund, . . . . .                      | 9,000 00  |
| Mrs. Emeline Morse Lane fund, . . . . .                | 1,000 00  |
| Mrs. Annie B. Matthews fund, . . . . .                 | 15,000 00 |
| Miss Jeannie Warren Paine fund, . . . . .              | 1,000 00  |
| George F. Parkman fund, . . . . .                      | 3,500 00  |
| Mrs. Warren B. Potter fund, . . . . .                  | 30,000 00 |
| John M. Rodocanachi fund, . . . . .                    | 2,250 00  |
| Mrs. Benjamin S. Rotch fund, . . . . .                 | 8,500 00  |
| Memorial to Frank Davison Rust, . . . . .              | 14,100 00 |
| Mrs. Harriet Taber fund, . . . . .                     | 622 81    |
| Transcript ten dollar fund, . . . . .                  | 5,666 95  |
| Mrs. George W. Wales fund, . . . . .                   | 10,000 00 |
| In memory of Ralph Watson, . . . . .                   | 237 92    |

---

\$971,138 91

LEGACIES: —

|                                       |            |
|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Emelie Albee, . . . . .               | \$150 00   |
| Michael Anagnos, . . . . .            | 3,000 00   |
| Mrs. Harriet T. Andrews, . . . . .    | 5,000 00   |
| Mrs. William Appleton, . . . . .      | 5,000 00   |
| Elizabeth H. Bailey, . . . . .        | 500 00     |
| Mrs. Eleanor J. W. Baker, . . . . .   | 2,500 00   |
| Mrs. Ellen M. Baker, . . . . .        | 13,053 48  |
| Miss Mary D. Balfour, . . . . .       | 100 00     |
| Sidney Bartlett, . . . . .            | 10,000 00  |
| Thompson Baxter, . . . . .            | 322 50     |
| Robert C. Billings, . . . . .         | 10,000 00  |
| Samuel A. Borden, . . . . .           | 4,675 00   |
| Mrs. Sarah Bradford, . . . . .        | 100 00     |
| J. Putnam Bradlee, . . . . .          | 168,391 24 |
| Ellen Sophia Brown, . . . . .         | 1,000 00   |
| Miss Harriet Tilden Browne, . . . . . | 2,000 00   |
| John W. Carter, . . . . .             | 500 00     |
| Mrs. Adeline M. Chapin, . . . . .     | 400 00     |
| Benjamin P. Cheney, . . . . .         | 5,000 00   |
| Mrs. Helen G. Coburn, . . . . .       | 9,980 10   |
| Charles H. Colburn, . . . . .         | 1,000 00   |
| Anna T. Coolidge, . . . . .           | 45,138 16  |

---



---

*Amounts carried forward,* . . . . . \$287,810 48      \$971,138 91

---



---



|   |            |              |              |
|---|------------|--------------|--------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . . . |            | \$287,810 48 | \$971,138 91 |
| Mrs. Edward Cordis, . . . . .             | 300 00     |              |              |
| Miss Sarah Silver Cox, . . . . .          | 5,000 00   |              |              |
| Miss Susan T. Crosby, . . . . .           | 100 00     |              |              |
| Miss Caroline T. Downes, . . . . .        | 12,950 00  |              |              |
| George E. Downes, . . . . .               | 3,000 00   |              |              |
| Charles H. Draper, . . . . .              | 23,934 13  |              |              |
| Mrs. Lucy A. Dwight, . . . . .            | 4,000 00   |              |              |
| Mary B. Emmons, . . . . .                 | 1,000 00   |              |              |
| Miss Mary Eveleth, . . . . .              | 1,000 00   |              |              |
| Mrs. Susan W. Farwell, . . . . .          | 500 00     |              |              |
| John Foster, . . . . .                    | 5,000 00   |              |              |
| Mrs. Elizabeth W. Gay, . . . . .          | 7,931 00   |              |              |
| Mrs. Ellen M. Gifford, . . . . .          | 5,000 00   |              |              |
| Joseph B. Glover, . . . . .               | 5,000 00   |              |              |
| Miss Matilda Goddard, . . . . .           | 300 00     |              |              |
| Mrs. Maria L. Gray, . . . . .             | 200 00     |              |              |
| Mrs. Mary L. Greenleaf, . . . . .         | 5,157 75   |              |              |
| Mrs. Josephine S. Hall, . . . . .         | 3,000 00   |              |              |
| Mrs. Olive E. Hayden, . . . . .           | 4,622 45   |              |              |
| Mrs. Jane H. Hodges, . . . . .            | 300 00     |              |              |
| Mrs. Margaret A. Holden, . . . . .        | 2,360 67   |              |              |
| Mrs. Marion D. Hollingsworth, . . . . .   | 1,000 00   |              |              |
| Miss Ellen M. Jones, . . . . .            | 500 00     |              |              |
| Mrs. Maria E. Jones, . . . . .            | 935 95     |              |              |
| Mrs. Ann E. Lambert, . . . . .            | 700 00     |              |              |
| William Litchfield, . . . . .             | 5,000 00   |              |              |
| Elisha T. Loring, . . . . .               | 5,000 00   |              |              |
| Sophia N. Low, . . . . .                  | 1,000 00   |              |              |
| Augustus D. Manson, . . . . .             | 8,134 00   |              |              |
| Miss Sarah L. Marsh, . . . . .            | 1,000 00   |              |              |
| Miss Rebecca S. Melvin, . . . . .         | 23,545 55  |              |              |
| Mrs. Louise Chandler Moulton, . . . . .   | 10,000 00  |              |              |
| Mrs. Mary Abbie Newell, . . . . .         | 500 00     |              |              |
| Margaret S. Otis, . . . . .               | 1,000 00   |              |              |
| Miss Anna R. Palfrey, . . . . .           | 50 00      |              |              |
| Miss Helen M. Parsons, . . . . .          | 500 00     |              |              |
| Mrs. Richard Perkins, . . . . .           | 10,000 00  |              |              |
| Edward D. Peters, . . . . .               | 500 00     |              |              |
| Mrs. Mary J. Phipps, . . . . .            | 2,000 00   |              |              |
| Mrs. Caroline S. Pickman, . . . . .       | 1,000 00   |              |              |
| Mrs. Helen A. Porter, . . . . .           | 50 00      |              |              |
| Mrs. Sarah E. Potter, . . . . .           | 395,014 44 |              |              |
| Francis S. Pratt, . . . . .               | 100 00     |              |              |
| Mrs. Mary S. C. Reed, . . . . .           | 5,000 00   |              |              |
| Mrs. Jane Roberts, . . . . .              | 93,025 55  |              |              |
| Miss Dorothy Roffe, . . . . .             | 500 00     |              |              |
| Miss Rhoda Rogers, . . . . .              | 500 00     |              |              |
| <i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . . |            | \$945,021 97 | \$971,138 91 |

|                                   |           |                |              |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i>   |           | \$945,021 97   | \$971,138 91 |
| Miss Edith Rotch,                 | 10,000 00 |                |              |
| Miss Rebecca Salisbury,           | 200 00    |                |              |
| Joseph Scholfeld,                 | 3,000 00  |                |              |
| Mrs. Eliza B. Seymour,            | 5,000 00  |                |              |
| Mrs. Annie E. Snow,               | 9,903 27  |                |              |
| Adelaide Standish,                | 5,000 00  |                |              |
| Hannah R. Sweetser Fund,          | 5,000 00  |                |              |
| Benjamin Sweetzer,                | 2,000 00  |                |              |
| Miss Sarah W. Taber,              | 1,000 00  |                |              |
| Mary L. Talbot,                   | 630 00    |                |              |
| Mrs. Cornelia V. R. Thayer,       | 10,000 00 |                |              |
| Mrs. Delia D. Thorndike,          | 5,000 00  |                |              |
| Mrs. Elizabeth L. Tilton,         | 300 00    |                |              |
| Mrs. Betsy B. Tolman,             | 500 00    |                |              |
| Mrs. Mary B. Turner,              | 7,582 90  |                |              |
| Royal W. Turner,                  | 24,082 00 |                |              |
| Miss Rebecca P. Wainwright,       | 1,000 00  |                |              |
| George W. Wales,                  | 5,000 00  |                |              |
| Mrs. Charles E. Ware,             | 4,000 00  |                |              |
| Mrs. Jennie A. (Shaw) Waterhouse, | 565 84    |                |              |
| Mary H. Watson,                   | 100 00    |                |              |
| The May Rosevear White Fund,      | 500 00    |                |              |
| Mary Whitehead,                   | 666 00    |                |              |
| Mrs. Julia A. Whitney,            | 100 00    |                |              |
| Miss Betsey S. Wilder,            | 500 00    |                |              |
| Hannah Catherine Wiley,           | 200 00    |                |              |
| Miss Mary W. Wiley,               | 150 00    |                |              |
| Miss Mary Williams,               | 5,000 00  |                |              |
| Almira F. Winslow,                | 306 80    |                |              |
| Harriet F. Wolcott,               | 5,532 00  |                |              |
|                                   |           | 1,057,840 78   |              |
| Accounts payable,                 |           | 1,564 61       |              |
|                                   |           | \$2,030,544 30 |              |

#### DONATIONS, KINDERGARTEN ACCOUNT.

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Brett, Miss Anna K.,  | \$10 00  |
| Brewster, Miss Sarah C.,                                    | 5 00     |
| Draper, Mrs. George A.,                                     | 50 00    |
| Duncan, Mrs. Samuel W.,                                     | 3 00     |
| Gardner, George A.,   | 50 00    |
| Hill, Mrs. Sarah A., by C. S. Hill,                         | 1 00     |
| Matthews, Mrs. Annie B., in memory of Alice M. C. Matthews, | 100 00   |
| Primary Department, Sunday School of the Union Congrega-    |          |
| tional Church of Weymouth and Braintree,                    | 22 00    |
| White, George A.,   | 25 00    |
|   | \$266 00 |

## CONTRIBUTIONS FOR THE PERKINS INSTITUTION.

---

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, Mrs. Sarah A.

Stover, Treasurer: —

|                       |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |            |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| Annual subscriptions, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | \$2,641 00 |
| Donations,            | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1,983 00   |
| Cambridge Branch,     | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 290 00     |
| Dorchester Branch,    | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 95 00      |
| Lynn Branch,          | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 55 00      |
| Milton Branch,        | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 43 00      |
|                       |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | \$5,107 00 |

# ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THE PERKINS INSTITUTION.

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, Mrs. S. A. STOVER, *Treasurer*.

|                                  |          |  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|--|----------|
| Abbott, Miss Adelaide F., .      | \$5 00   | <i>Amount brought forward, .</i>                   | \$177 00 |
| Abbott, Miss Georgianna E., .    | 1 00     |  |          |
| Adams, Mrs. Waldo, .             | 5 00     | Boynton, Miss Ella F., .                           | 5 00     |
| Alford, Mrs. O. H., .            | 10 00    | Bradford, Mrs. C. F., .                            | 10 00    |
| Allen, Mrs. F. R., .             | 5 00     | Bradford, Miss Sarah H., .                         | 2 00     |
| Alley, Mrs. George R., .         | 1 00     | Bradt, Mrs. Julia B., .                            | 1 00     |
| Ames, Miss Mary S., .            | 25 00    | Brewer, Mrs. D. C., .                              | 5 00     |
| Amsden, Mrs. Mary A., .          | 1 00     | Brewer, Miss Lucy S., .                            | 5 00     |
| Anderson, Miss Anna F., .        | 2 00     | Brown, Miss Augusta M., .                          | 1 00     |
| Anthony, Mrs. S. Reed, .         | 5 00     | Brown, Mrs. Atherton T., .                         | 10 00    |
| Appleton, Miss Fanny C., .       | 2 00     | Brown, Mr. C. H. C., .                             | 10 00    |
| Archer, Mrs. E. M. H., .         | 1 00     | Browning, Mrs. Charles A., .                       | 5 00     |
| Armstrong, Mrs. Geo. W., .       | 5 00     | Bruerton, Mrs. James, .                            | 5 00     |
| Atkins, Mrs. Edwin F., .         | 5 00     | Bunker, Mr. Alfred, .                              | 1 00     |
| Ayer, Mrs. James B., .           | 5 00     | Burnham, Mrs. John A., .                           | 5 00     |
| Bacon, Miss Mary P., .           | 5 00     | Burr, Mrs. Allston, .                              | 5 00     |
| Badger, Mrs. Wallis B., .        | 2 00     | Burr, Mrs. I. Tucker, Jr., .                       | 10 00    |
| Baer, Mrs. Louis, .              | 5 00     | Cabot, Mrs. Walter C., .                           | 25 00    |
| Bailey, Mrs. H. R., .            | 2 00     | Carr, Mrs. Samuel, .                               | 10 00    |
| Baker, Miss S. P., .             | 5 00     | Carter, Mrs. John W., .                            | 5 00     |
| Balch, Mrs. F. G., .             | 5 00     | Cary, Miss Ellen S., .                             | 20 00    |
| Baldwin, Mrs. J. C. T., .        | 5 00     | Cary, Miss Georgina S., .                          | 10 00    |
| Ballou, Mrs. M. M., .            | 2 00     | Chamberlain, Mrs. M. L., .                         | 5 00     |
| Bangs, Mrs. Francis R., .        | 10 00    | Chandler, Mrs. Frank W., .                         | 5 00     |
| Bartlett, Miss Mary H., .        | 5 00     | Channing, Mrs. Walter, .                           | 5 00     |
| Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H., .     | 10 00    | Chapin, Mrs. Henry B., .                           | 5 00     |
| Bates, Mrs. I. Chapman, .        | 2 00     | Chapman, Miss E. D., .                             | 1 00     |
| Batt, Mrs. C. R., .              | 5 00     | Chapman, Miss Jane E. C., .                        | 2 00     |
| Beal, Mrs. Boylston A., .        | 10 00    | Chase, Dr. H. Lincoln, .                           | 1 00     |
| Berlin, Dr. Fanny, .             | 1 00     | Chase, Mrs. Susan R., .                            | 1 00     |
| Bicknell, Mrs. Wm. J., .         | 2 00     | Clapp, Dr. H. C., .                                | 2 00     |
| Bigelow, Mrs. Alanson, .         | 1 00     | Clark, Mr. B. Preston, in<br>memory of his mother, |          |
| Bigelow, Mrs. J. S., .           | 5 00     | Mrs. B. C. Clark, .                                | 5 00     |
| Blackmar, Mrs. W. W., .          | 5 00     | Clark, Mrs. Frederic S., .                         | 5 00     |
| Blake, Mrs. Arthur W., .         | 5 00     | Clark, Mrs. John Dudley, .                         | 10 00    |
| Boardman, Mrs. Alice L., .       | 2 00     | Clark, Mrs. John T., .                             | 10 00    |
| Bond, Mrs. Charles H., .         | 5 00     |  |          |
| <i>Amount carried forward, .</i> | \$177 00 | <i>Amount carried forward, .</i>                   | \$384 00 |

*Amount brought forward, . \$384 00*

|                               |       |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Clark, Miss Sarah W., .       | 10 00 |
| Clement, Mrs. Hazen, .        | 5 00  |
| Clerk, Mrs. W. F., .          | 3 00  |
| Cobb, Mrs. Darius, .          | 1 00  |
| Cochrane, Mrs. Alex., .       | 5 00  |
| Codman, Miss Catherine        |       |
| Amory, . . . . .              | 5 00  |
| Conant, Mrs. Nathaniel, .     | 2 00  |
| Congdon, Mrs. A. L., .        | 1 00  |
| Coolidge, Mrs. Algernon, .    | 10 00 |
| Coolidge, Mrs. Francis L., .  | 1 00  |
| Coolidge, Mrs. J. Randolph, . | 25 00 |
| Corey, Mrs. H. D., .          | 2 00  |
| Cotting, Mrs. C. E., .        | 5 00  |
| Cotton, Miss Elizabeth A., .  | 5 00  |
| Covel, Mrs. A. S., .          | 5 00  |
| Cox, Mrs. William E., .       | 10 00 |
| Craigin, Dr. George A., .     | 5 00  |
| Crane, Mr. Zenas, .           | 50 00 |
| Crehore, Mrs. G. C., .        | 5 00  |
| Cummings, Mrs. J. W., .       | 2 00  |
| Curtis, Mrs. Charles P., .    | 50 00 |
| Curtis, Mr. George W., .      | 5 00  |
| Curtis, Mrs. Horatio G., .    | 5 00  |
| Curtis, Mrs. James F., .      | 5 00  |
| Curtis, Miss M. G., .         | 2 00  |
| Curtis, Mr. William O., .     | 5 00  |
| Cushing, Mrs. H. W., .        | 2 00  |
| Cushing, Miss Sarah P., .     | 5 00  |
| Cutler, Mrs. E. G., .         | 2 00  |
| Cutler, Mrs. George C., .     | 5 00  |
| Cutter, Mrs. Ellen M., .      | 2 00  |
| Cutter, Mrs. Frank W., .      | 1 00  |
| Dale, Mrs. Eben, .            | 5 00  |
| Damon, Mrs. J. L., Jr., .     | 2 00  |
| Davis, Mrs. Edward L., .      | 5 00  |
| Davis, Mrs. Joseph E., .      | 5 00  |
| Davis, Mrs. Simon, .          | 3 00  |
| Day, Mr. Frank A., .          | 25 00 |
| Day, Mrs. Lewis, .            | 2 00  |
| DeLong, Mrs. E. R., .         | 2 00  |
| Denny, Mrs. Arthur B., .      | 5 00  |
| Denny, Mrs. W. C., .          | 5 00  |
| Derby, Mrs. Hasket, .         | 5 00  |
| Dixon, Mrs. Lewis S., .       | 2 00  |
| Drost, Mr. C. A., .           | 10 00 |
| DuBois, Mrs. L. G., .         | 10 00 |
| Dwight, Mrs. Thomas, .        | 3 00  |
| Eager, Mrs. George H., .      | 10 00 |

*Amount carried forward, . \$729 00*

*Amount brought forward, . \$729 00*

|                                |       |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Edgar, Mrs. C. L., .           | 5 00  |
| Edwards, Miss Hannah M., .     | 10 00 |
| Eliot, Mrs. Amory, .           | 5 00  |
| Eliot, Mrs. Wm. Richards, .    | 10 00 |
| Elms, Mrs. Edward E., .        | 5 00  |
| Elms, Mrs. Florence G., .      | 2 00  |
| Elms, Mrs. James C., .         | 2 00  |
| Emery, Mrs. Mark, .            | 1 00  |
| Emmons, Mrs. R. W., 2d, .      | 20 00 |
| Endicott, Mrs. Henry, .        | 5 00  |
| Endicott, Mrs. William C., .   | 5 00  |
| Ernst, Mrs. C. W., .           | 2 00  |
| Eustis, Mrs. F. A., .          | 5 00  |
| Eustis, Mrs. Henry L., .       | 5 00  |
| Eustis, Mrs. Herbert H., .     | 25 00 |
| Evans, Mrs. Charles, .         | 1 00  |
| F., . . . . .                  | 10 00 |
| Fairbanks, Mrs. Charles F., .  | 20 00 |
| Fay, Miss Sarah M., .          | 10 00 |
| Ferrin, Mrs. M. T. B., .       | 5 00  |
| Field, Mrs. D. W., .           | 5 00  |
| Fiske, Mrs. Joseph N., .       | 5 00  |
| Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, .         | 25 00 |
| Flint, Mrs. D. B., .           | 1 00  |
| Forbes, Mrs. F. B., .          | 5 00  |
| Foster, Mrs. Anna S., .        | 1 00  |
| Fottler, Mrs. Jacob, .         | 2 00  |
| Frank, Mrs. Daniel, .          | 1 00  |
| Freeman, Mrs. Louisa A., .     | 3 00  |
| Friedman, Mrs. Max, .          | 5 00  |
| Friedman, Mrs. S., .           | 5 00  |
| Frothingham, Mrs. Langdon, .   | 5 00  |
| Gardner, Mrs. J. L., .         | 1 00  |
| Gay, Mrs. Albert, .            | 1 00  |
| Gilbert, Mr. Joseph T., .      | 2 00  |
| Gill, Mr. Abbott D., .         | 2 00  |
| Goldthwait, Mrs. Joel, .       | 5 00  |
| Gooding, Mrs. T. P., .         | 2 00  |
| Gorham, Mrs. W. H., .          | 5 00  |
| Grandin, Mrs. J. L., .         | 3 00  |
| Grandgent, Prof. Charles H., . | 2 00  |
| Grant, Mrs. Robert, .          | 5 00  |
| Gray, Mrs. Reginald, .         | 10 00 |
| Greeley, Mrs. R. F., .         | 5 00  |
| Greenleaf, Mrs. Lyman B., .    | 5 00  |
| Guild, Miss Harriet J., .      | 5 00  |
| Gunsenhiser, Mrs. A., .        | 5 00  |
| Hall, Mrs. Anthony D., .       | 3 00  |
| Harrington, Mrs. F. B., .      | 3 00  |

*Amount carried forward, \$1,009 00*

| <i>Amount brought forward, \$1,009 00</i> |        | <i>Amount brought forward, \$1,488 00</i> |       |
|---|--------|---|-------|
| Harrington, Dr. Harriet L.,               | 2 00   | Lothrop, Miss Mary B.,                    | 5 00  |
| Hartley, Mrs. Harry, .                    | 10 00  | Lothrop, Mrs. Thornton K.,                | 50 00 |
| Harwood, Mrs. George S., .                | 5 00   | Lothrop, Mrs. W. S. H., .                 | 5 00  |
| Hatch, Mrs. Fred W., .                    | 5 00   | Lovering, Mrs. Charles T., .              | 10 00 |
| Hayward, Mrs. G. G., .                    | 10 00  | Lovett, Mr. A. S., .                      | 5 00  |
| Hemenway, Mrs. Charles P.,                | 10 00  | Lovett, Mrs. A. S., .                     | 5 00  |
| Herman, Mrs. Joseph M., .                 | 2 00   | Lowell, Mrs. Charles, .                   | 5 00  |
| Higginson, Mrs. Henry L., .               | 15 00  | Lowell, Mrs. George G., .                 | 10 00 |
| Hills, Mrs. Edwin A., .                   | 5 00   | Lowell, Mrs. John, .                      | 5 00  |
| Holbrook, Mrs. Walter H., .               | 3 00   | Mack, Mrs. Thomas, .                      | 10 00 |
| Holden, Mrs. C. W., .                     | 1 00   | Mansfield, Mrs. George S., .              | 2 00  |
| Hooper, Miss Adeline D., .                | 5 00   | Mansur, Mrs. Martha P., .                 | 3 00  |
| Hooper, Mrs. James R., .                  | 15 00  | Mason, Mrs. Charles E., .                 | 50 00 |
| Houghton, Miss Elizabeth G.,              | 10 00  | Mason, Mrs. Fanny P., .                   | 10 00 |
| Howard, Mrs. P. B., .                     | 1 00   | McKee, Mrs. Wm. L., .                     | 5 00  |
| Howe, Mrs. Arabella, .                    | 2 00   | Mead, Mrs. Fred Sumner, .                 | 5 00  |
| Howe, Mrs. George D., .                   | 5 00   | Means, Miss Anne M., .                    | 10 00 |
| Howe, Mr. George E., .                    | 2 00   | Merrill, Mrs. L. M., .                    | 2 00  |
| Howe, Mrs. J. S., .                       | 10 00  | Merriman, Mrs. Daniel, .                  | 10 00 |
| Hudson, Mrs. John E., .                   | 5 00   | Mills, Mrs. D. T., .                      | 5 00  |
| Hunneman, Miss E. A., .                   | 1 00   | Morison, Mrs. John H., .                  | 5 00  |
| Hunnewell, Mrs. Arthur, .                 | 10 00  | Morrison, Mrs. W. A., .                   | 1 00  |
| Hyde, Mrs. H. D., .                       | 1 00   | Morse, Mrs. Henry Lee, .                  | 10 00 |
| Hyde, Mrs. Thomas W., .                   | 10 00  | Morse, Mrs. Leopold, .                    | 5 00  |
| Jacobs, Mrs. Fred W. (for                 |        | Morse, Miss Margaret F., .                | 5 00  |
| 1912), .                                  | 3 00   | Morss, Mrs. Anthony S., .                 | 5 00  |
| Jennings, Miss Julia F., .                | 2 00   | Moseley, Miss Ellen F., .                 | 5 00  |
| Jewett, Miss Annie, .                     | 2 00   | Nathan, Mrs. John, .                      | 5 00  |
| Johnson, Miss Fannie L., .                | 1 00   | Nazro, Mrs. Fred H., .                    | 2 00  |
| Johnson, Mrs. Wolcott H.,                 | 10 00  | Neibuhr, Miss Mary M., .                  | 1 00  |
| Jones, Mrs. B. M., .                      | 10 00  | Norcross, Mrs. Otis, .                    | 5 00  |
| Jordan, Mrs. Eben D., .                   | 10 00  | Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Jr., .               | 5 00  |
| Josselyn, Mrs. A. S., .                   | 5 00   | North, Mrs. James N., .                   | 5 00  |
| Kimball, The Misses, .                    | 25 00  | Noyes, Mrs. G. D., .                      | 3 00  |
| Kimball, Mrs. David P., .                 | 25 00  | Oreutt, Mrs. W. D., .                     | 2 00  |
| Kimball, Mr. Edward P., .                 | 10 00  | Page, Mrs. Calvin Gates, .                | 2 00  |
| Kimball, Mrs. Marcus M., .                | 50 00  | Paine, Mrs. William D., .                 | 2 00  |
| King, Mrs. S. G., .                       | 3 00   | Palfrey, Mrs. John C., .                  | 5 00  |
| Kingsley, Mrs. Robert C., .               | 1 00   | Parker, Miss Eleanor S., .                | 10 00 |
| Klous, Mr. Isaac, .                       | 2 00   | Pecker, Miss Annie J., .                  | 10 00 |
| Lamb, Miss Augusta T., .                  | 1 00   | Peckerman, Mrs. E. R., .                  | 2 00  |
| Lamson, Mrs. J. A., .                     | 2 00   | Perry, Mrs. Claribel N., .                | 5 00  |
| Larkin, The Misses, .                     | 2 00   | Pickert, Mrs. Lehman, .                   | 2 00  |
| Ledyard, Mrs. Lewis Cass, .               | 5 00   | Pope, Mrs. W. C., .                       | 1 00  |
| Lee, Mrs. George C., .                    | 10 00  | Porter, Mrs. Alex S., Jr., .              | 15 00 |
| Lee, Mrs. Joseph, .                       | 100 00 | Pratt, Mrs. Elliott W., .                 | 5 00  |
| Lincoln, Mr. A. L., .                     | 5 00   | Prendergast, Mr. James M.,                | 10 00 |
| Loring, Judge W. C., .                    | 25 00  | Proctor, Mrs. H. H., .                    | 2 00  |
| Loring, Mrs. W. C., .                     | 25 00  | Putnam, Mrs. George, .                    | 5 00  |
| <i>Amount carried forward, \$1,488 00</i> |        | <i>Amount carried forward, \$1,840 00</i> |       |



| <i>Amount brought forward, \$1,840 00</i>  |       | <i>Amount brought forward, \$2,179 00</i> |       |
|--|-------|---|-------|
| Putnam, Miss Georgina L., .  | 5 00  | Sherman, Mrs. William H., .               | 1 00  |
| Putnam, Mrs. James J., .   | 5 00  | Short, Mrs. Y. S., .                      | 1 00  |
| Rand, Mrs. Arnold A., .  | 3 00  | Simpkins, Miss Mary W., .                 | 5 00  |
| Ratschesky, Mrs. Fanny, .  | 5 00  | Smith, Mrs. Phineas B., .                 | 2 00  |
| Ratschesky, Mrs. I. A., .  | 5 00  | Sprague, Mrs. Charles, .                  | 1 00  |
| Raymond, Mrs. Henry E., .  | 3 00  | Sprague, Miss Mary C., .                  | 5 00  |
| Reed, Mrs. Arthur, .   | 5 00  | Stackpole, Mrs. F. D., .                  | 5 00  |
| Reed, Mrs. William Howell, .   | 20 00 | Stackpole, Miss Roxana, .                 | 5 00  |
| Rice, Mrs. David (for 1912-13), .  | 45 00 | Stearns, Mr. and Mrs. C. H., .            | 20 00 |
| Rice, Mrs. William B., .   | 5 00  | Stearns, Mrs. Wm. Brackett, .             | 3 00  |
| Richards, Miss Alice A., .   | 10 00 | Steese, Mrs. Edward, .                    | 5 00  |
| Richards, Miss Annie L., .   | 10 00 | Steinert, Mrs. Alex, .                    | 3 00  |
| Richards, Mrs. E. L., .  | 2 00  | Stevens, Miss Alice B., .                 | 5 00  |
| Riley, Mr. Charles E., .   | 10 00 | Stevenson, Miss Annie B., .               | 10 00 |
| Robbins, Mrs. Reginald L., .   | 2 00  | Stewart, Mrs. Cecil, .                    | 5 00  |
| Robbins, Mrs. Royal, .   | 10 00 | Stone, Mrs. Edwin P., .                   | 10 00 |
| Roeth, Mrs. A. G., .   | 1 00  | Stone, Mrs. Frederic, .                   | 15 00 |
| Rogers, Mrs. J. C., .  | 5 00  | Stone, Mrs. Philip S., .                  | 1 00  |
| Rogers, Mrs. R. K., .  | 5 00  | Storer, Miss A. M., .                     | 5 00  |
| Rogers, Miss Susan S., .   | 5 00  | Storer, Miss M. G., .                     | 5 00  |
| Rosenbaum, Mrs. L., .  | 1 00  | Strauss, Mrs. Ferdinand, .                | 5 00  |
| Russell, Miss Catherine E., .  | 3 00  | Strauss, Mrs. Louis, .                    | 2 00  |
| Russell, Mrs. Elliott, .   | 3 00  | Swann, Mrs. John, .                       | 5 00  |
| Rust, Mrs. N. J., .  | 2 00  | Talbot, Miss Leslie, .                    | 1 00  |
| Sabine, Mrs. G. K., .  | 4 00  | Talbot, Miss Marjorie, .                  | 1 00  |
| Saltonstall, Mr. Richard M.,<br>in memory of his mother,<br>Mrs. Leverett Saltonstall, . | 10 00 | Talbot, Mrs. Thomas Palmer, .             | 1 00  |
| Sampson, Miss H. H., .   | 1 00  | Tappan, Miss Mary A., .                   | 15 00 |
| Sanborn, Mrs. C. W. H., .  | 2 00  | Thacher, Mrs. Henry C., .                 | 10 00 |
| Sargent, Mrs. F. W., .   | 10 00 | Thing, Mrs. Annie E., .                   | 10 00 |
| Scammon, The Misses, in<br>memory of their mother, .                                     | 10 00 | Thomas, Miss Catherine C., .              | 5 00  |
| Schonler, Mr. James, .   | 5 00  | Thomson, Mrs. A. C., .                    | 5 00  |
| Scudder, Mrs. J. D., in mem-<br>ory of her mother, Mrs.<br>N. M. Downer, .               | 5 00  | Thorndike, Mrs. Alden A., .               | 5 00  |
| Scull, Mrs. Gideon, .  | 10 00 | Thorndike, Mrs. Augustus, .               | 5 00  |
| Sears, Mrs. Frederic R., .   | 25 00 | Thorndike, Mrs. Augustus L., .            | 1 00  |
| Sears, Mrs. Herbert M., .  | 25 00 | Tuckerman, Mrs. Charles S., .             | 5 00  |
| Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W., .   | 25 00 | Twombly, Mrs. J. F., .                    | 5 00  |
| Severence, Mrs. Pierre C., .   | 3 00  | Vass, Miss Harriett, .                    | 5 00  |
| Shattuck, Mrs. George B., .  | 5 00  | Vorenberg, Mrs. S., .                     | 2 00  |
| Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland, .   | 10 00 | Vose, Mrs. Charles, .                     | 2 00  |
| Shaw, Mrs. George R., .  | 2 00  | Wadsworth, Mrs. A. F., .                  | 5 00  |
| Shaw, Mrs. Robert Gould, .   | 10 00 | Walker, Mrs. W. H., .                     | 10 00 |
| Shepard, Mr. Thomas H., .  | 5 00  | Ward, The Misses, .                       | 10 00 |
| Sherman, Mrs. George M., .   | 2 00  | Ward, Miss Julia A., .                    | 2 00  |
|  |       | Ware, Miss Mary Lee, .                    | 25 00 |
|  |       | Warner, Mrs. F. H., .                     | 10 00 |
|  |       | Warren, Mrs. J. C., .                     | 10 00 |
|  |       | Wason, Mrs. Elbridge, .                   | 5 00  |
|  |       | Watson, Mrs. T. A., .                     | 10 00 |
|  |       | Wead, Mrs. Leslie C., .                   | 2 00  |
| <i>Amount carried forward, \$2,179 00</i>  |       | <i>Amount carried forward, \$2,470 00</i> |       |



| <i>Amount brought forward, \$2,470 00</i> |       | <i>Amount brought forward, \$2,557 00</i> |                   |
|---|-------|---|-------------------|
| Webster, Mrs. Edwin S., .                 | 5 00  | Williams, Miss Adelia C., .               | 10 00             |
| Weeks, Mr. Andrew Gray, .                 | 10 00 | Williams, Mrs. Harriet C., .              | 25 00             |
| Weld, Mrs. A. Davis, .                    | 5 00  | Williams, Mrs. Jeremiah, .                | 2 00              |
| Weld, Mrs. A. Winsor, .                   | 2 00  | Williams, Mr. Moses, .                    | 2 00              |
| Weld, Mrs. Samuel M., .                   | 5 00  | Williams, Mrs. Moses, .                   | 2 00              |
| Wheelwright, Miss Mary, .                 | 2 00  | Willson, Miss Lucy B., .                  | 5 00              |
| White, Mrs. Charles T., .                 | 5 00  | Winsor, Mrs. Ernest, .                    | 1 00              |
| White, Miss Eliza Orne, .                 | 25 00 | Withington, Miss Anna S., .               | 1 00              |
| White, Mrs. Jonathan H., .                | 5 00  | Wright, Mrs. J. G., .                     | 20 00             |
| White, Mrs. Joseph H., .                  | 2 00  | Wright, Mrs. L. A., .                     | 1 00              |
| White, Mrs. R. H., .                      | 5 00  | Wright, Miss Mary A., .                   | 3 00              |
| Whittington, Mrs. Hiram, .                | 1 00  | Young, Mrs. Benjamin L., .                | 10 00             |
| Whitwell, Mrs. Frederick A., .            | 5 00  | Young, Miss Lucy F., .                    | 2 00              |
| Williams, The Misses, .                   | 10 00 |   |                   |
|   |       |   | <u>\$2,641 00</u> |
| <i>Amount carried forward, \$2,557 00</i> |       |   |                   |

#### DONATIONS.

| <i>Amount brought forward, \$349 00</i>         |          | <i>Amount brought forward, \$349 00</i> |                 |
|---|----------|---|-----------------|
| A friend, . . . .                               | \$100 00 | Chesson, Mr. Harold, .                  | 50 00           |
| A friend, . . . .                               | 2 00     | Clapp, Miss Helen, .                    | 5 00            |
| Adams, Mr. George, .                            | 1 00     | Clark, Mrs. Robert Farley, .            | 5 00            |
| Alden, Mrs. C. H., .                            | 5 00     | Cobb, Mrs. Charles K., .                | 5 00            |
| Allen, Mrs. Thomas, .                           | 5 00     | Codman, Mr. Charles R., .               | 10 00           |
| Amory, Mrs. William, 2d, .                      | 25 00    | Codman, Miss M. C., .                   | 5 00            |
| Bacon, Miss Ellen S., .                         | 10 00    | Collamore, Miss Helen, .                | 5 00            |
| Bartlett, The Misses, .                         | 5 00     | Converse, Mrs. C. C., .                 | 10 00           |
| Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H., .                    | 25 00    | Cotton, Miss Elizabeth A., .            | 25 00           |
| Bartol, Mrs. John W., .                         | 10 00    | Craig, Mrs. D. R., .                    | 10 00           |
| Batcheller, Mr. Robert, .                       | 2 00     | Crane, Mrs. Z. Marshal, .               | 75 00           |
| Baylies, Mrs. Walter Cabot, .                   | 10 00    | Crosby, Mrs. S. V. R., .                | 10 00           |
| Bemis, Mr. J. M., .                             | 10 00    | Cummings, Mrs. Charles A., .            | 10 00           |
| Bigelow, Mrs. Henry M., .                       | 3 00     | Cushing, Miss Sarah P., .               | 5 00            |
| Boardman, Miss E. D., .                         | 2 00     | Cutter, Mrs. Ellen M., .                | 3 00            |
| Bowditch, Mrs. Alfred, .                        | 5 00     | DeLong, Mrs. E. L., .                   | 3 00            |
| Bowditch, Mr. Vincent Y., .                     | 5 00     | Devlin, Mr. John E., .                  | 25 00           |
| Bradt, Mrs. Julia A., (for<br>1912-13), . . . . | 1 00     | Ernst, Mrs. H. C., .                    | 3 00            |
| Brewer, Mr. Edward M., .                        | 15 00    | Estabrook, Mrs. A. F., .                | 5 00            |
| Bronson, Mrs. Dillon, .                         | 2 00     | Evans, Mrs. Glendower, .                | 10 00           |
| Bullard, Mrs. Wm. S., .                         | 10 00    | Farnsworth, Mrs. C. F., .               | 2 00            |
| Bullens, Miss Charlotte L., .                   | 1 00     | Faulkner, Miss Fannie M., .             | 10 00           |
| Calkins, Miss Mary W., .                        | 3 00     | Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., .                  | 10 00           |
| Cary, Miss Ellen S., .                          | 50 00    | French, Miss Cornelia A., .             | 10 00           |
| Caryl, Miss Harriet E., .                       | 2 00     | French, Mr. Wilfred A., .               | 5 00            |
| Case, Mrs. James B., .                          | 25 00    | Giddings, Mrs. E. L., .                 | 5 00            |
| Chandler, Mrs. Frank W., .                      | 5 00     | Goulding, Mrs. L. R., .                 | 5 00            |
| Cheney, Mr. Charles W., .                       | 10 00    |   |                 |
|   |          |   | <u>\$675 00</u> |
| <i>Amount carried forward, \$349 00</i>         |          | <i>Amount carried forward, \$675 00</i> |                 |

| <i>Amount brought forward, . \$675 00</i>                                     |       | <i>Amount brought forward, \$1,131 00</i> |        |
|---|-------|---|--------|
| Gray, Mrs. Morris, . . .  | 5 00  | Pratt, Mr. Robert M., . . .               | 100 00 |
| Greeley, Mrs. R. F., . . .  | 5 00  | Prince, Mrs. Morton, . . .                | 5 00   |
| Grew, Mrs. H. S., . . .   | 25 00 | Quincy, Mrs. G. H., . . .                 | 10 00  |
| Griggs, Mrs. Thomas B., . . .   | 2 00  | Raymond, Fairfield Eager, . . .           | 5 00   |
| Guild, Mrs. S. Eliot, . . .   | 10 00 | Reed, Mrs. John H., . . .                 | 5 00   |
| Hardy, Mrs. A. H., . . .  | 5 00  | Reed, Mrs. Wm. Howell, . . .              | 10 00  |
| Harris, Miss Frances K., . . .  | 2 00  | Rhodes, Miss Florence R., . . .           | 2 00   |
| Haven, Mrs. Franklin, . . .   | 5 00  | Rice, Mrs. N. W., . . .                   | 5 00   |
| Hazelton, Mr. C. B. R., . . .   | 10 00 | Richardson, Mr. C. F., . . .              | 1 00   |
| Heath, Mr. Nathaniel, . . .   | 5 00  | Richardson, Mrs. Edward C., . . .         | 5 00   |
| Hill, Mrs. Lew C., . . .  | 5 00  | Richardson, Mrs. John, . . .              | 4 00   |
| Homans, Mrs. John, . . .  | 10 00 | Richardson, Mr. Spencer W., . . .         | 5 00   |
| Howe, Miss Harriet A., . . .  | 5 00  | Ripley, Mr. Frederic H., . . .            | 2 00   |
| Hoyt, Mrs. C. C., . . .   | 5 00  | Rodman, Miss Emma, . . .                  | 5 00   |
| Hubbard, Mrs. Eliot, . . .  | 10 00 | Rogers, Miss Annette P., . . .            | 5 00   |
| Hunnewell, Mr. Walter, . . .  | 50 00 | Ross, Mrs. Waldo O., . . .                | 5 00   |
| Hyneman, Mrs. Louis, . . .  | 2 00  | Rotch, Mrs. Wm. J., . . .                 | 10 00  |
| In memory of Mrs. Harriet<br>L. Thayer through Mrs.<br>Hannah T. Brown, . . . | 5 00  | Russell, Mrs. Isaac H., . . .             | 5 00   |
| Johnson, Mr. Edward C., . . .   | 25 00 | Rust, Mrs. Wm. A., . . .                  | 5 00   |
| Jolliffe, Mrs. Thomas H., . . .   | 5 00  | S., Mrs., . . .                           | 50 00  |
| Joy, Mrs. Charles H., . . .   | 10 00 | Sanger, Mr. Sabin P., . . .               | 3 00   |
| Kettle, Mrs. L. N., . . .   | 10 00 | Sears, Mrs. Richard D., . . .             | 20 00  |
| Koshland, Mrs. Joseph, . . .  | 10 00 | Sherburne, Mrs. F. S., . . .              | 5 00   |
| Lawrence, Mr. Charles R., . . .   | 5 00  | Silsbee, Mrs. G. S., . . .                | 10 00  |
| Lins, Mrs. Ferdinand, . . .   | 2 00  | Slattery, Mrs. William, . . .             | 2 00   |
| Loring, The Misses, . . .   | 30 00 | Smith, Miss Ellen V., . . .               | 25 00  |
| Loring, Mrs. Augustus P., . . .   | 10 00 | Snelling, Mrs. Howard, . . .              | 5 00   |
| Lowell, Miss Lucy, . . .  | 5 00  | Soren, Mr. John H., . . .                 | 5 00   |
| Magee, Mr. John L., . . .   | 10 00 | Spalding, Miss Dora N., . . .             | 10 00  |
| Mandell, Mrs. S. P., . . .  | 25 00 | Sprague, Dr. F. P., . . .                 | 10 00  |
| Manning, Miss A. F., . . .  | 10 00 | Stevenson, Miss Annie B., . . .           | 2 00   |
| Marsh, Mrs. Elizabeth M., . . .   | 2 00  | Swift, Mrs. E. C., . . .                  | 20 00  |
| Means, Mrs. W. A., . . .  | 10 00 | Tapley, Mrs. Amos P., . . .               | 200 00 |
| Merriam, Mrs. Frank, . . .  | 10 00 | Thayer, Mrs. Ezra Ripley, . . .           | 5 00   |
| Monroe, Mrs. G. H., . . .   | 5 00  | Thayer, Mrs. Wm. A., . . .                | 3 00   |
| Moore, Mrs. Henry F., . . .   | 2 00  | Thayer, Mrs. William G., . . .            | 10 00  |
| Morison, Mrs. John H., . . .  | 5 00  | Tileston, Mrs. John B., . . .             | 5 00   |
| Morrill, Miss Amelia, . . .   | 20 00 | Tolman, Mr. James P., . . .               | 5 00   |
| Morrill, Miss Annie W., . . .   | 25 00 | Tucker, Mrs. J. Alfred, . . .             | 1 00   |
| Morrill, Miss Fanny E., . . .   | 20 00 | Turner, Miss Abby W., . . .               | 25 00  |
| Morse, Miss Margaret F., . . .  | 2 00  | Vialle, Mr. Charles A., . . .             | 10 00  |
| Newell, Mrs. J. W., . . .   | 2 00  | Wadsworth, Mrs. Wm. A., . . .             | 20 00  |
| Peabody, Mr. Harold, . . .  | 10 00 | Warren, Mrs. Wm. W., . . .                | 25 00  |
| Perry, Mrs. Charles F., . . .   | 2 00  | Watson, Miss Abby L., . . .               | 3 00   |
| Pfaelzer, Mrs. F. T., . . .   | 5 00  | Watson, Mrs. R. C., . . .                 | 5 00   |
| Philbrick, Mrs. E. S., . . .  | 3 00  | Webster, Mrs. F. G., . . .                | 25 00  |
| Porter, Mrs. Alex S., Jr., . . .  | 10 00 | Weeks, Mrs. W. B. P., . . .               | 5 00   |
|   |       | Weld, Rev. G. F., . . .                   | 2 00   |
|   |       | Wesson, Miss Isabel, . . .                | 3 00   |
| <i>Amount carried forward, \$1,131 00</i>                                     |       | <i>Amount carried forward, \$1,844 00</i> |        |

|                                |            |                                |            |
|--------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | \$1,844 00 | <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | \$1,926 00 |
| Weston, Mrs. H. C., . . .      | 10 00      | Williams, Mrs. Charles A., . . | 5 00       |
| Wheeler, Mrs. A. S., . . .     | 10 00      | Williams, Mr. Ralph B., . .    | 25 00      |
| Whiting, Miss Anna M., . .     | 5 00       | Williams, Mrs. T. B., . . .    | 5 00       |
| Whitman, Mr. James H., . .     | 20 00      | Worthley, Mrs. George H., . .  | 2 00       |
| Whitney, Mr. Edward F., . .    | 10 00      | Wyman, Mrs. Alfred E., . .     | 15 00      |
| Whitney, Miss Mary, . . .      | 2 00       | Ziegel, Mr. Louis, . . .       | 5 00       |
| Williams, Miss Adelia C., . .  | 25 00      |                                |            |
|                                |            |                                | \$1,983 00 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | \$1,926 00 |                                |            |

# CAMBRIDGE BRANCH.

|  |            |   |            |
|--|------------|---|------------|
| Abbott, Mrs. Edward, . . .                     | \$3 00     | <i>Amount brought forward,</i>          | . \$152 00 |
| Abbott, Mrs. Edwin H., . .                     | 10 00      |   |            |
| Agassiz, Mr. Max (donation), . . .             | 10 00      | Goodwin, Miss Amelia M., . .            | 5 00       |
| Aldrich, Mrs. Charles F., . .                  | 1 00       | Green, Miss Mary A., . . .              | 5 00       |
| Ames, Mrs. James B. (donation), . . .          | 10 00      | Greenough, Mrs. J. B., . .              | 1 00       |
| Batchelder, Miss Isabel, . .                   | 1 00       | Harris, Miss C. M. (donation), . . .    | 1 00       |
| Boggs, Mrs. Edwin P., . . .                    | 1 00       | Hayward, Mrs. J. W., . . .              | 10 00      |
| Brewster, Mrs. William, . .                    | 5 00       | Hedge, Miss Charlotte A., . .           | 5 00       |
| Brooks, Miss Martha W., . .                    | 5 00       | (donation), . . .                       | 2 00       |
| Bulfinch, Miss Ellen S., . .                   | 2 00       | Hopkinson, Mrs. J. P., . . .            | 5 00       |
| Carstein, Mrs. H. L., . . .                    | 1 00       | Howard, Mrs. Albert A., . .             | 5 00       |
| Cary, Miss Emma F. (donation for 1912-13), . . | 6 00       | Kennedy, Mrs. F. L., . . .              | 3 00       |
| Dana, Mrs. R. H. (donation), . .               | 5 00       | Kettell, Mrs. Charles W., . .           | 3 00       |
| Davis, Mrs. W. M. (donation), . . .            | 2 00       | Longfellow, Miss Alice M., . .          | 5 00       |
| Deane, Mrs. Walter, . . .                      | 2 00       | Longfellow, Mrs. W. P. P., . .          | 5 00       |
| Durant, Mrs. W. B., . . .                      | 1 00       | Morison, Mrs. Robert S., . .            | 5 00       |
| Ela, Mrs. Walter (donation for 1912), . . .    | 5 00       | Neal, Mrs. W. H. (donation), . . .      | 1 00       |
| Emery, Miss Octavia B. (for 1912-13), . . .    | 6 00       | Nichols, Mrs. J. T. G., . .             | 2 00       |
| (donation for 1912-13), . .                    | 4 00       | Palfrey, Miss S. H. (donation), . . .   | 5 00       |
| Eustis, Mrs. Frank I. (donation), . . .        | 3 00       | Perrin, Mrs. Franklin, . . .            | 1 00       |
| Farlow, Mrs. Wm. G. (donation), . . .          | 5 00       | Richards, Mrs. Mary A., . .             | 2 00       |
| Fish, Mrs. F. P. (donation), . .               | 5 00       | Riddle, Miss C. C. (for 1912-13), . . . | 2 00       |
| Folsom, Mrs. Norton, . . .                     | 2 00       | Roberts, Mrs. C. S., . . .              | 10 00      |
| Foster, Mrs. Francis C., . .                   | 50 00      | Sargent, Mr. D. A., . . .               | 1 00       |
| Francke, Mrs. Kuno, . . .                      | 2 00       | Saville, Mrs. H. M., . . .              | 1 00       |
| Frothingham, Miss Sarah E., . .                | 2 00       | Sawyer, Miss E. M., . . .               | 2 00       |
| Glover, Mrs. H. R., . . .                      | 2 00       | Thayer, Mrs. James B. (donation), . . . | 5 00       |
| Goodale, Mrs. George L., . .                   | 1 00       | Thorp, Mrs. J. G., . . .                | 10 00      |
|  |            | Tilton, Mrs. H. N., . . .               | 2 00       |
|  |            | Toppan, Mrs. R. N. (donation), . . .    | 10 00      |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i>                 | . \$152 00 |   |            |
|  |            | <i>Amount carried forward,</i>          | . \$266 00 |

|                                   |                   |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i>    | <i>. \$266 00</i> |
| Wesselhoeft, Mrs. Walter,         | . 2 00            |
| White, Mrs. M. P.,                | . 5 00            |
| Whittemore, Mrs. F. W.,           | . 5 00            |
| Williston, Mrs. L. R. (donation), | . 5 00            |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i>    | <i>. \$283 00</i> |

|                                |                   |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | <i>. \$283 00</i> |
| Willson, Mrs. Robert W.,       | . 5 00            |
| Woodman, Mrs. Walter,          | . 2 00            |
|                                | <u>\$290 00</u>   |

#### DORCHESTER BRANCH.

|                                    |                  |
|------------------------------------|------------------|
| Bartlett, Mrs. S. E.,              | . \$1 00         |
| Bird, Mrs. John L.,                | . 1 00           |
| Brigham, Mrs. Frank E. (donation), | . 5 00           |
| Burditt, Mrs. Charles A.,          | . 2 00           |
| Callender, Miss Caroline S.,       | . 2 00           |
| Churchill, Mrs. J. R.,             | . 1 00           |
| (donation),                        | . 1 00           |
| Copeland, Mrs. W. A.,              | . 1 00           |
| Cushing, Miss Susan T.,            | . 1 00           |
| Eliot, Mrs. Christopher R.,        | . 1 00           |
| Faunce, Mrs. Sewell A.,            | . 1 00           |
| Hall, Miss Adelaide,               | . 2 00           |
| Hall, Mrs. Henry,                  | . 1 00           |
| Hawkes, Mrs. S. L.,                | . 1 00           |
| Humphreys, Mrs. Richard C.,        | . 2 00           |
| Jordan, Miss Ruth A.,              | . 2 00           |
| Murdock, Mrs. Harold,              | . 2 00           |
| Nash, Mrs. Edward W.,              | . 1 00           |
| Nash, Mrs. Frank K.,               | . 5 00           |
| Nightingale, Mrs. C.,              | . 1 00           |
| Pierce, Miss Henrietta (donation), | . 1 00           |
| Pratt, Mrs. Laban,                 | . 2 00           |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i>     | <i>. \$37 00</i> |

|                                   |                  |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i>    | <i>. \$37 00</i> |
| Preston, Miss Myra C. (donation), | . 2 00           |
| Reed, Mrs. George M.,             | . 1 00           |
| Robinson, Miss Anna B.,           | . 1 00           |
| Sayward, Mrs. W. H.,              | . 3 00           |
| Smith, Miss Harriett J.,          | . 1 00           |
| Soule, Mrs. Elizabeth P.,         | . 5 00           |
| Stearns, Mrs. Albert H.,          | . 1 00           |
| Stearns, Mr. A. Maynard,          | . 1 00           |
| Stearns, Mr. A. T., 2d,           | . 1 00           |
| Stearns, Henry D., In memory of,  | . 1 00           |
| Stearns, Miss Katherine,          | . 1 00           |
| Stearns, Mrs. Frederic P.,        | . 4 00           |
| Torrey, Mrs. Elbridge (donation), | . 25 00          |
| Wilder, Miss Grace S.,            | . 2 00           |
| Willard, Mrs. L. P.,              | . 1 00           |
| Wood, Mrs. Wm. A.,                | . 2 00           |
| Woodberry, Miss Mary,             | . 1 00           |
| Wright, Mr. C. P.,                | . 5 00           |
|                                   | <u>\$95 00</u>   |

#### LYNN BRANCH.

|                                       |                  |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| Averill, Miss M. J.,                  | . \$2 00         |
| Blood, Mr. and Mrs. L. K. (donation), | . 10 00          |
| Caldwell, Mrs. Ellen F.,              | . 1 00           |
| Chase, Mrs. Philip A.,                | . 5 00           |
| Earp, Miss Emily A.,                  | . 1 00           |
| Elmer, Mr. and Mrs. V. J.,            | . 5 00           |
| Hollis, Mrs. Samuel J.,               | . 10 00          |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i>        | <i>. \$34 00</i> |

|                                |                  |
|--------------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | <i>. \$34 00</i> |
| Page, Miss E. D.,              | . 1 00           |
| Smith, Mrs. Joseph N.,         | . 10 00          |
| Sprague, Mr. Henry B.,         | . 5 00           |
| Thomson, Mr. Elihu (donation), | . 5 00           |
|                                | <u>\$55 00</u>   |

# MILTON BRANCH.

|                                  |         |                                  |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|
| Clarke, Mrs. D. Oakes, .         | \$1 00  | <i>Amount brought forward, .</i> | \$34 00 |
| Clum, Mrs. Allston B., .         | 1 00    |                                  |         |
| Cunningham, Mrs. C. L., .        | 4 00    | Morse, Mrs. Samuel A. (do-       |         |
| Forbes, Mrs. J. Murray, .        | 10 00   | nation), . . . . .               | 1 00    |
| Gilmore, Miss Mary E., .         | 2 00    | Pierce, Mr. Vassar, . . .        | 2 00    |
| Jaques, Mrs. Francis, .          | 5 00    | Tucker, Mrs. Stephen A., .       | 1 00    |
| Jaques, Miss Helen L., .         | 10 00   | (donation), . . . . .            | 4 00    |
| Klous, Mrs. Henry D., .          | 1 00    | Wadsworth, Mrs. E. D., .         | 1 00    |
| <hr/>                            |         | <hr/>                            |         |
| <i>Amount carried forward, .</i> | \$34 00 |                                  | \$43 00 |

*All contributors to the fund are respectfully requested to peruse the above list, and to report either to WILLIAM ENDICOTT, Jr., Treasurer, No. 115 Devonshire Street, Boston, or to the Director, EDWARD E. ALLEN, Watertown, any omissions or inaccuracies which they may find in it.*

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., *Treasurer.*

NO. 115 DEVONSHIRE STREET, BOSTON.

#### FORM OF BEQUEST.

I hereby give, devise and bequeath to the PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ dollars (\$ \_\_\_\_\_), the same to be applied to the general uses and purposes of said corporation under the direction of its Board of Trustees; and I do hereby direct that the receipt of the Treasurer for the time being of said corporation shall be a sufficient discharge to my executors for the same.

.....

---

#### FORM OF DEVISE OF REAL ESTATE.

I give, devise and bequeath to the PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, that certain tract of real estate bounded and described as follows:—

(Here describe the real estate accurately)

with full power to sell, mortgage and convey the same free of all trusts.

.....

---

## NOTICE.

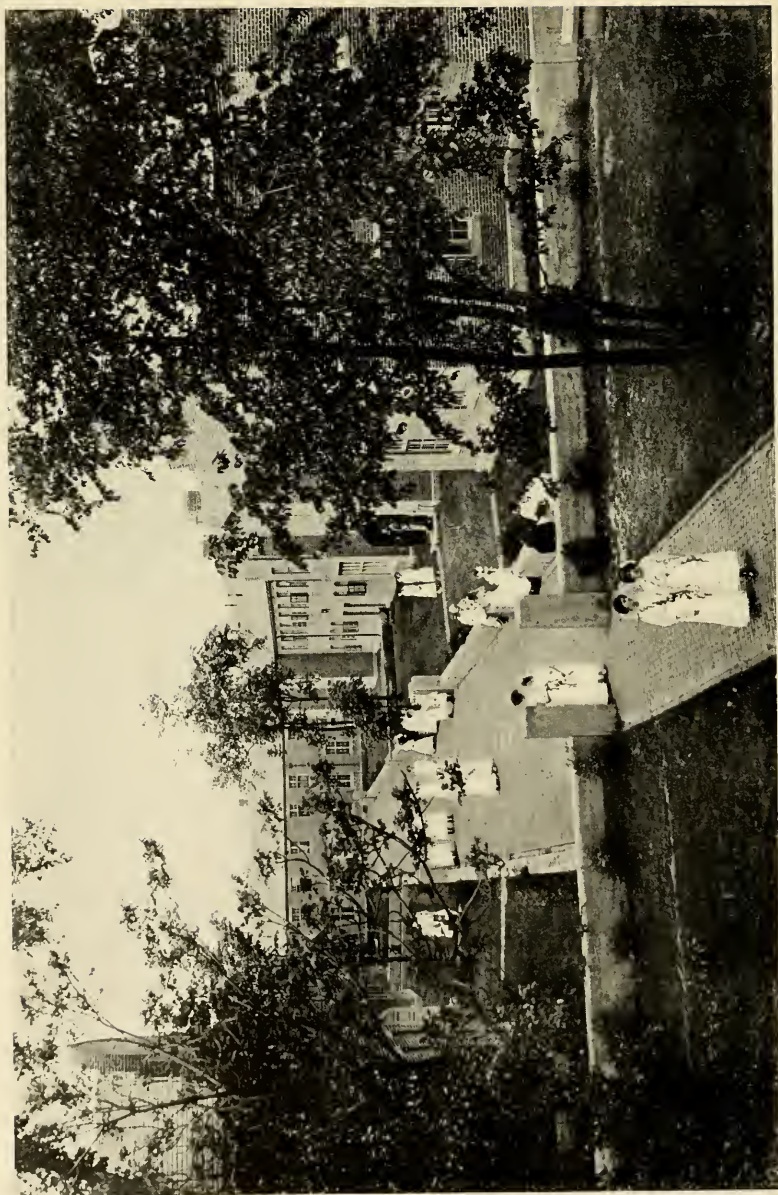
---

The address of the treasurer of the corporation is as follows:

Mr. WILLIAM ENDICOTT, Jr.,  
No. 115 Devonshire Street,  
Boston, Mass.

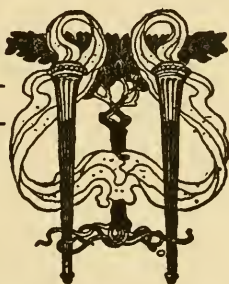






THE GIRLS' CLOSE, MAY, 1914.

Perkins Institution  
And Massachusetts School  
For the Blind



*EIGHTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE TRUSTEES*

1914



BOSTON ❁ ❁ ❁ ❁ 1915

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO.

## The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,  
WATERTOWN, October 21, 1914.

To the Hon. FRANK J. DONAHUE, *Secretary of State, Boston.*

DEAR SIR: — I have the honor to transmit to you, for the use of the legislature, a copy of the eighty-third annual report of the trustees of this institution to the corporation thereof, together with that of the treasurer and the usual accompanying documents.

Respectfully,

EDWARD E. ALLEN,

*Secretary.*

HY 1796  
M455  
Set 1

# OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION,

1914-1915.

---

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, *President.*

GEORGE H. RICHARDS, *Vice-President.*

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, *Treasurer.*

EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Secretary.*

---

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Mrs. GEORGE ANGIER.  
FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.  
WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.  
THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK.  
Rev. PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM.  
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.

JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL.  
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.  
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.  
Miss ANNETTE P. ROGERS.  
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.  
ALBERT THORNDIKE.

---

## STANDING COMMITTEES.

### Monthly Visiting Committee,

*whose duty it is to visit and inspect the Institution at least once in each month.*

#### 1915.

January, . . FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.  
February, . . Mrs. GEORGE ANGIER.  
March, . . ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.  
April, . . PAUL R. FROTHINGHAM.  
May, . . JAMES A. LOWELL.  
June, . . THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK.

#### 1915.

July, . . . WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.  
August, . . ANNETTE P. ROGERS.  
September, . GEORGE H. RICHARDS.  
October, . . WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON.  
November, . RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.  
December, . ALBERT THORNDIKE.

---

### Committee on Education.

GEORGE H. RICHARDS.  
Rev. PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM.  
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.

### House Committee.

WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.  
Mrs. GEORGE ANGIER.  
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.

---

### Committee on Finance.

WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.  
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.  
JAMES A. LOWELL.  
ALBERT THORNDIKE.

### Committee on Health.

WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.  
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.  
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.

---

### Auditors of Accounts.

ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.  
ALBERT THORNDIKE.

# OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION AND TEACHERS.

---

EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Director.*

---

## TEACHERS AND OFFICERS AT THE UPPER SCHOOL.

### LITERARY DEPARTMENT.

#### Boys' Section.

HAROLD MOLTER.  
Miss CAROLINE E. McMASTER.  
Miss JULIA A. BOYLAN.  
Miss JESSICA L. LANGWORTHY.  
ARTHUR E. HOLMES.  
Miss LIZZIE R. KINSMAN.  
ELWYN C. SMITH.

#### Girls' Section.

Miss GRACE B. BICKNELL.  
Mrs. VERA M. LOCKE.  
Miss GENEVIEVE M. HAVEN.  
Miss INEZ J. SWENSON.  
Miss ABBIE G. POTTLE.  
Miss JULIA E. BURNHAM.  
Miss ELSIE H. SIMONDS.

---

#### Teacher of Housework.

Miss GRACE E. PORTER.

---

### DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

THOMAS H. HINES.

| Miss INEZ J. SWENSON.

Miss LENNA D. SWINERTON.

---

### DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC.

EDWIN L. GARDINER.

Miss FREDA A. BLACK.  
Miss HELEN M. ABBOTT.  
Miss MARY E. BURBECK.  
JOHN F. HARTWELL.

Miss MARY E. RILEY.  
Miss JANE M. BACON.  
Miss BLANCHE A. BARDIN.  
Miss MABEL A. STARBIRD, *Voice.*

---

### DEPARTMENT OF MANUAL TRAINING.

#### Boys' Section.

JULIAN H. MABEY.  
ELWYN C. SMITH.  
Miss MARY B. KNOWLTON, *Sloyd.*

#### Girls' Section.

Miss FRANCES M. LANGWORTHY.  
Miss M. ELIZABETH ROBBINS.  
Miss MARIAN E. CHAMBERLAIN.  
Miss LAURA A. BROWN.

## DEPARTMENT OF TUNING PIANOFORTES.

ELWYN H. FOWLER, *Manager and Instructor.*

---

## LIBRARIANS, CLERKS AND BOOKKEEPERS.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Miss LAURA M. SAWYER, <i>Librarian.</i>                                   | Miss JENNIE L. TWITCHELL, <i>Assistant.</i> |
| Miss LOUISE P. HUNT, <i>Assistant.</i>                                    | Miss MAI L. LELAND, <i>Bookkeeper.</i>      |
| Miss ANNA GARDNER FISH, <i>Clerk.</i>                                     | Miss WINIFRED F. LELAND, <i>Assistant.</i>  |
| Mrs. SARAH A. STOVER, <i>Treasurer for the Ladies' Auxiliary Society.</i> |   |

---

## DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

OSCAR S. CREELEY, M.D., *Attending Physician.*  
HENRY HAWKINS, M.D., *Ophthalmologist.*  
HAROLD B. CHANDLER, M.D., *Assistant Ophthalmologist.*  
ARTHUR WILLARD FAIRBANKS, M.D., *Pediatrician.*  
HOWARD ARTHUR LANE, D.M.D., *Attending Dentist for the Institution.*  
REINHOLD RUELBERG, D.M.D., *Attending Dentist for the Kindergarten.*

---

## DOMESTIC DEPARTMENT.

FREDERICK A. FLANDERS, *Steward.*

### Housekeepers in the Cottages.

#### Boys' Section.

Miss CLARISSA A. DAWSON.  
Mrs. FRANCES E. CARLTON.  
Miss FLORA C. FOUNTAIN.  
Miss N. GRACE BENTLEY.

#### Girls' Section.

Mrs. M. A. KNOWLTON.  
Mrs. CORA L. GLEASON.  
Mrs. S. ELIZABETH SCHOULER.  
Miss FLORENCE E. STOWE.

---

## PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| DENNIS A. REARDON, <i>Manager.</i>                  | Mrs. MARTHA A. TITUS, <i>Printer.</i> |
| Mrs. ELIZABETH S. REARDON.                          | Miss MARY L. TULLY, <i>Printer.</i>   |
| FRANK C. BRYAN, <i>Operator of Stereotypemaker.</i> |                                       |

---

## WORKSHOP FOR ADULTS.

EUGENE C. HOWARD, *Manager Emeritus.*  
FRANK C. BRYAN, *Manager.*  
Mrs. B. G. LINCOLN, *Clerk.*



## TEACHERS AND OFFICERS AT THE LOWER SCHOOL.

### KINDERGARTEN.

#### Boys' Section.

Miss NETTIE B. VOSE, *Matron*.  
 Miss LAURA S. STERLING, *Assistant*.  
 Miss EUPHEMIA D. CHRISTIE, *Kindergartner*.  
 Miss L. HENRIETTA STRATTON, *Teacher*.  
 Miss IRMA A. PERKINS, *Assistant*.

#### Girls' Section.

Mrs. J. M. HILL, *Matron*.  
 Miss CORNELIA M. LORING, *Assistant*.  
 Miss W. R. HUMBERT, *Kindergartner*.  
 Miss ALICE M. LANE, *Teacher*.  
 Miss HELEN M. HINOLF, *Music Teacher*.

Miss ANNIE L. F. EDWARDS, *Teacher of Manual Training*.  
 Miss LENNA D. SWINERTON, *Assistant in Corrective Gymnastics*.

### PRIMARY DEPARTMENT.

#### Boys' Section.

Miss MARGARET F. HUGHES, *Matron*.  
 Miss JANE J. WALSH, *Assistant*.  
 Miss ANGIE L. TARBELL, *Teacher*.

Miss EFFIE C. SAUNDERS, *Teacher*.  
 Miss MINNIE C. TUCKER, *Music Teacher*.  
 Miss SIGRID SJÖLANDER, *Sloyd*.

#### Girls' Section.

Miss ADA S. BARTLETT, *Matron*.  
 Miss S. M. CHANDLER, *Assistant*.  
 Miss BERTHA M. BUCK, *Teacher*.

Miss WINIFRED WURTELE, *Teacher*.  
 Miss NAOMI K. GRING, *Music Teacher*.  
 Miss GERDA L. WAHLBERG, *Sloyd*.

### LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE TO THE KINDERGARTEN.

Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, *President*.

Miss ANNIE C. WARREN, *Vice-President*.

|                          |             |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Mrs. JOHN LAWRENCE,      | } January.  |
| Mrs. LOUIS BACON,        |             |
| Mrs. HAROLD J. COOLIDGE, | } February. |
| Mrs. JOSEPH WARREN,      |             |
| Mrs. WM. A. LAWRENCE,    | } March.    |
| Mrs. WM. R. LIVERMORE,   |             |
| Mrs. WILLIAM JAMES,      | } April.    |
| Miss ELLEN BULLARD,      |             |

|                         |             |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| Miss ANNIE C. WARREN,   | May.        |
| Miss ELEANOR S. PARKER, | June.       |
| Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, | September.  |
| Mrs. RONALD LYMAN,      | October.    |
| Mrs. GEORGE H. MONKS,   | } November. |
| Mrs. T. H. CABOT,       |             |
| Mrs. E. PREBLE MOTLEY,  | } December. |
| Miss ALICE SARGENT,     |             |

Miss ELIZABETH G. NORTON.

Mrs. LARZ ANDERSON.

Mrs. MAUD HOWE ELLIOTT, *Honorary Member*.

Mrs. KINGSMILL MARRS, *Honorary Member*.

Mrs. THOMAS MACK, *Honorary Member*.



## MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

---

|   |                                     |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| Abbot, Mrs. M. T., Cambridge.                 | Black, George N., Boston.           |
| Adams, Melvin O., Boston.                     | Boardman, Mrs. E. A., Boston.       |
| Ahl, Mrs. Daniel, Boston.                     | Bourn, Hon. A. O., Providence.      |
| Allen, Edward E., Watertown.                  | Bowditch, Alfred, Boston.           |
| Allen, Mrs. Edward E., Water-<br>town.        | Bowditch, Ingersoll, Boston.        |
| Angier, Mrs. George, Newton.                  | Boyden, Mrs. Charles, Boston.       |
| Appleton, Hon. Francis Henry,<br>Peabody.     | Bremer, S. Parker, Boston.          |
| Appleton, Mrs. Francis Henry,<br>Peabody.     | Brooke, Rev. S. W., London.         |
| Appleton, Francis Henry, Jr.,<br>Boston.      | Brooks, Rev. G. W., Dorchester.     |
| Appleton, Mrs. Francis Henry,<br>Jr., Boston. | Brooks, Peter C., Boston.           |
| Appleton, Dr. William, Boston.                | Brooks, Mrs. Peter C., Boston.      |
| Bacon, Edwin M., Boston.                      | Brooks, Shepherd, Boston.           |
| Bacon, Gaspar G., Jamaica<br>Plain.           | Browne, A. Parker, Boston.          |
| Baker, Mrs. Ezra H., Boston.                  | Bryant, Mrs. A. B. M., Boston.      |
| Baldwin, S. E., New Haven,<br>Conn.           | Bullard, Mrs. William S., Boston.   |
| Ballantine, Arthur A., Boston.                | Bullock, George A., Worcester.      |
| Barbour, Edmund D., Boston.                   | Burnham, Miss Julia E., Lowell.     |
| Bartlett, Miss F., Boston.                    | Burnham, William A., Boston.        |
| Bartlett, Miss Mary F., Boston.               | Burr, I. T., Jr., Boston.           |
| Bates, Arlo, Boston.                          | Cabot, Mrs. Samuel, Boston.         |
| Baylies, Walter C., Boston.                   | Calkins, Miss Mary W., Newton.      |
| Baylies, Mrs. Walter C., Boston.              | Callahan, Miss Mary G., Boston.     |
| Beach, Rev. D. N., Bangor, Me.                | Callender, Walter, Providence.      |
| Beebe, E. Pierson, Boston.                    | Carter, Mrs. J. W., West Newton.    |
| Beebe, J. Arthur, Boston.                     | Cary, Miss E. F., Cambridge.        |
| Benedict, Wm. Leonard, New<br>York.           | Cary, Miss Ellen G., Boston.        |
|   | Case, Mrs. Laura L., Boston.        |
|   | Chace, Hon. J., Valley Falls, R. I. |
|   | Chace, J. H., Valley Falls, R. I.   |
|   | Chapin, Edward P., Andover.         |
|   | Clement, Edward H., Boston.         |
|   | Cochrane, Alexander, Boston.        |
|   | Colby, Miss Jennie M., Boston.      |
|   | Colt, Samuel P., Bristol, R. I.     |

Cook, Charles T., Detroit, Mich.  
 Cook, Mrs. C. T., Detroit, Mich.  
 Coolidge, Francis L., Boston.  
 Coolidge, J. Randolph, Boston.  
 Coolidge, Mrs. J. R., Boston.  
 Coolidge, T. Jefferson, Boston.  
 Cotting, Charles E., Jr., Boston.  
 Crane, Mrs. Zenas M., Dalton.  
 Crosby, Sumner, Brookline.  
 Crosby, William S., Brookline.  
 Cunningham, Mrs. Henry V.,  
     Grove Hall.  
 Curtis, Mrs. Charles P., Boston.  
 Curtis, Mrs. Greeley S., Boston.  
 Curtis, James F., Boston.  
 Cushing, Livingston, Boston.  
 Dalton, Mrs. C. H., Boston.  
 Davis, Charles S., Boston.  
 Davis, Mrs. Edward L., Boston.  
 Dexter, Mrs. F. G., Boston.  
 Dillaway, W. E. L., Boston.  
 Draper, George A., Boston.  
 Duryea, Mrs. Herman, New York.  
 Eliot, Rev. C. R., Boston.  
 Elliott, Mrs. Maud Howe, Boston.  
 Ellis, George H., Boston.  
 Endicott, Henry, Boston.  
 Endicott, William, Boston.  
 Endicott, William C., Jr., Boston.  
 Ernst, C. W., Boston.  
 Evans, Mrs. Glendower, Boston.  
 Faulkner, Miss F. M., Boston.  
 Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., Boston.  
 Fay, Henry H., Boston.  
 Fay, Mrs. Henry H., Boston.  
 Fay, Miss Sarah B., Boston.  
 Fay, Miss S. M., Boston.  
 Fay, Wm. Rodman, Dover.  
 Fenno, Mrs. L. C., Boston.  
 Ferris, Miss Mary E., Brookline.  
 Fields, Mrs. James T., Boston.  
 Fisher, Miss Annie E., Boston.  
 Fiske, Mrs. Joseph N., Boston.

Fiske, Mrs. Mary Duncan, Bos-  
     ton.  
 Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, Boston.  
 Fitzpatrick, Thomas B., Brook-  
     line.  
 Foster, Miss C. P., Cambridge.  
 Foster, Mrs. E. W., Hartford,  
     Conn.  
 Foster, Francis C., Cambridge.  
 Foster, Mrs. Francis C., Cam-  
     bridge.  
 Freeman, Miss H. E., Boston.  
 Frothingham, Rev. P. R., Boston.  
 Fuller, Mrs. Samuel R., Boston.  
 Gale, Lyman W., Boston.  
 Gammans, Hon. G. H., Boston.  
 Gardiner, Robert H., Boston.  
 Gardner, George A., Boston.  
 Gardner, Mrs. John L., Boston.  
 Gaskins, Frederick A., Milton.  
 George, Charles H., Providence.  
 Gleason, Sidney, Medford.  
 Glidden, W. T., Brookline.  
 Goff, Darius L., Pawtucket, R. I.  
 Goff, Lyman B., Pawtucket, R. I.  
 Goldthwait, Mrs. John, Boston.  
 Gooding, Rev. A., Portsmouth,  
     N. H.  
 Gordon, Rev. G. A., D.D., Bos-  
     ton.  
 Gray, Roland, Boston.  
 Green, Charles G., Cambridge.  
 Gregg, Richard B., Boston.  
 Grew, Edward W., Boston.  
 Griffin, S. B., Springfield.  
 Griswold, Merrill, Cambridge.  
 Hall, Mrs. F. Howe, New York.  
 Hall, Miss Laura E., Boston.  
 Hall, Miss Minna B., Longwood.  
 Hallowell, John W., Boston.  
 Hammond, Mrs. G. G., Boston.  
 Hanscom, Dr. Sanford, Somer-  
     ville.

|                                  |                                  |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Haskell, Mrs. E. B., Auburndale. | King, Mrs. Tarrant Putnam, Mil-  |
| Hearst, Mrs. Phebe A., Cali-     | ton.                             |
| fornia.                          | Knapp, George B., Boston.        |
| Hemenway, Mrs. Augustus, Bos-    | Knowlton, Daniel S., Boston.     |
| ton.                             | Kramer, Henry C., Boston.        |
| Hemenway, Mrs. C. P., Boston.    | Lamb, Mrs. Annie L., Boston.     |
| Hersey, Charles H., Boston.      | Lang, Mrs. B. J., Boston.        |
| Higginson, Frederick, Brookline. | Latimer, Mrs. Grace G., Boston.  |
| Higginson, F. L., Jr., Boston.   | Lawrence, Mrs. James, Groton.    |
| Higginson, Henry Lee, Boston.    | Lawrence, John Silsbee, Boston.  |
| Higginson, Mrs. Henry L., Bos-   | Lawrence, Rt. Rev. Wm., Boston.  |
| ton.                             | Lawrence, Wm. Appleton, Boston.  |
| Hill, Dr. A. S., Somerville.     | Lincoln, L. J. B., Hingham.      |
| Hogg, John, Boston.              | Linzee, J. T., Boston.           |
| Hollis, Mrs. S. J., Lynn.        | Livermore, Thomas L., Boston.    |
| Holmes, Charles W., Boston.      | Lodge, Hon. Henry C., Boston.    |
| Howe, Henry Marion, New York.    | Longfellow, Miss Alice M., Cam-  |
| Howes, Miss Edith M., Brook-     | bridge.                          |
| line.                            | Lord, Rev. A. M., Providence.    |
| Howland, Mrs. O. O., Boston.     | Loring, Mrs. W. Caleb, Boston.   |
| Hunnewell, Francis W., Boston.   | Lothrop, John, Auburndale.       |
| Hunnewell, Mrs. H. S., Boston.   | Lothrop, Mrs. T. K., Boston.     |
| Hunnewell, Walter, Jr., Boston.  | Loud, Charles E., Boston.        |
| Hutchins, Mrs. C. F., Boston.    | Lovering, Mrs. C. T., Boston.    |
| Iasigi, Miss Mary V., Boston.    | Lovering, Richard S., Boston.    |
| Ingraham, Mrs. E. T., Wellesley. | Lowell, Abbott Lawrence, Boston. |
| Jackson, Charles C., Boston.     | Lowell, Miss Amy, Brookline.     |
| Jackson, Patrick T., Cambridge.  | Lowell, Mrs. George G., Boston.  |
| James, Mrs. C. D., Brookline.    | Lowell, Miss Georgina, Boston.   |
| Jenks, Miss C. E., Bedford.      | Lowell, James A., Boston.        |
| Johnson, Edward C., Boston.      | Lowell, Miss Lucy, Boston.       |
| Johnson, Rev. H. S., Boston.     | Lyman, Arthur T., Boston.        |
| Jones, Mrs. E. C., New Bedford.  | Lyman, John P., Boston.          |
| Joy, Mrs. Charles H., Boston.    | Marrett, Miss H. M., Standish,   |
| Kasson, Rev. F. H., Boston.      | Me.                              |
| Kellogg, Mrs. Eva D., Boston.    | Marrs, Mrs. Kingsmill, Boston.   |
| Kendall, Miss H. W., Boston.     | Mason, Miss E. F., Boston.       |
| Kent, Mrs. Helena M., Boston.    | Mason, Miss Ida M., Boston.      |
| Kidder, Mrs. Henry P., Boston.   | Mason, I. B., Providence, R. I.  |
| Kilmer, Frederick M., Somer-     | Matthews, Mrs. A. B., Boston.    |
| ville.                           | Merriman, Mrs. D., Boston.       |
| Kimball, Mrs. David P., Boston.  | Merriitt, Edward P., Boston.     |
| Kimball, Edward P., Malden.      | Meyer, Mrs. G. von L., Boston.   |

Minot, the Misses, Boston.  
 Minot, J. Grafton, Boston.  
 Minot, William, Boston.  
 Mixter, Miss M. C., Boston.  
 Morgan, Eustis P., Saco, Me.  
 Morgan, Mrs. Eustis P., Saco, Me.  
 Morison, Mrs. John H., Boston.  
 Morse, Mrs. Leopold, Boston.  
 Morse, Miss M. F., Jamaica Plain.  
 Moseley, Charles H., Boston.  
 Motley, Mrs. E. Preble, Boston.  
 Motley, Warren, Boston.  
 Norcross, Grenville H., Boston.  
 Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Jr., Boston.  
 Oliver, Dr. Henry K., Boston.  
 Parker, W. Prentiss, Boston.  
 Parker, W. Stanley, Boston.  
 Parkinson, John, Boston.  
 Peabody, Rev. Endicott, Groton.  
 Peabody, Frederick W., Boston.  
 Peabody, Harold, Boston.  
 Peabody, W. Rodman, Boston.  
 Perkins, Charles Bruen, Boston.  
 Perkins, Mrs. C. E., Boston.  
 Phillips, Mrs. John C., Boston.  
 Pickman, D. L., Boston.  
 Pickman, Mrs. D. L., Boston.  
 Pierce, Mrs. M. V., Milton.  
 Pope, Mrs. A. A., Boston.  
 Prendergast, J. M., Boston.  
 Proctor, James H., Boston.  
 Putnam, Mrs. James J., Boston.  
 Quimby, Mrs. A. K., Boston.  
 Rand, Arnold A., Boston.  
 Rantoul, Neal, Boston.  
 Rantoul, Robert S., Salem.  
 Reardon, Dennis A., Watertown.  
 Reed, Mrs. Wm. Howell, Boston.  
 Remick, Frank W., West Newton.  
 Rice, John C., Boston.  
 Richards, Miss Elise, Boston.

Richards, George H., Boston.  
 Richards, Mrs. H., Gardiner, Me.  
 Richardson, John, Boston.  
 Richardson, Miss M. G., New York.  
 Richardson, Mrs. M. R., Boston.  
 Richardson, W. L., M.D., Boston.  
 Roberts, Mrs. A. W., Newton.  
 Robinson, George F., Watertown.  
 Rogers, Miss A. P., Boston.  
 Rogers, Miss Flora E., New York.  
 Rogers, Henry M., Boston.  
 Ropes, Mrs. Joseph A., Boston.  
 Rowan, Alfred J., Boston.  
 Russell, Miss Marian, Boston.  
 Russell, Mrs. Robert S., Boston.  
 Russell, Mrs. W. A., Mattapan.  
 Russell, Wm. Eustis, Boston.  
 Sabine, Mrs. G. K., Brookline.  
 Saltonstall, Leverett, Chestnut Hill.  
 Saltonstall, Richard M., Boston.  
 Sanborn, Frank B., Concord.  
 Schaff, Capt. Morris, Pittsfield.  
 Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W., Boston.  
 Sears, Willard T., Boston.  
 Shattuck, Henry Lee, Boston.  
 Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland, Boston.  
 Shaw, Henry S., Boston.  
 Shepard, Harvey N., Boston.  
 Slater, Mrs. H. N., Boston.  
 Snow, Walter B., Watertown.  
 Sohier, Miss Emily L., Boston.  
 Sohier, Miss M. D., Boston.  
 Sorchan, Mrs. Victor, New York.  
 Spencer, Henry F., Boston.  
 Sprague, F. P., M.D., Boston.  
 Stanwood, Edward, Brookline.  
 Stearns, Charles H., Brookline.  
 Stearns, Mrs. Charles H., Brookline.  
 Stearns, Wm. B., Boston.

|   |  |
|---|--|
| Stevens, Miss C. A., New York.          | Watson, Thomas A., Weymouth.               |
| Sturgis, Francis S., Boston.            | Watson, Mrs. T. A., Weymouth.              |
| Sturgis, R. Clipston, Boston.           | Wesson, J. L., Boston.                     |
| Thayer, Miss Adele G., Boston.          | West, George S., Boston.                   |
| Thayer, Ezra R., Boston.                | Wheelock, Miss Lucy, Boston.               |
| Thayer, Rev. G. A., Cincinnati, O.      | Wheelwright, Mrs. Andrew C.,<br>Boston.    |
| Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel, Boston.         | Wheelwright, John W., Boston.              |
| Thorndike, Albert, Boston.              | White, C. J., Cambridge.                   |
| Tift, Eliphalet T., Springfield.        | White, Mrs. Charles T., Boston.            |
| Tilden, Miss Alice Foster, Milton.      | White, George A., Boston.                  |
| Tilden, Miss Edith S., Milton.          | Whitney, Miss Anne, Boston                 |
| Tingley, S. H., Providence, R. I.       | Whitney, Henry M., Brookline.              |
| Tuckerman, Mrs. C. S., Boston.          | Wiggins, Charles, 2d, Cambridge.           |
| Turner, Miss A. W., Randolph.           | Williams, Mrs. H. C., South<br>Framingham. |
| Underwood, Herbert S., Boston.          | Winsor, Mrs. E., Chestnut Hill.            |
| Underwood, Wm. Lyman, Bel-<br>mont.     | Winsor, James B., Providence.              |
| Villard, Mrs. Henry, New York.          | Winthrop, Mrs. Thomas L.,<br>Boston.       |
| Ware, Miss M. L., Boston.               | Wolcott, Roger, Boston.                    |
| Warren, J. G., Providence, R. I.        | Young, Mrs. Benjamin L., Boston.           |
| Warren, Mrs. Wm. W., Boston.            | Young, B. Loring, Weston.                  |
| Washburn, Mrs. Frederick A.,<br>Boston. |  |

SYNOPSIS OF THE PROCEEDINGS  
OF THE  
ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CORPORATION.

---

WATERTOWN, October 14, 1914.

The annual meeting of the corporation, duly summoned, was held to-day at the institution, and was called to order by the president, Hon. Francis Henry Appleton, at 3 P.M.

The proceedings of the last meeting were read and approved.

The annual report of the trustees was accepted and ordered to be printed, together with the usual accompanying documents.

The annual report of the treasurer was presented, accepted and ordered to be printed.

*Voted*, That acts and expenditures, made and authorized by the Board of Trustees, or by any committee appointed by said Board of Trustees, during the corporate year closed this day, be and are hereby ratified and confirmed.

The corporation then proceeded to ballot for officers for the ensuing year, and the following persons were unanimously elected: —

*President.* — Hon. Francis Henry Appleton.

*Vice-President.* — George H. Richards.

*Treasurer.* — William Endicott.

*Secretary.* — Edward E. Allen.

*Trustees.* — Mrs. George Angier, Francis Henry Appleton, Walter Cabot Baylies, Robert H. Hallowell, James A. Lowell, George H. Richards, Richard M. Saltonstall, and Albert Thorndike.

Mrs. Frederick A. Washburn was unanimously elected a member of the corporation.

The meeting then adjourned.

EDWARD E. ALLEN,  
*Secretary.*



## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

---

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,  
WATERTOWN, October 14, 1914.

*To the Members of the Corporation.*

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN:—Two features stand out prominently for report at this time: the success of the first year of the kindergarten in its new buildings, and the publicity which has enriched the usefulness of the institution. Both form a matter for encouragement and convince your Board how wisely they have been enabled to rebuild and reconstruct.

Compared with the vast task of moving and settling the upper school, that of transferring the kindergarten was simple indeed. The former was not only the removal of the accumulation of three quarters of a century but was truly a reconstruction of the institution; the latter was the transfer of four large but separate households from old houses to new and, besides, was carried out leisurely and after all building operations at the new plant were over. Matrons, teachers and their helpers packed everything after closing school in June, saw to the bringing of certain material then, and planned the later dis-

tribution of the rest. When the matrons reappeared in September, they found the old household furniture and school materials awaiting them, and within the fortnight before the return of the children had everything in readiness for the opening of school. Matters continued to move with comparative smoothness from the first, the arrangements of the new school-homes proving themselves excellent, and the good health and spirits of everybody continuing equally so. The whole year may be reported as one worthy of congratulation.

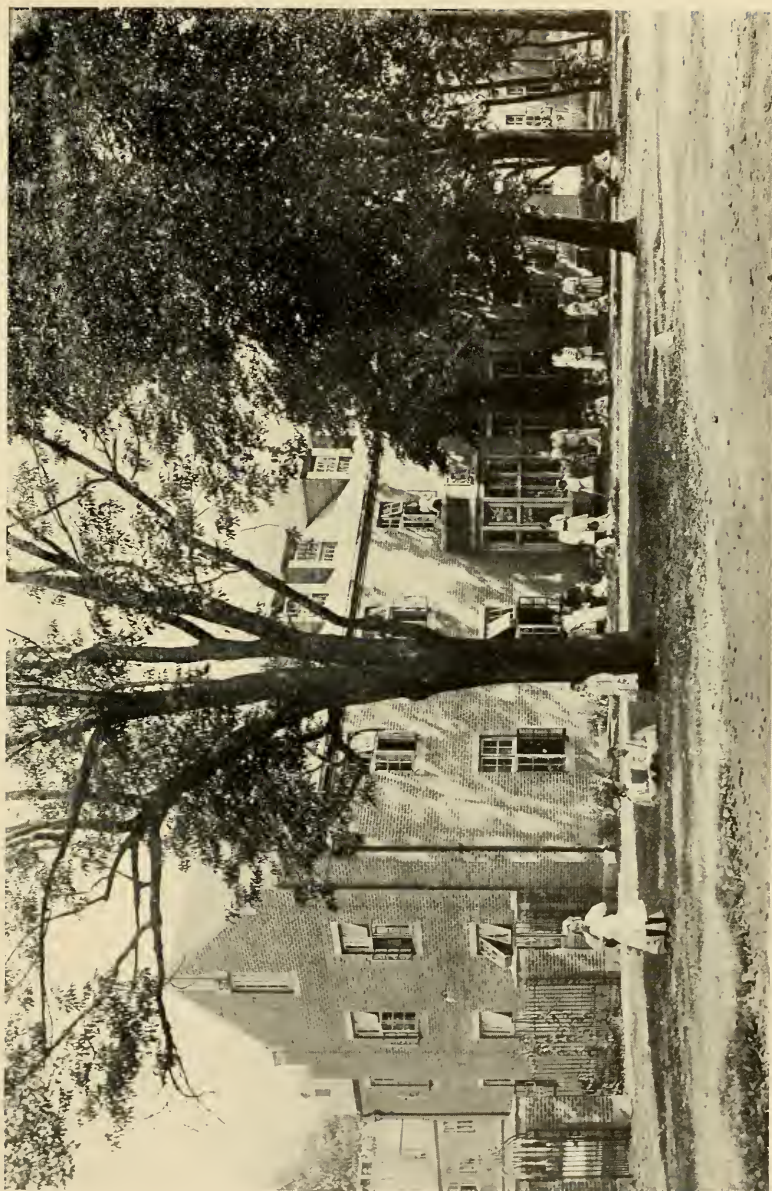
While in the case of the upper school the pupils pass daily from their eight dwellings across yards to their school building, in that of the kindergarten or lower school the four separate households have each its own distinct classrooms as part of its building. This plan was continued from Jamaica Plain where it had demonstrated its serviceability when any case of children's contagious disease appeared. Moreover, such a plan is really ideal, serving as it does to co-ordinate school and home, where it is important for the motherly matron to maintain a watchful oversight over all. In the two families for the smallest children a "quiet" room for an ailing child is a part of the matron's suite; and near the assistant matron's bedroom in all four families there is a nursery suite for one or two temporarily sick children, having a sick room, a nurse's room and a bath room and being connected with the kitchen by a dumb waiter and with the grounds by a staircase never used by other

pupils or teachers. Two of these suites have even been used this first year, — the one temporarily for a case of typhoid fever, developed in a new pupil, who was promptly removed to a hospital, the other for tonsillar and adenoid operations on several of our little new children, at which time district nurses were called in to assist the surgeon.

The houses of this lower school, known severally as Julia Anagnos, Bradlee, Potter, and Glover buildings, are under one roof and enclose Anagnos Court, which is quadrangular and very large. Covered cloister walks, open to the court, form the only passage from one house to another, and to the four covered play-cloisters which also open upon the playgrounds.

The capacity of the lower school is 132 children, and if congregate in plan would be in itself no small boarding school.

The magnificent tower of the Perkins Institution, seen as it is from far and near and not least from the hundreds of trains passing by on the Boston and Albany Railroad, is a veritable flag to the public, having doubtless attracted many to visit the institution and led many more to inquire about it. Not so very many visitors came our first year here, but this past year they have come as never before in all our long history. They have been invited, because the informing of the people about the institution is a function of it only second in importance to the education of the blind itself. Indeed, in proportion as



BRADLEE COTTAGE FAMILY, 1914.





the public can be influenced to employ the blind after leaving school is their education vocationally serviceable to them. Again, public interest and visits are inspirational to officers and pupils alike. In short, the institution must be in the public eye, must exert itself to keep there. Visitors are welcome, therefore, at any time when school is in session, from September to June inclusive, weekdays, between 8 A.M. and 5 P.M. and even on Saturdays to noon. There is a visitors' attendant to take them about. Proper visiting causes no interruption of the classes. No day passes without visitors. But, while only a few hundreds have dropped in, at least 3,600 have attended special functions during the year. These were the singing of Christmas carols by the school choir, mid-winter concert, Washington's Birthday exhibition, several special exhibitions given to clubs or classes of students or to social workers, the boys' dramatics, when 800 came, the closing exercises of the term, and the formal opening of the institution. This opening, which was on June 4, was fine in every way. The addresses were on a high plane, and the school rose to its best in its part of the program.

The Washington's Birthday exhibition was an inspection of the whole plant, — the cottages, a working exhibit of the schools, classes in each department, including exercises in manual training, gymnastic games, swimming, dancing, piano tuning and choir singing. This sort of exhibition was repeated several times to groups of people specially interested, notably

the New England Women's Club, and to our guests at the formal opening. Our large central museum we have discovered to be a much more convenient and effective place for working exhibits of all departments than the several classrooms themselves.

While these occasions have not been utilized for calling attention to the needs of the institution, it is nevertheless true, as our treasurer frequently makes known to us, that the Perkins Institution is greatly poorer in interest-bearing funds than it was prior to its rebuilding and, in fact, urgently needs accessions to them. The main requisites are for current expenses, and donors are requested to give without restriction as to use. But there are other needs, — a pipe organ for the choir hall, a stable, and particularly a fence enclosing the estate. As it is now the grounds are overrun at times by street boys who wish to use our children's play apparatus and rifle our orchards of their fruit. In fact, certain pieces of our old playground appliances are kept in storage pending the time when we can afford to build the fence. The architect has plans for a simple protecting barrier. Will not our friends contribute sections of it, just as sections have been given to enclose the yard of Harvard College?

At the back of the choir practice and morning assembly room is an open space for a small pipe organ. The mechanism for electrically connecting this with a console on the floor has already been installed. If some friend wished to present this organ



as a memorial it would be a great boon and joy to the school. Our young organists could then have daily practice in playing for concerted singing. Much of our devotional music needs more support than the piano which we now have. It is an interesting fact that all afternoon visitors drop in to listen to the choir practice, which has become a very delightful feature of the school life.

In addition to the above-mentioned publicity given the institution, the director and members of his staff have by lecture and demonstration acquainted a number of outside audiences with the workings of the school, — such as library classes at Simmons College, and classes in education at Wellesley College. Both these classes and bodies of professors and students from Wheaton College and from the Boston School of Social Workers have visited the institution. Several admirable articles, descriptive of the new plant and interpretive of its spirit have appeared in papers and magazines. The director has contributed to Nelson's Encyclopedia the current article on the Education of the Blind and to the annual report of the Bureau of Education a review of the progress in the education of the blind made in the United States within the school year 1912-1913. No American paper on a similar subject had appeared in this publication since Dr. Howe's contribution in 1873.

Last July there was held at the State Normal School, Framingham, Mass., a special reunion of its

alumnæ, at which exhibits were made. One of these showed the connection of that school with the Perkins Institution, *e.g.*, that 28 graduates and special students of Framingham have taught at Perkins, from Lady Campbell in 1841 to Miss Grace E. Porter, the present instructor in housework; and that the following special movements in behalf of the blind have been furthered by graduates of that school: The Education of the Deaf and Blind; The Perkins Alumnæ Association, The Massachusetts State Home Teaching, The Memorial Home at Worcester, and The Committee for the Blind of the New Bedford Woman's Club.

The kindergartners of the institution have been making more and more use of some of the Montessori didactic materials bought for them but much of which they made. They use these with all new children and find them extremely serviceable. An ingenious application of Montessori to squarehand pencil writing has been made by one of our teachers who declares that it not only halves the time and energy formerly put on acquiring this accomplishment but renders it far more attractive to her little subprimary children. Her girls now acquire a very fair pencil writing in three months.

The girls' department of the upper school is now enjoying a course in reading from the point of view of dramatic expression. Each class above the seventh studies its selections so thoroughly that the examina-



JULIA ANAGNOS COTTAGE FAMILY, 1914.



tion in each one consists in acting it before an audience. On May 12 one class of the girls presented to an audience filling our large assembly hall scenes from "Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm" and "Little Women." On the evenings of March 17 and 18 the boys gave "The Comedy of Errors" and raised \$263, half to go to their Athletic Association and half to their Howe Memorial Club, an association among whose objects it is to loan sums of money to deserving blind people trying to make a start in the world.

With \$90 out of the Athletic Association moneys the boys had made a fine large bronze tablet to the memory of their former gymnastic instructor, Mr. John H. Wright. This they had erected in the gymnasium, and they unveiled it with appropriate exercises on June 24. Mrs. Wright was present and spoke, and of the twenty or more Alumni present those who spoke did so with feeling and respect. The whole affair as well as the occasion of it was extremely creditable.

For a good many years now the manual training department, both of the girls and the boys, has been held in the pupils' minds as on a par with any other department of the institution. They not only like it but view it from the practical vocational side, and they wish for all possible assignments to it. Occasionally graduates return for further opportunities to work in it — all which is naturally gratifying. As for the boys, while at South Boston the teachers had



recourse to money payment for overtime work in order to keep them busy and out of mischief, as the director reported six years ago. Such payment has now gone out of vogue, the increased duties and responsibilities as well as opportunities of the reconstructed school having made this unnecessary. And yet whenever a teacher is in the shop classroom the pupils will crowd in and ask to be allowed to work.

There has been a greater demand this year than ever before for chances to work during the summer vacations. Through the efforts of the Massachusetts Commission for the Blind this was secured for three girls and two boys, entirely away from the institution, one of whom has chosen to keep his position permanently. The director was able to place two recent graduates, one as instructor and salesman with the New York Association for the Blind, the other as teacher and supervisor at the Wisconsin School for the Blind. We are pleased to learn that all of them either gave or are giving satisfaction.

Through the interest and efforts of a United States nurse in Panama, we have had at Perkins for the past two years a young black boy as private pay pupil from the Canal Zone. He was wholesome, capable and industrious, and as a result of this and of his training here he has been given employment at good wages in a government shop at his home.

For Tom Stringer, the deaf-blind young man who, we reported last year, seemed to have dementia præ-



cox, the experiment of caring for him outside the institution appears to have resulted quite favorably, and he has accordingly been discharged as a pupil. The net income of the permanent fund which the institution has been raising and investing for Tom will continue to be used to meet the necessary expenses of his care. "Little Louis Yott," also deaf and nearly blind, is now sixteen years old and no longer little. He is a lovable fellow, industrious, practical and capable. The outlook for him is favorable. Though still a few years behind his mates in general intelligence, he is fast catching up through his wider associations in the upper school.

Last January Mr. Havrah Hubbard of Boston told our school the story of Wagner's "Meistersinger." Afterwards our Mr. Gardiner played upon the piano its main musical themes, following which practically our whole choir of eighty singers attended a performance of the opera itself, the tickets being bought from the Maria Kemble Oliver Fund. This fund is made to be of ever increasing service to the school, many of whose music students enjoyed this year through it such opportunities as hearing the Boston Symphony Orchestra, the operas, a recital by Paderewski, one by Kreisler, and one by the pianist Edward Baxter Perry, and the oratorio *Messiah*. The founder of the fund has at each of his last two birthdays given \$1,000 to it, directing that the income of these gifts be added to the principal, until the

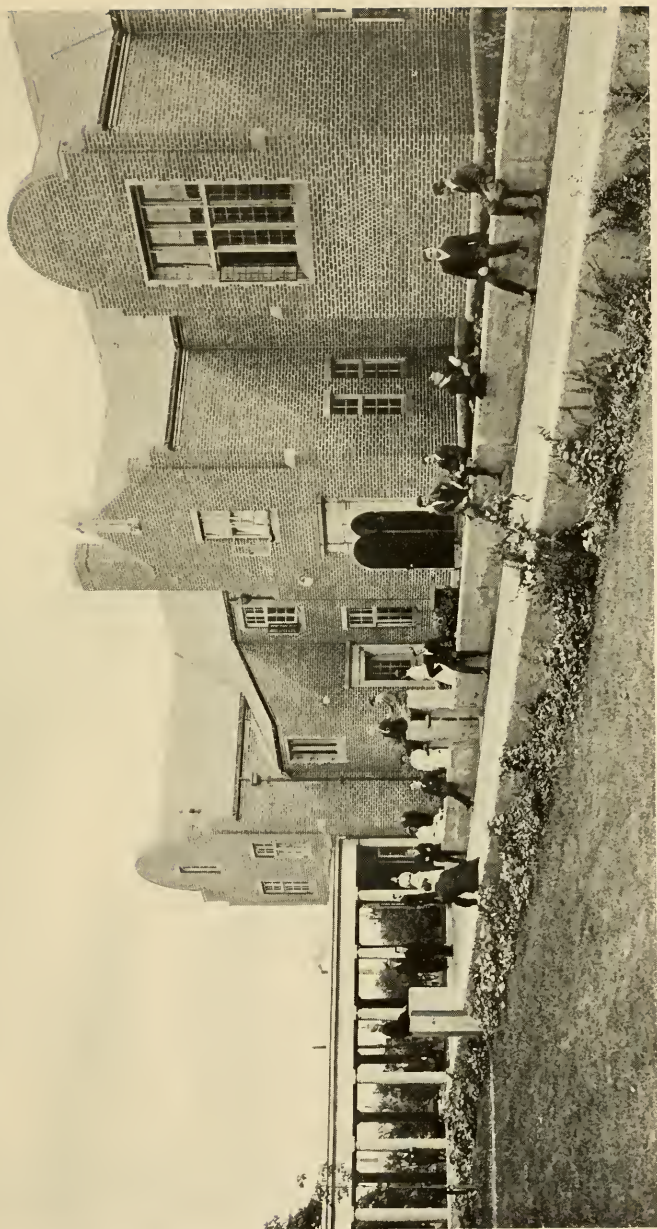
whole amount is \$15,000. It would be difficult to express in words the great joy and benefit this benefaction is to our young people.

Nine of the pupils have now learned to chime our finetoned Wheelwright bells. Every Saturday morning at eleven o'clock some pupil plays upon them for a half hour, greatly to his own enjoyment and that of all who listen.

Three years ago one of our part seeing pupils, an enthusiast in flying machines, constructed a small model of a biplane and one of a monoplane and presented them to the school museum of objects. When Mr. Earl Ovington gave the institution his lecture on flying, which he did on March 24, he was not only gratified but greatly helped in his descriptions by knowing that every one of his audience had studied these two models.

The six vacancies occurring in our corps of teachers and officers were with one exception filled before school closed in June. Special mention should be made of the resignation of Miss Mary E. Sawyer, who had given the highest satisfaction as gymnastic instructor for ten years, and of Mr. William G. Park, for three years master of the boys' school. He was an efficient teacher, very devoted to his boys and much beloved by them.

The school library of 13,461 embossed books goes on increasing in number and usefulness. The circulation among the pupils outside of class this year



MOULTON COTTAGE FAMILY, 1914.



was 2,689, that of books required in class 4,403. The circulation among the blind outside the institution was 5,296, making a total circulation of 12,388 volumes. It is of interest to note that the most popular piece of fiction this year was the short story, "The Courage of the Commonplace," and the most popular biography was Mary Antin's "The Promised Land."

The Howe Memorial Press reports an active season, not so much in the production of new books and music scores as in issuing new editions of old ones required through their constant sales. And yet it has issued 22 new books in 43 parts, and 23 new titles in music.

The workshop for adults at South Boston has had a successful year financially in spite of the stringency of the times. This happy result its manager has brought about by a campaign of publicity advertising which brought in among other business one order for 520 new mattresses for a local hospital. We would again call the attention of friends and patrons to this admirably conducted workshop for the blind.

The teaching of the adult blind in their homes, which Perkins still carries on for the Commonwealth, has proceeded with little variation in effectiveness from former years. But it is costing more and more money to conduct it; therefore a request for an increased appropriation has been presented. The teachers have visited 75 new cases, 15 of whom de-

clined instruction, have traveled 34,561 miles and given 1,626 lessons.

The class for defective eyesight children, which the institution helped start two years ago in Roxbury, has been continued with increased efficiency by the public school department of Boston. Though having but thirteen pupils at a time, its work is necessarily so individual that a second teacher had to be appointed to help Miss Helen L. Smith. The city was specially fortunate in securing Miss Sarah M. Lilley, for many years an efficient teacher at Perkins.

Our Jamaica Plain kindergarten property was sold in September last to the House of the Angel Guardian, and a transfer of the property that had been used for school purposes at South Boston, together with certain other property belonging to this institution, was effected during the past summer, in exchange for a business block on North Washington Street, Boston. Thus, all unproductive property that would have been a drain upon the institution has been exchanged for that which is productive.

On March 31 last the management, actors, musicians and ushers of the Shubert Theater Company gave to the blind of Boston and vicinity in the Majestic Theater a special performance of "Within the Law." By request of the donors the play was presented under the auspices of the Perkins Institution whose press issued in raised print the 1,640 programs



distributed at the theater and the announcement invitations sent out by the Massachusetts Commission for the Blind. Between the acts the story of what was to follow was told so that the members of that crowded audience really understood the acting of a play as never before. The whole thing gave more pleasure to the blind of greater Boston than the kindly company of performers can ever know.

At the beginning of the current year, October 1, 1914, the number of blind persons registered at the Perkins Institution was 310, which is 19 more than on the corresponding date of the previous year. This number included 77 boys and 79 girls in the upper school, 59 boys and 60 girls in the lower school, 13 teachers and officers, and 22 adults in the workshop at South Boston. There have been 59 admitted and 40 discharged during the year.

*Causes of Blindness of Pupils admitted during the School Year 1913-1914:* — Ophthalmia neonatorum, 10; Interstitial keratitis, 2; Ulcerated keratitis, 1; Panophthalmitis, 1; Neuritis, 1; Retro-bulba neuritis, 1; Injuries, 1; Atrophy of the optic nerve, 13; Congenital, 4; Congenital cataracts, 5; Congenital amblyopia, 6; Albinism, 1; Aniridia, 2; Aniridia and congenital cataract, 1; Sympathetic ophthalmia, 2; Purulent ophthalmia, 1; High myopia of progressive type, 1; Intra-ocular hemorrhages, 1; Conical cornea, 1; Unknown, 1.

The health of the members of the several families

has been almost uniformly good, only two cases of scarlet fever and a few cases of measles and chicken pox being reported from the lower school. We record with sorrow the death of three of our children: Doris E. Kingsley of Roxbury died at a hospital, Dec. 19, 1913, after an operation for tumor on the brain; Alice L. E. Ahlgren died of acute Bright's disease at her home, Campello, Mass., Dec. 24, 1913; Michael Czudakiewicz, a new pupil, died of typhoid fever at a hospital, Feb. 18, 1914, having fallen ill soon after his entrance into the kindergarten.

Sir Francis Campbell, the eminent principal of the Royal Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind, London, England, died there June 30 last. As everybody connected with the profession knows, Sir Francis was American born and bred, and totally blind; but few realize that when a young man he was for eleven years not only director of music at the Perkins Institution but, as Dr. Howe says in his annual report for 1874, "He became my principal assistant; and I relied much upon his zeal and counsels." And fewer still know how closely connected the two institutions were in the early days of the college. Dr. Howe writes in the same report:

Mr. C. could not find suitable teachers in London; and sought some who had been trained in our school. He applied to me to give leave of absence to one of our teachers to help him, and I consented with pleasure. He then applied for another and another, as his school grew; and he obtained

them because I felt bound by duty to the cause to help what was in reality an American institution, struggling for existence in a foreign land, which would give the blind greater advantages than any existing there.

For this reason I consented to part with several of my most valued assistants and teachers; and the Royal Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind soon became virtually an American institution for the instruction of British youth; with Mr. Campbell as its head; my valued friend and assistant, Joel W. Smith, as the principal assistant; and such excellent teachers from our school as Miss Mary Knight, Misses Greene, Faulkner, Howes and Dawson to do the daily work.

The Miss Faulkner here mentioned married Sir Francis (then Mr.) Campbell and became Lady Principal of the College; and the Miss Greene organized in 1879 the teaching of blind children in the London public schools, remaining to superintend this work for twenty years.

Forty-four Americans are said to have gone over to aid Sir Francis at one time or another. Of these fourteen went from the Perkins Institution. In later years several Americans who began teaching the blind at the Royal Normal College came to teach at Perkins, — Mrs. Elwyn H. Fowler, Mrs. Wallace M. Leonard, Miss Olive Prescott, and our present director.

## DEATH OF MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

C. W. AMORY; SILAS REED ANTHONY; Mrs. ISABEL CHAPIN, widow of Samuel J. Barrows; EDWARD BROOKS; ELEAZAR DAVIS CHAMBERLAIN; Miss SARAH W. CLARK; Mrs. ANNIE L., widow of the Rev. Ephraim C. Cummings; MICHAEL M. CUNNIFF; Mrs. MARY S., widow of Nelson Curtis; EBEN SUMNER DRAPER; Miss AMELIA MACKAY GOODWIN; NORWOOD PENROSE HALLOWELL; JAMES LAWRENCE; Mrs. CAROLINE H., widow of George C. Lee.

The Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind has suffered a heavy loss by the death of Norwood Penrose Hallowell. He had been intimately associated with the work of the school for sixteen years. In January, 1898, he was appointed a Trustee by Governor Wolcott in place of Thomas L. Livermore, resigned. He was reappointed each succeeding year until October, 1912, when he was elected Trustee and Vice-President of the Corporation in place of Amory A. Lawrence who had died.

Colonel Hallowell took a vital interest in the affairs of the school and for many years, through his courtesy, the trustees' meetings have been held at the National Bank of Commerce.

Possessed of deep convictions, broad sympathies, and a chivalrous sense of honor, he gave particular attention to the handicapped and oppressed, being interested not only in the blind but in the deaf, and serving, among other capacities, as Treasurer of the

Sarah Fuller Home for Deaf Children in West Medford.

The Trustees of the Perkins Institution, feeling keenly the loss of his wise counsel and generous helpfulness, wish to put on record their appreciation of his services and at the same time to extend their sympathy to the members of his family.

All which is respectfully submitted by

ANNIE GILMAN ANGIER,  
FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON,  
WALTER CABOT BAYLIES,  
THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK,  
PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM,  
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL,  
JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL,  
GEORGE H. RICHARDS,  
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON,  
ANNETTE P. ROGERS,  
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL,  
ALBERT THORNDIKE,

*Trustees.*

FORMAL OPENING OF  
THE NEW BUILDINGS OF  
THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND  
MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 4, 1914.

---

In spite of rain, fully six hundred guests came in response to the special invitation, and the following program was carried out in a most dignified and satisfactory manner: —

- I. INSPECTION OF NEW BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.  
2-3 o'clock.
- II. CHIMING OF THE WHEELWRIGHT BELLS BY PUPILS.  
2.30 o'clock.
- III. DEDICATION EXERCISES IN THE GREAT HALL.  
3 o'clock.

Prayer by the Rev. Paul Revere Frothingham.

Singing, "The Battle Hymn of the Republic" (by request).

By the School Choir.

Opening Remarks by the Hon. Francis Henry Appleton, President of the Corporation.

Address by His Excellency David I. Walsh, Governor of Massachusetts.

Address by Prof. Henry Marion Howe.

Address by Prof. Francis G. Peabody.

Address by William B. Perry, Esq.

Singing, The Epilog to "The Golden Legend" (Sullivan).

By the School Choir.





MAY COTTAGE FAMILY, 1914.



IV. EXHIBITION at 4 o'clock.

By Boys in the Gymnasium and Swimming Pool.

By Girls on the Green.

V. FIVE O'CLOCK TEA in the West Court of the Howe Building.

Naturally the æsthetic dancing by the girls and the tea had to be given indoors.

Besides the choir and the speakers of the afternoon, there were on the platform the four surviving members of the family of Dr. and Mrs. Howe, President Appleton, the Trustees and Director of the Institution, and Mr. Charles F. F. Campbell, Ex-Secretary of the Ohio Commission for the Blind.

PRAYER BY THE REV. PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM.

O Thou, whose truest worship is a life, whose highest service lies in serving others, help us to dedicate ourselves to Thee as we meet to dedicate these buildings to service, truth and love. As we gather in these newly builded walls we remember with gratitude and reverence all those of the years and generations gone who toiled to make this Institution great. We call to mind the power of their faith, and the chivalry of their unselfish service, and the beauty of their high example.

And, as we remember those who taught in the years that are gone, so we would be mindful also of those who were patient and persistent in their eagerness to learn. We thank Thee for all those who overcame great obstacles, and triumphed over difficulties, — who made their way through darkness into light and, going out into the world, became public-spirited and useful citizens.

With all of these we would call to mind with gratitude on this occasion all those who have given out of their abundance from a sense of pity to make this institution strong. May the blessing of their generosity long remain with us, and may the memory of their benefactions serve as an example unto others.

So help us to be grateful and reverent, thankful and hopeful as we dedicate these buildings to the light of love, and the service of the world.

#### OPENING REMARKS OF PRESIDENT FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.

What enormous strides this Institution has made since that earliest outspoken proposal in 1826 of founding a School for the Blind of New England at Boston. This School began as "The New England Asylum for the Blind" by Act of Incorporation dated March 2, 1829. To the young physician of that day, John D. Fisher, belongs the signal distinction of having founded not only this, but every other like school which followed after this in the United States. Dr. Samuel Eliot expresses the opinion that the very greatest of Dr. Fisher's services was the enlistment of another young physician of Boston in this undertaking, Dr. Samuel G. Howe. In August, 1832, the school was opened in the Pleasant Street house of Dr. Howe's father with six pupils.

In January, 1833, the Trustees addressed a Memorial to the Massachusetts Legislature saying that they are "desirous that the Legislature by whose bounty they have been able to prosecute their design

thus far, should witness the success of their experiment. . . . Without further aid it will be impossible to continue the establishment even in its present humble condition, much less to extend its usefulness." That appeal was successful, and while this State has continued her much needed aid ever since, it has been only possible to continue by the gifts from a generous and appreciative public who have so largely supplemented the aid from the State.

That eminent Bostonian, Thomas H. Perkins, in 1833 offered his house in Pearl Street, a large and attractive mansion with open spaces about it, for the permanent use of the blind and their teachers and attendants. Later Col. Perkins consented to a sale of the real estate he had given; and the Trustees bought the well known and imposing building and lands at South Boston and in 1839 settled there under the name of Perkins Institution and Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind. Here the work was developed. All New England has showed interest in this School.

Until January, 1876, Dr. Howe continued his splendid and successful efforts in this cause for humanity, when death closed his earthly labors. Mr. Michael Anagnos succeeded his father-in-law, Dr. Howe, as Director, and the remarkable development of the Kindergarten under Mr. Anagnos is deserving of special mention. Mr. Anagnos died June 29, 1906. The Present Director, Mr. Edward E. Allen, a Harvard Graduate, came to us from the Principalship of the School for the Blind at Overbrook, Pennsylvania.

That able architect, Mr. R. Clipston Sturgis, with the large experience of Mr. Allen to help him, has builded well for us and we date our occupancy here from 1912. The fundamental basis of the present plant here at Watertown — that in which it differs from all others for the blind in the world — is its “construction for the maximum help in the daily running by the pupils themselves.” The blind pay no tuition, are usually poor and have no servants at home. They should not be waited on by servants here, and are not above the kindergarten and primary. Self-reliance is to be the foundation of their future happiness, and this self-reliance can only be acquired by habitual experience in doing things for themselves. Mr. Allen tells the pupils they owe to the State that they become educated as far as possible to be lifters rather than leaners, and that the more they can contribute now as young people at school the more they will be able to contribute afterwards in the world.

Ours is not the “cottage” but rather the family system of Dr. Howe and Mr. Anagnos, now first carried out in all the thirteen groups of the Institution. Teachers, officers and pupils do their own room work — the men too — and the pupils do besides as much of the other housework as they can without sacrifice of schooling. This rather ideal system is already working admirably. We employ fewer women servants than we did at South Boston and Jamaica Plain. Mr. Allen has planned from the beginning to do so; for he would not have wished or



dared to build so spaciouly as has been done on the usual plan in American schools for the blind of furnishing everything for nothing, and at a necessary increase in the per capita expense.

All this should be clearly understood; otherwise the present delightful and model plant is not easily justifiable. Pupils who help keep up their homelike cottages while at school are thereby made the less likely to be discontented after graduation.

The Great Tower stretches towards Heaven as if always seeking God's blessing on this great work; and may its chimes lend cheer to every movement within these walls!

This Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School exists to benefit those who need such help as can be given here, to the limit of our capacity. This is the latest structure for the purpose; and, we believe, stands — now — as an example for efficiency.

Our power to teach the pupils to lift themselves depends largely upon the financial means at hand.

Massachusetts stands in a motherly position to this Institution — and its pupils; and it gives me pleasure to be here to welcome His Excellency, the Governor, David I. Walsh.

ADDRESS OF HIS EXCELLENCY DAVID I. WALSH, GOVERNOR  
OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Mr. Chairman, Ladies and Gentlemen, it is very fitting and most appropriate that the Governor of the Commonwealth should come out here this afternoon and by his pres-

ence show the great interest that the Commonwealth and its people have in this splendid institution. I am very glad of the opportunity of joining with you in dedicating these magnificent buildings to such a holy and worthy cause, and I am especially anxious that the official voice of your Commonwealth should be expressed here in no uncertain words of approval and congratulation. It is the duty of a great government like ours and of a Commonwealth so historic and so progressive as Massachusetts to be interested especially in all those problems that relate to the betterment of the conditions of the people. In fact, I take it that one of the first purposes of a government of to-day is, not so much what it was in the past — the preservation of life and property — but rather the perfection of life, the achievement of all that may be done for making the future citizens of our government strong physically, strong mentally and strong morally. When we have that conception of our government, we see how important is the work of being concerned about the welfare of those who are less fortunate than the great majority.

Here has been builded a great institution, dedicated to the work of adding to the usefulness of these young men and women and of contributing to their happiness, their welfare and their prosperity. You know our Constitution says that this government is founded not only for the purpose of protecting life and property, but for contributing to the happiness, welfare and prosperity of all the people: and this government has done more of this work and will continue to do more than any other country under the sun. Here, in this institution is a work adding to the happiness and usefulness of these young men and women of our Commonwealth, and it is most fitting that the Governor of Massa-

chusetts be interested to encourage not only this institution, but similar institutions all over the world.

Nothing makes a governor or public official so proud of his Commonwealth as to have men and women actively interested in the great task of doing the State's work, and in that category belongs the work of caring for all these young women and men. So I hold it to be fitting that the Governor should be here personally to show the State's appreciation of all that has been done by the good women and good men previous to this day to make such an institution possible. They have given their best energies to one of the greatest causes of our time and have contributed materially to the welfare and usefulness of their fellow citizens.

I like to think of our government as a person, — indeed, as the mother of this institution, the kind, considerate, loving, anxious mother: and we like to compare the relation between the mother government and the children of the Commonwealth to that of a natural mother's relations with her children. She loves them all, she is concerned about them all, interested in them all, but the natural mother, if you can distinguish between her methods, gives a little more of thought, a little more of study and affection to those to whom misfortunes have come to limit their capabilities in life.

I like to think that my Commonwealth cares for the welfare and happiness of those whose burdens are great and whose capacity to do may be limited; and therefore, I bring here to-day the very deepest and warmest appreciation of the State and affirm that a most important service is the welfare of these young ladies and gentlemen who are here to be trained and educated, and to receive such splendid instruction as to be almost as well equipped to take their place in

the world as those whose faculties are complete. That is the thought I want to bring to-day.

I offer, therefore, the warmest and heartiest greetings of our Commonwealth to this splendid, progressive institution which is close and dear to the heart of the mother State, and wish it unbounded and unlimited success and hope and pray that it may continue in its high and noble work for the general betterment of these youth of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

*President Appleton:* — We are fortunate in having with us to-day all Dr. Howe's surviving children. His name has been so identified with this school from its beginning; its growth, its methods have been so largely due to his initiative and influence; and even its recent removal from the smoky city to the green fields of the country was so keenly foreseen by him as its ultimate destiny, that it gives me the greatest pleasure to ask his son, who has himself won an enviable distinction in his chosen field of science, to say a few words to you — Professor Henry M. Howe, of Columbia University.

ADDRESS OF PROFESSOR HENRY M. HOWE.

Mr. President, Ladies and Gentlemen, and more especially you young ladies and gentlemen for whom and for whose successors this great work has been done:

To man propose this test,  
Thy body at its best  
How far can that project thy soul on its lone way?

The prophets, what battles did they win, what cities did they build, what dynasties did they found? But to-day,

when the battles won, the cities built, the dynasties founded by the leaders of their time are either forgotten or are at most mere names, the appeal of the prophets not only remains unweakened but moves a hundred for every one of their contemporaries who listened to it. The force of their example not only persists but increases through time, after the material achievements of their day are forgotten dust.

One accent of the Holy Ghost  
The heedless world has never lost.

Each of us in his degree can exert a like continuing and directing influence. Each of us can better the world by his example, not indeed conspicuously as the prophets did, but yet better it, exerting an influence like in kind to theirs, however far it may fall short of theirs in degree.

My pebble cast into the Atlantic starts a wave which spreads ceaselessly till, however undetectable, it in time washes unseen the shores of Europe and Africa from end to end. As the ocean is thus a perfect vehicle for transmitting this wavelet, so is humanity a perfect vehicle for transmitting endlessly the stimulus of example, through and past those first stimulated, to and past those whom they in turn stimulate, and so on ceaselessly.

To these familiar thoughts let me add one, that in the degree in which you are handicapped physically toward material accomplishment, in that same degree are you strengthened for such spiritual accomplishment. Let us look at this.

The example of the sighted man, of the every day man, in struggling with his environment, in keeping under the "ape and the tiger" born in him and endlessly striving for the mastery, indeed helps all who see, hear, or know of him.

But here we should note an important difference. The force of such examples is lessened by their very familiarity, by our belief that we know precisely what our neighbor is struggling against. But your example is the more cogent because of our knowledge that you have to struggle against obstacles, to overcome resistances, not only unknown to us but difficult to imagine or gauge. It is part of human nature to belittle the familiar and to magnify the unimagined and the ungauged. The fact that you have these unimagined difficulties superadded to those of our common humanity, adds greatly to the stimulation which we draw from whatever patience, courage, and cheerfulness you show, and from whatever measure of success you reach. If you can bear your burden bravely and cheerfully, I am ashamed to weigh mine. You give me that confidence which should be the beginning of victory.

Should not this, your gift of added power of example, of enhanced power to better your fellows thus spiritually, go far to offset your material handicap? Had you been given sight you might have founded a town or an industry to crumble and be forgotten. Denied sight you are given instead an added power to help your neighbors spiritually with a continuing result. After all is said and done, your bodies are as well fitted as ours for the supreme work of projecting souls. Hampered as you are in material achievement you can say:

Not on the vulgar mass  
Called work must judgment pass,  
Things done that took the eye and had the price;

. . . . .  
But all the world's coarse thumb,  
And finger failed to plumb, —

. . . . .  
That I was worth to God.



If these thoughts are true, if a special power is thus given you, like every other power it is entrusted to be exercised diligently.

If self-knowledge is as important for an age as for a man, may we not say that the distinguishing quality of our time is service, the helping of others? The early history of mankind seems much like the history of any animal, the survival of the fittest in the struggle for existence, the evolution of forms better and better fitted to save themselves from surrounding dangers. But if we look about us to-day, we find on every hand men who are striving not for their own preservation but for the welfare of others, not for the extermination but for the conservation and strengthening of the weak. Such are the vast numbers of missionaries who give up their whole lives to the uplifting of those less favored than themselves, be it abroad, or be it at home. By giving first material help they gain the confidence which enables them to give intellectual help, and this in turn leads to that for which the whole system is designed, spiritual help. One has but to imagine the conditions of such a life to understand the nobility of the sacrifices, the parting once and for all from home, from loved ones, from comfort, and from all hope of material prosperity. And very often this means abandoning environments which offer every possible material and intellectual attraction. Young men born to wealth, distinction, and power set all aside to help those of whom they hardly know.

But that is only one striking symptom of the spirit of the age. You have but to look below the surface to find everywhere its abundant and varied workings, less striking but hardly less convincing. There is the parallel turning away from wealth and ease to the physician's never ending labor, at

all hours of the night and in all weathers; to the settlement in the city's slums; to the career of the nurse, whose stooping to the repugnant and the menial we reverence as an imitation of the Master's washing of His disciples' feet.

Every age has indeed had its good and unselfish people, who neglected their own interests to serve God through serving his children. The mark of this age is the wide spread of this spirit of service. It is breathed not by the exceptional man alone but by the mass. One is hardly respectable to-day who, having provided for his old age, fails to give some of his strength to the service of his fellows.

To-day it is not the dreamer but the mass of our people who burn with indignation at the exploitation of the weak by the strong, at cruel hours and conditions of work in shop, factory, mine, or prison, at the leading astray of the young and the infirm of will by the infamous class which thrives on drunkenness, gambling, and other forms of vice. It is not the doctrinaire but the whole people that willed our guiding Cuba and the Philippines to their own future, and scorned to turn victory to self-advantage.

It is of such an age that this institution is a beautiful flower, a priceless fruit. You, its givers are to be congratulated on being attuned to respond, under the stimulus of the age, to the cry of these darkened ones; on being so constituted that you are capable of being incited thus to give the laborers of this field the means to continue, to broaden, and to better this humane work.

You, Sirs, who have planned and worked out this renaissance are to be congratulated on being of such stuff that you can be thus stimulated to evolve a setting whose fitness, whose beauty, whose dignity, whose harmony, yes, whose melody, must in turn ever stimulate those who work with

you and under you, to consecrate themselves ardently to this labor, to feel its privilege, and to give the best that lies in them for these their brothers and sisters in such bitter need.

You, our young friends, are to be congratulated, not only because you are to receive such stimulated guidance, but also because you have given much of the impulse which has awakened this loving generosity in the hearts of these givers, this wisdom and beauty in the minds of these planners, and this consecration in the spirit of these your guides.

We who are privileged to live in this age typified by the first and the last of the instances I have cited, the missionary exhorting those poor in opportunity, and this present work for opening intellectually and spiritually the eyes of these our brothers, this age when "The blind see and to the poor the gospel is preached," we may well cry

Mine eyes have seen the glory of the coming of the Lord.

*President Appleton:* — The life-long devotion to the good works within the field of his Alma Mater, Harvard University, have not prevented, but seem to have intensified, his outside (if I may so express it) devotions to the causes (and I use the plural purposely) of humanity in varied other fields, including our special field of work here.

It gives me special pleasure to be privileged to present to you Professor Emeritus, Rev. Francis Greenwood Peabody.

ADDRESS OF PROFESSOR FRANCIS G. PEABODY OF HARVARD  
UNIVERSITY.

I wish to express, first of all, my personal pleasure in hearing the peal of bells which adorn your stately tower, and in associating their melodious tones with the memory of my friend and summer neighbor, Andrew Wheelwright. He was one of the most gracious, kindly and winning of souls, as pure in metal, free from flaw, and cheering in influence, as the bells which bear his name; and his modest and generous spirit is most fitly honored in this place of public service.

I should like to speak next of the contribution which this School has for many years made, not only to the education of the blind, but to the education of young men in the sister institution of Harvard College. In directing a course of study there on the social movements and achievements of the modern world, I have from year to year asked permission from your Director to bring my students for an inspection of this School, and hundreds of Harvard boys have thus had the privilege, not only of studying its methods and reporting on its results, but of having the spiritual experience of realizing what the School has done. To bring a healthy, happy, thoughtless youth face to face with disability and infirmity, and have him realize, perhaps for the first time, what struggles and victories are possible to those less fortunate than he, is to open his eyes to a larger world than that of his own studies or his play, and to teach him lessons which he may never forget. Less than two weeks ago a graduate of Harvard College stopped me on the street to say that such glimpses of wise and faithful social service had given direction and enlargement to his whole career; and in his name and that of many other such men I thank the

School for what it has quite unconsciously and indirectly taught.

There is a still larger range of indebtedness to the work of the School which should be gratefully acknowledged to-day. It is the gain in self-respect and civic pride attained by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts through maintaining here what the most experienced expert of our community in social reform has called "the most illustrious institution of its class in the world." There are many undertakings and achievements in which this community takes satisfaction; its Puritan history; its great names in literature and poetry; its parks, schools and universities; but in these days of social service the most impressive fact of local history is the fact that modern scientific philanthropy, so far as the United States is concerned, here had its beginnings, and has created institutions and organizations which are famous all over the world as monuments of wise relief. The work of Dorothea Dix for the insane; the plans of Joseph Tuckerman in restricting and classifying charity; and more than all the career of Dr. Howe among the blind and the feeble-minded, make the first chapter in any history of American philanthropy; and the institutions thus initiated are among the local monuments which foreign visitors concerned with these subjects wish, first of all, to see.

There is, moreover, one special characteristic of this School which is of peculiar interest for the present time and which teaches a lesson that the present age much needs to hear. Nothing is just now more conspicuous in national and international affairs than a resurgence of thoughts of war and of vast preparations for war, and of watchful waiting which is indistinguishable from war, and of correspondingly active schemes for the abolition of war. What to do with the

fighting instinct; how to get rid of it, or how to find a substitute for it, is the problem of the time; and in spite of Hague Tribunals and Peace Commissions and vast endowments the instinct of militarism seems undiminished in its force. My beloved colleague, William James, once proposed that every young man should be drafted by compulsion into an army of social service and be forced to work at digging drains, carrying garbage, and nursing the sick, and to satisfy his military passion by enlisting for a war against disease or dirt or crime. But is it not possible to find such substitutes for war without waiting for this impossible and Utopian socialism? May not the soldier's courage and endurance be applied to helping people instead of to killing them? May it not be as brave to be a saviour as it is to be a soldier? The answer to this question, for which this generation, with its great navies and enlarging armies and new instruments of destruction, is feverishly waiting, is given in the history of this place. Dr. Howe, the most picturesque and romantic figure in the history of American philanthropy, in whom, as his biographer said, were combined "the qualities of Sir Galahad and the Good Samaritan," was from the beginning to the end of his career a soldier. At the age of twenty-three he abandoned his professional prospects to sail, like a Crusader to the East, where for five years he fought with the Greeks against Turkish oppression. When in 1832 he returned to Boston, and was met one day in the street by two trustees of the newly organized Asylum for the Blind who said:—"Here is the very man we want," it was, his daughter writes, "a meeting of flint and steel; the spark was struck directly." The same martial instinct, which had flamed up for the cause of Greece, sprang forth again to serve the cause of the afflicted. The same gallantry which smiled at



incarceration in a Prussian prison spurred this modern knight to the rescue of Laura Bridgman from her prison of flesh. It was, he said, "as though a person were in a deep, dark, still pit, and that I was letting down a cord and dangling it about, in hopes that clinging to it she might be drawn up into the light of day." The same soldierly daring which first faced Turkish bullets, faced the hostile legislature of Massachusetts, where one of his first Reports on the feeble-minded was met by the comment that it was a report, "not only on idiots, but by one." The very titles that were given him in his philanthropic life were the titles of a soldier: — "The happy warrior;" "The Chevalier;" "The good knight."

Here, then, is the supreme teaching of this famous School. However admirable may be its technical training, and however complete are these spacious and beautiful buildings, the Institution is essentially a great monument of civic idealism; a witness of the possibilities of heroism devoted to the redemptive work of social service; an evidence that, as Milton said to Cromwell, "Peace hath her victories no less renown'd than war." What an admonition and inspiration, then, is here for the successive generations, who may discover in works like these the place of a soldier in a time of peace, and the joy of sacrifice for a task which comes, not to destroy but to fulfil! Never was the opportunity for soldierly daring greater than in many a modern exploit of medical research or of missionary zeal. A soldier runs occasional risk at an outpost, but for most of his days he is drilling, waiting, and polishing his arms; while many a wage-earner risks his life any hour, on the end of a cantilever, or the top of a skyscraper, or at throttle of an engine, or in the depth of a mine. It is exciting to destroy life at the risk of one's own, but it is not less exhilarating, and may involve much greater risk,

to save life at the risk of one's own. It takes courage to conquer savages with guns; but it takes much more courage to conquer them with the sword of the spirit. It is heroic to lead a charge in battle; but it is much more heroic to let a mosquito settle on one's hand and to die of yellow fever, that the world may be delivered from a scourge more terrible than war. That is the call of the present age to the spirit of the soldier; a summons not to shed blood, but to transmit blood; a career of modest and self-effacing service which may not even know that it is as brave as that of any soldier, but which in the end may deserve some such words as Whittier wrote of Dr. Howe: —

Knight of a better era,  
Without reproach or fear!  
Said I not well that Bayards  
And Sidneys still are here?

*President Appleton:* — It is fitting that you should hear from a product of the institution. The next speaker was a student of ours from 1882 to 1888 when he entered Amherst, graduating from there in 1892 and from the Harvard Law School in 1897. He has been City Solicitor of New Bedford, where he is a successful practicing lawyer. I now present to you the alumnus chosen to represent our school and work, William B. Perry, Esq.

ADDRESS (IN PART) OF WILLIAM B. PERRY, ESQ.

Mr. President, Ladies and Gentlemen, and pupils of this school: It is my privilege to come to-day to this Institution and take a small part in the exercises of this occasion. You

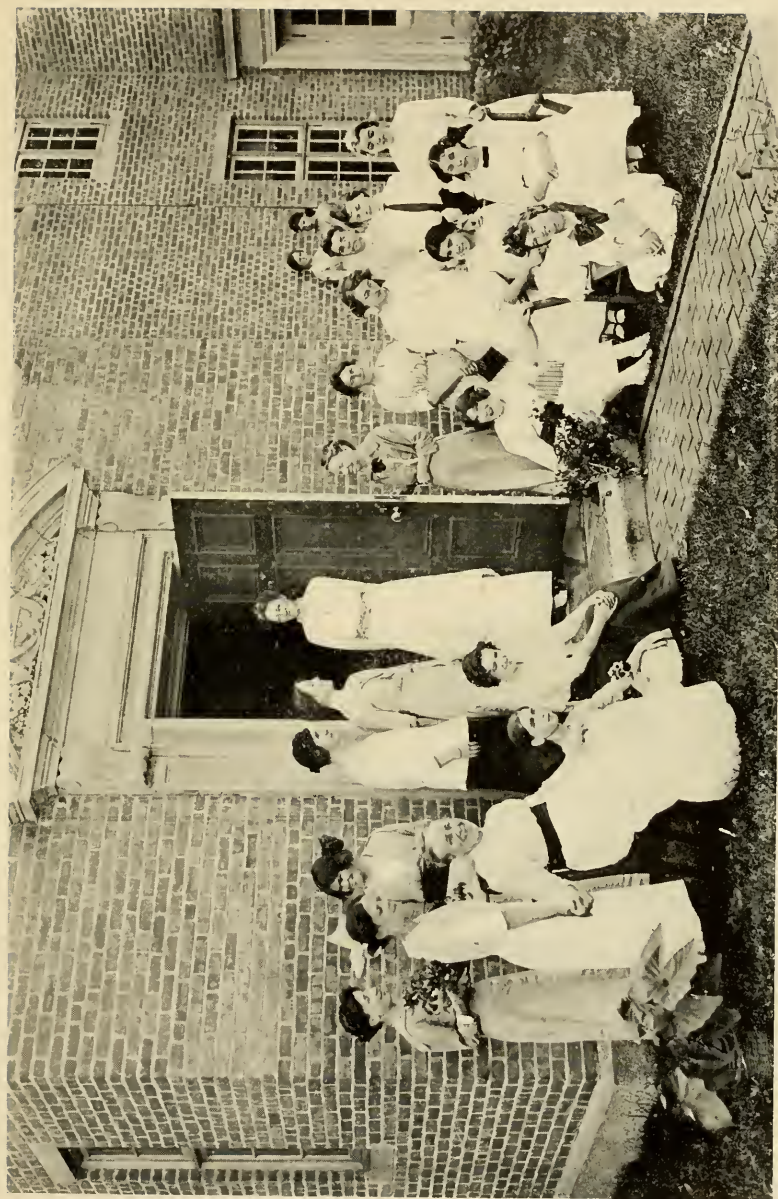
may imagine my emotions as I contemplate the new order of things upon my first visit to this place. The contrast between the old and new school makes a very strong impression. It is with rare pleasure that I walk through these spacious grounds and attractive buildings, so thoroughly equipped for the use and training of the pupils of this school. All those who have labored in this undertaking may justly feel pride and satisfaction in what has been accomplished and their services are worthy of our grateful recognition.

This Institution with its improved facilities is now entering upon a new period of prosperity and usefulness in fitting men and women without vision to go out into the world and become useful and self-supporting members of society. Under the most favorable conditions this work is full of great difficulty. It is a stupendous task to prepare sightless men and women to earn their living in competition with normal members of society. The success of such a plan must have appeared extremely doubtful to the pioneers in this undertaking. To me it seems almost incredible that anyone could have had the courage to have established such a school. It seems proper at this time that we dedicate these buildings to the memory of the persons, who had the courage, faith, and devotion to the cause of the blind, to inaugurate this great work.

In order to attain the end aimed at by the school, every possible help is needed. Nothing that promises assistance should be lightly disregarded. These grounds, these buildings and their complete equipment, will undoubtedly prove a new aid of great value in the successful training of these young people. A gain has been made that can hardly be overestimated. The teaching force of this school is fully justified in feeling that its efforts will be rendered more

effective by reason of these increased facilities. The new school affords the pupils additional means of self-culture that will insure a larger measure of success.

In closing I wish to say a few words of encouragement to the members of the school. You will not find it easy to make your way in the world. Your limitations will put you at a disadvantage with your more fortunate competitors. Your best hope of overcoming this inequality is in the fullest development of your faculties. You must strive to excel in physical attainment, intellectual power, and moral worth. Whatever you do, stamp it with your best endeavors. Superiority in these respects will weigh against your disability. Above all, see to it that you cultivate a spirit that will not yield; but will press forward unceasingly through rough or steep. "The race is not always to the swift," and you may run your course with confidence as to the result.



OLIVER COTTAGE FAMILY, 1914.





## MID-YEAR CONCERT

BY THE CHOIR OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS  
SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND

IN THE ASSEMBLY HALL OF THE SCHOOL AT WATERTOWN,  
THURSDAY EVENING, FEBRUARY 12, 1914, AT 8.15 O'CLOCK.

### PART ONE.

|   |       |                        |
|---|-------|------------------------|
| The Heavens are telling. From the "Creation," | . . . | <i>Haydn</i>           |
| Ave Verum, . . . . .                          | . . . | <i>Mozart</i>          |
| Hymn to the Madonna, . . . . .                | . . . | <i>Kremser-Spicker</i> |
| The Silent Sea, . . . . .                     | . . . | <i>Neidliger</i>       |
| Glory to God, . . . . .                       | . . . | <i>Augusto Rotoli</i>  |
| (a) Silent Night, . . . . .                   | . . . | <i>Michael Haydn</i>   |
| (b) Sleep, Holy Babe.                         |       |                        |
| Sing, O Heavens, . . . . .                    | . . . | <i>Berthold Tours</i>  |

### PART TWO.

Hiawatha's Wedding Feast, a cantata for chorus  
with tenor solo, . . . . . *S. Coleridge-Taylor*

The choir will be assisted by

Mrs. LOUISE ALLARD MAYNARD, Soprano, and Mr. LORISTON  
STOCKWELL, Bass.

1832-1914.

GRADUATING EXERCISES OF THE PERKINS INSTITU-  
TION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL  
FOR THE BLIND.

THURSDAY, JUNE 25, 1914, 10.30 A.M.

PROGRAM.

Organ, Trio in F, . . . . . *Merkel*  
Prelude and Fugue in E Minor, . . . . . *Bach*

Malcolm L. Cobb

Chorus, Epilog from "The Golden Legend," . . . . *Sullivan*  
Essays:

The Problem of the Child, . . . . Arthur Francis Sullivan  
Growth of the Post Office Department, . . . Maurice I. Tynan  
Aspects of Recent Social Growth, . . . John Warren Cowan  
Girls' Glee Club, "Song at Sunrise," . . . . *Manney*  
The Power of Music, . . . . Francis Aloysius Conner  
Development and Significance of Organized Labor,

Jacob Wallockstein

The Panama Canal and its Problem, . . . Peter Joseph Salmon  
Address, . . . . . F. E. Crawford, Esq.  
Presentation of Diplomas and Certificates.

Chorus, "The Twenty-third Psalm," . . . . . *Neidlinger*

GRADUATES OF THE CLASS OF 1914.

|                          |                         |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Francis Aloysius Conner. | Arthur Francis Sullivan |
| John Warren Cowan.       | Maurice I. Tynan.       |
| Peter Joseph Salmon.     | Jacob Wallockstein.     |

PIANOFORTE NORMAL DEPARTMENT.

|                      |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| Harold B. Deming.    | Annie May Kennedy. |
| Alison Pierce Viles. |                    |

PIANOFORTE TUNING DEPARTMENT.

|                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| Harold B. Deming. | Francesco Ierardi. |
| Arthur G. Pitman. |                    |

Class Colors: Purple and Gold.      Class Flower: White Carnation.  
Class Motto: Nihil sine Labore.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

---

### I. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR CONCERTS, RECITALS AND OPERAS.

To Major HENRY LEE HIGGINSON, through Mr. C. A. Ellis for thirty tickets for the course of symphony concerts in Sanders Theatre, Cambridge.

To Mr. THEODORE N. VAIL, for the use of his opera box for a performance of "Rigoletto," and again for one of "La Bohème."

To the SYMPHONY HALL MANAGEMENT, for fifteen tickets for a recital by Jacques Thibaud, violinist.

To Miss GRACE SENIOR BREARLEY, for twenty-two tickets for her pianoforte recital at Steinert Hall.

To Mr. FELIX FOX, for twenty-two tickets for his pianoforte recital at Steinert Hall.

To Miss EDITH B. DALTON, for an invitation to ten to attend the spring annual concert of the American Music Society at Beckton Hall.

### II. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR RECITALS AND LECTURES IN OUR HALL.

To Prof. ARLO BATES, for a lecture on "Wit and humor."

To Mr. HAVRAH HUBBARD, assisted by Mr. Baxter, pianist, for an illustrated lecture on "Die Meistersinger," and again for one on "Hänsel und Gretel" and "The Secret of Susanne."

To Prof. WILLIAM F. GARCELON, for a lecture on "Physical education and its mental effect."

To Miss HELEN M. WINSLOW, for a lecture on "Literary Boston."

To Mr. EARL OVINGTON, for a lecture on "Aviation."

To Miss MARION CHAPIN, for an organ recital.

To Principal GIBBS and boys of the Allen School for Boys, West Newton, for a musicale.

### III. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR PERIODICALS AND NEWSPAPERS.

American Annals of the Deaf, California News, Christian Record (embossed), Christian Register, Christian Science Journal, Christian Science Sentinel, Colorado Index, Eastern and Western Review, Harper's Weekly, Matilda Zeigler Magazine for the Blind (embossed), The Mentor, Michigan Mirror, New England Journal of Education, Ohio Chronicle, Our Dumb Animals, The Silent Worker, The Washingtonian, The Well-Spring, West Virginia Tablet, Woman's Journal, Youth's Companion.

### IV. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR GIFTS AND SERVICES.

Dr. E. G. BRACKETT, Dr. GEORGE LORING TOBEY and Dr. HENRY HAWKINS, for professional services.

MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY and MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL, for care and treatment of pupils.

Mr. RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL, for a rowboat, fitted with four pairs of oars and rowlocks.

Mrs. AUSTIN A. WHEELOCK, Mrs. WALTER C. BAYLIES, Mrs. LARZ ANDERSON, Miss MARY C. LEARNED, Miss ELIZABETH ATWOOD, Miss LOUISE KELLEY, the FRAMING-

HAM WOMAN'S CLUB, the FRAMINGHAM and NATICK D. A. R. chapters, and Mr. DENNIS A. REARDON, executor of the BLAISDELL ESTATE, for gifts of money.

Mrs. ASA WARREN JACQUITH, for two rustic seats.

Mr. E. D. GURNEY, for a guitar.

Miss BLANCHE BARRETT, for two pictures.

Mrs. THOMAS MACK, for a sleigh ride.

Mrs. J. CHIPMAN GRAY, Mr. FRANK McLAUGHLIN, Mr. HAROLD CHESSEON, Mrs. E. PREBLE MOTLEY and Mrs. HAROLD J. COOLIDGE, for fruit, plants, confectionery and ice-cream.

Dr. JOHN DIXWELL, curator of the Hospital Music Fund, and Miss PATTY C. FLINT, assisted by Miss Belcher and Miss Blodgett, for entertainments.

The WATERTOWN FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, for eleven volumes of the "Annual Literary Index."

## LIST OF PUPILS AT THE UPPER SCHOOL.

---

Abbott, Edna M.  
Abbott, Josephine E.  
Anderson, Elizabeth D.  
Anderson, Muriel C.  
Benoit, Josephine.  
Billow, Ruth K.  
Blake, Clarissa H.  
Brannick, Elizabeth.  
Brooks, Edna S.  
Cohen, Alice.  
Cross, Helen A.  
Daicy, Gertrude C.  
Davenport, Anna A.  
Drake, Helena M.  
Duffy, Nelly.  
Duke, Marion W.  
Elder, Gladys M.  
Essensa, Alice J.  
Farnsworth, Esther M.  
Fetherstone, Mae E.  
Fishman, Eva.  
Flynn, Marie E.  
Forrest, Elizabeth.  
French, Agnes G.  
Gadbois, Roselma.  
Gagnon, Albertina.  
Galvin, Margaret L.  
Galvin, Rose.  
Gorman, Marie T.  
Gould, Viola M.  
Gray, Nettie C.  
Guild, Bertha H.

Guiney, Julia.  
Hamilton, Annie A.  
Harlow, Gertrude S.  
Harutunian, Mary.  
Hill, Lila N.  
Hollowell, Alice G.  
Irwin, Helen M.  
Jackson, Harriet B.  
Jarvis, Beatrice.  
Keary, Helen M.  
Kimball, Blanche E.  
Kimball, Eleanor.  
LaCroix, Alcine E.  
Lagerstrom, Ellen M.  
Lapham, Ethel M.  
Levesque, Mary A.  
Ljungren, Elizabeth.  
MacPherson, Mary H.  
Martin, Lea.  
McGill, Marie.  
Menard, Angelina.  
Miller, Margaret.  
Minahan, Annie E.  
Montgomery, Ethel A.  
Mueller, Frances M. A.  
Noonan, M. Loretta.  
Olsen, Mabel T.  
O'Neil, Annie.  
Parcher, F. Mabel.  
Perella, Julia.  
Pilling, Agnes.  
Pinto, Minnie P.



Ross, Lena.  
Sibley, Marian C.  
Smith, Elena.  
Smith, Gladys B.  
Stearns, Gladys L.  
Stevens, Ethel M.  
Stevens, Gladys L.  
Stewart, Alice L.  
Stone, Cora M.  
Terry, Annie B.  
Thompson, Mary.  
Vilaine, Mary C.  
Wallockstein, Annie.  
Welch, Ellen.  
Wood, Adeline H.  
Abbott, Charles A.  
Blair, Herman A.  
Bonasera, Joseph.  
Booth, Willard E.  
Brooks, Harold D.  
Brown, A. Stanley.  
Buck, Arthur B.  
Chapman, John C.  
Chatterton, Percival.  
Clarke, Jerold P.  
Cobb, Malcolm L.  
Conboy, George A.  
Connor, Francis.  
Cooney, John.  
Craig, Edward J.  
Cushman, Ralph.  
Devine, Joseph P.  
Dow, Basil E.  
Durfee, Sidney B.  
Eastwood, Thomas J.  
Esslinger, Bradford G.  
Farria, John M.  
Ferguson, Milton W.  
Ferris, Sumner S.  
Ferron, Homer.

Fitzgerald, James P.  
Fontana, Dominic.  
Freeman, Sylvester.  
Friberg, Ina J.  
Fulton, James.  
Gagnon, Albert.  
Gifford, Shirley M. A.  
Grant, Alfred.  
Greene, George.  
Hadley, Kenneth G.  
Haggerty, Frederick.  
Hamilton, Oren V.  
Healy, Millard A.  
Hennick, Harold.  
Holmberg, Arvid N.  
Howard, Thomas.  
Immeln, Hermann M.  
Irish, Clifford H.  
Jacobs, David L.  
Leavitt, Clyde.  
Lemieux, Osarrio.  
Lindsey, Perry R. S.  
Mack, Francis J.  
McBride, Thomas T.  
McFarlane, James.  
Miller, Lewis W.  
Moran, Francis.  
Morrill, Warren A.  
Phelps, I. Walter.  
Quirk, Arthur L.  
Reeves, W. Stanley.  
Roberts, Chester N.  
Robertson, D. Olin.  
Robertson, Robert J.  
Ryan, Frank.  
Salesses, Adrian.  
Salmon, Peter J.  
Sarsfield, Henry I.  
Schöner, Emil.  
Sharp, William F.

Spence, Samuel J.  
Sullivan, Arthur F.  
Tansey, Frederick.  
Tobin, Paul.  
Tynan, Maurice I.  
Walker, Roger T.

Wallockstein, Jacob.  
Ward, Frederick.  
Weaver, John J.  
Wilcox, J. Earl.  
Yott, Louis.  
Zalolsky, Hyman.

## LIST OF PUPILS AT THE LOWER SCHOOL.

---

Adomaitis, Elsie.  
Bazarian, Mary.  
Bessette, Vedora.  
Bolton, Gladys M.  
Boone, Florence M.  
Brooks, Madeline D.  
Brown, Dorothy M.  
Burnham, Ruth E.  
Byk, Stella.  
Byrne, Genevieve.  
Cassavaugh, Nellie J.  
Chesson, Marion.  
Coakley, Alice L.  
Cohen, Ruth.  
Connors, Margaret.  
Davis, Mary.  
Davis, Ruth M.  
Desundo, May J.  
Doucha, Armen.  
Doyle, Mary E.  
Dufresne, Irene.  
Elliott, Ethel S.  
Flanagan, M. Ursula.  
Freeman, Edith M.  
Gilbert, Eva V.  
Hanley, Mary.  
Hilton, Charlotte.  
Hinckley, Dorothy M.  
Jefferson, Annie.  
Keefe, Mildred.  
Kelley, Beulah C.  
Lanoue, Edna.

Linscott, Jennie M.  
Lyon, Hazel.  
Marceau, Yvonne.  
McMeekin, Jennie.  
Minutti, Desaleina.  
Murphy, Ellen.  
O'Neil, Charlotte.  
Perault, Yvonne A.  
Perry, Gertrude.  
Poirier, Delina M.  
Pond, Flora E.  
Rissman, Lillian.  
Rose, Sadie.  
Rousseau, Lillian.  
Rowe, Margaret C.  
Samson, Bertha.  
Santos, Emily.  
Savage, Mary.  
Shea, Mary E.  
Siebert, Bessie L.  
Simmons, Bertha.  
Skipp, Doris M.  
Spencer, Olive E.  
Thebeau, Marie.  
Uhrig, Mary G.  
Weathers, Dorothy.  
Wilcox, Bertha M.  
Wilson, R. Edris.  
Antonucci, Alberto.  
Ayer, Wm. Leo.  
Boulter, Nelson S.  
Conley, Edward.

Crowell, Arthur A.  
Cullen, William.  
Curley, Joseph H.  
Delouchery, A. Ivan.  
Depoian, Hrant G.  
Deslauries, Laurence.  
Dibble, Vernon C.  
Donovan, Kenneth J.  
Duber, Karol J.  
Duffy, Eugene J.  
Earle, Clarence H.  
Eaton, Charles P.  
Egan, John P.  
Epaminonda, John.  
Fournier, Eugene.  
Goodwin, Amerson.  
Gould, Francis E.  
Gray, Wales H.  
Hanaford, Clarence E.  
Hanley, Thomas A.  
Hennick, Dominick A.  
Inglis, John S.  
Jenkins, Edward W.  
Keefe, Clarence G.  
Kelleher, Thomas A.  
Lamagdeleine, Armand.  
Laminan, Oiva.  
Laminan, Toivo.

Lillie, Karl C.  
MacGinnis, Raymond L.  
Maziall, J. Herbert.  
McLaughlin, Lloyd H.  
Medeiros, Joseph.  
Mennassian, Souran.  
Navarra, Gaspere.  
Oldham, Milner.  
Oliver, Joseph.  
Paquette, Armel.  
Peavey, Francis P.  
Perry, Emerson C.  
Philpot, William R.  
Poline, John J.  
Rasmussen, Lewis A.  
Rego, Peter.  
Riddell, David.  
Rubin, Manual.  
Slaby, Peter J.  
Sliney, Maurice.  
Stellaty, Alberte.  
Stone, Walter C.  
Thibeault, Arthur.  
Thibeault, George.  
Thibeault, Joseph.  
Vance, Alvin L.  
Ward, Leroy M.

## SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THOMAS STRINGER.

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1913, TO AUGUST 31, 1914.

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Seabury, The Misses, New Bedford, Mass., . . . . . | \$5 00  |
| Sohier, Miss Mary D., . . . . .                    | 25 00   |
|  | <hr/>   |
|  | \$30 00 |

### PERMANENT FUND FOR THOMAS STRINGER.

[This fund is being raised with the distinct understanding that it is to be placed under the control and care of the trustees of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, and that only the net income is to be given to Tom so long as he is not provided for in any other way, and is unable to earn his living, the principal remaining intact forever. It is further understood, that, at his death, or when he ceases to be in need of this assistance, the income of this fund is to be applied to the support and education of some child who is both blind and deaf and for whom there is no provision made either by the state or by private individuals.]

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| A friend, . . . . .  | \$50 00  |
| Income from the Glover Fund, . . . . .   | 100 00   |
| Primary Department of the Sunday School of the First Methodist<br>Protestant Church of Pittsburgh, Pa., through Mrs. William<br>McCracken, . . . . . | 5 00     |
|  | <hr/>    |
|  | \$155 00 |

BOSTON, MASS., November 11, 1914.

*Trustees of Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind.*

GENTLEMEN:— In accordance with the vote of the Trustees, we have employed Edwin L. Pride and Co. (Inc.), Certified Public Accountants, to audit the books of the Treasurer and the accounts at the Institution, and transmit herewith their report.

Yours very truly,

WARREN MOTLEY,  
FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, JR.,  
*Auditors.*

BOSTON, November 11, 1914.

MESSRS. WARREN MOTLEY, F. H. APPLETON, JR., *Auditors, Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, Watertown, Massachusetts.*

GENTLEMEN:— At your request we have audited the accounts of William Endicott, Jr., Treasurer of the Institution, for the fiscal year ending August 31, 1914. We have found that all income from investments and proceeds from the sale of securities during the year have been accounted for and that the donations, subscriptions and miscellaneous receipts as shown by the books have been deposited in bank to the credit of the Institution.

We have vouched all disbursements, checked the postings and footings of the various general books of account, and verified the bank balances as at the end of the fiscal year.

We have made an examination of the stocks and bonds on hand in the custody of the Treasurer which were found to agree with the books.

We hereby certify that the attached statements of the Treasurer correctly show the income and expenditures for the fiscal year ending August 31, 1914.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN L. PRIDE AND CO. (INC.),  
*Certified Public Accountants.*



# INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT OF WILLIAM ENDICOTT, TREASURER OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1914.

| RECEIPTS.   |                          |   |              | EXPENDITURES.   |              |
|---|--------------------------|---|--------------|---|--------------|
|   |                          |   |              |   |              |
| Balance on hand August 31, 1913.  | .                        | . | \$27,044 20  | Drafts to director,   | \$143,000 00 |
| Donations, legacies, New England States and miscellaneous,  | \$86,277 64 <sup>1</sup> | . |              | Add unexpended balance August 31, 1913,   | 1,821 05     |
| Income from investments,  | 30,792 91                | . |              |   | \$144,821 05 |
| Kindergarten and Printing Department, adjusting maintenance, administrative, management and expense accounts, | 24,614 23                | . |              | Loss unexpended balance August 31, 1914,  | 2,335 16     |
| Works Department,   | 29,688 29                | . |              | Miscellaneous expenses,   | \$5,384 50   |
| Securities sold and matured,  | 15,975 00                | . |              | Legacies credited to Institution in 1909 and 1913 in error transferred to Kindergarten, | 6,874 00     |
| Real Estate sold,   | 40,350 00                | . |              | Invested,   | 15,307 75    |
|   |                          |   | 227,698 07   | Loan, Kindergarten Department,  | 50,000 00    |
|   |                          |   |              | Interest on Loan, Kindergarten Department,  | 4,713 75     |
|   |                          |   |              |   | 82,280 00    |
|   |                          |   |              | Balance on hand August 31, 1914:—   |              |
|   |                          |   |              | Cash in banks,  | 29,976 38    |
|   |                          |   | \$254,742 27 |   | \$254,742 27 |

<sup>1</sup> Due from State of Massachusetts \$7,500, one-quarter of annual appropriation.

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, *Treasurer.*

BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1914.

| RECEIPTS.   |   | EXPENDITURES.  |   |
|---|---|--|---|
| Income.   |   |  |   |
| From commonwealth of Massachusetts, appropriation,<br>Less (last quarter not received),   | \$30,000 00<br>7,500 00   | For maintenance,<br>maintenance and repairs on invested real<br>estate,  | \$79,732 35   |
| commonwealth of Massachusetts, adult blind,<br>Massachusetts, deaf and blind,<br>state of Maine, board and tuition,<br>New Hampshire, board and tuition,<br>Rhode Island, board and tuition,<br>Connecticut, board and tuition,<br>towns and individuals, board and tuition,<br>tuning department,<br>miscellaneous and sundry small items,<br>income from stocks and bonds,<br>income from real estate,<br>income from Maria Kenible Oliver Fund,<br>annuity, estate of R. B. Brigham, | \$3,400 00<br>3,116 67<br>4,580 00<br>1,766 67<br>1,500 00<br>14,363 34<br>2,616 76<br>2,286 20<br>16,704 18<br>14,083 73<br>400 00<br>1,000 00 | administrative and management expenses,<br>commission on sale of real estate,<br>expense of tuning department,<br>Harris beneficiaries,<br>beings to be refunded,<br>teaching adult blind in their homes,<br>miscellaneous and sundry small items,<br>Works Department,<br>furniture and household equipment,<br>loan, Kindergarten Department,<br>interest on loan, Kindergarten Department,<br>real estate and building, Watertown,<br>legacies credited in error in 1909 and 1913<br>transferred to Kindergarten,<br>Expended from Maria Kenible Oliver<br>Fund:—<br>tickets to opera,<br>" " symphony concerts, and vocal con-<br>certs,<br>unexpended balance reserved for Sym-<br>phony concerts,<br>Invested, stocks and bonds,<br>Cash in banks August 31, 1914, | 6,592 23<br>12,751 51<br>1,500 00<br>2,721 50<br>1,070 00<br>1,214 64<br>5,389 09<br>2,009 75<br>32,791 29<br>1,099 86<br>50,000 00<br>4,713 75<br>578 17<br>6,874 00 |
| RECEIPTS EXCLUSIVE OF INCOME.   |   |  |   |
| From Charlotte A. Bradstreet,<br>Francis Bartlett,<br>David E. Cummings (additional),<br>Mary E. Eaton,<br>C. H. Hayden (additional),<br>Charles Sylvester Hutchinson,<br>Estate of William A. Rust,<br>H. W. Wadleigh,<br>Harriet Ware,<br>Mehitable C. C. Wilson,   | \$10,508 70<br>2,500 00<br>226 00<br>2,500 00<br>5,000 00<br>2,156 00<br>1,500 00<br>1,000 00<br>1,000 00<br>543 75                             |  | \$178 00<br>54 50<br>69 20<br>98 30   |
|   |   |  | 400 00<br>15,307 75<br>29,976 38  |
|   | 26,928 45   |  |   |

|  |   |   |   |   |              |  |              |
|--|---|---|---|---|--------------|--|--------------|
| Howe Memorial Press Fund.                    | . | . | . | . | 1,131 57     |  |              |
| Maria Kemble Oliver Fund (additional),       | . | . | . | . | 1,000 00     |  |              |
| donations (Ladies Auxiliary \$5,075.50),     | . | . | . | . | 5,389 50     |  |              |
| Works Department,                            | . | . | . | . | 29,688 29    |  |              |
| real estate sold,                            | . | . | . | . | 40,350 00    |  |              |
| securities sold and matured,                 | . | . | . | . | 15,975 00    |  |              |
| bills refunded,                              | . | . | . | . | 2,572 73     |  |              |
| Kindergarten and Printing Departments, ad-   | . | . | . | . |              |  |              |
| justing maintenance, administrative, manage- | . | . | . | . |              |  |              |
| ment and expense accounts,                   | . | . | . | . | 24,614 23    |  |              |
| Cash on hand August 31, 1913,                | . | . | . | . | 27,044 20    |  |              |
|  |   |   |   |   | \$254,742 27 |  | \$254,742 27 |

The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the Institution September 1, 1914:—

|  | Book Value.  |              |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| House, 20 Wall St., Charlestown, . . . . .   | \$2,700 00   |              |
| Houses, 64 and 66 Walker St., Charlestown, . . . . .                                     | 5,200 00     |              |
| Unimproved land, South Boston, . . . . .   | 1,000 00     |              |
| Building, 205-207 Congress St., . . . . .  | 75,800 00    |              |
| Building, 58-60 South St., . . . . .   | 121,500 00   |              |
|  |              | \$206,200 00 |
| <i>Real Estate used by the Institution.</i>  |              |              |
| Workshop buildings, 545-549 East Fourth St.,<br>South Boston, . . . . .                  | \$8,000 00   |              |
| Real Estate, Watertown, . . . . .  | 672,429 63   |              |
|  |              | 680,429 63   |
| <i>Stocks and Bonds.</i>   |              |              |
| 5 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co., . . . . .                                   | \$595 00     |              |
| 4 shares Amherst Gas Co., . . . . .  | 560 00       |              |
| 250 shares Ballardvale Mills Co., preferred, . . . . .                                   | 25,000 00    |              |
| 5 shares Boston Ground Rent Trust, . . . . .   | 500 00       |              |
| 16 shares Boston & Maine R.R. Co., common, . . . . .                                     | 840 00       |              |
| 2 shares Boston & Providence R.R. Co., . . . . .   | 510 00       |              |
| 9 shares Boston Personal Property Trust, . . . . .                                       | 990 00       |              |
| 2 shares Boston Real Estate Trust, . . . . .   | 2,200 00     |              |
| 3 shares Edison Electric Illuminating Co., . . . . .                                     | 781 50       |              |
| 1 share Fitchburg Gas & Electric Light Co., . . . . .                                    | 118 00       |              |
| 4 shares Fitchburg R.R. Co., preferred, . . . . .  | 384 00       |              |
| 3 shares New England Telephone & Telegraph<br>Co., . . . . .                             | 399 75       |              |
| 4 shares New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R.<br>Co., . . . . .                           | 315 50       |              |
| 93 shares United Shoe Machinery Co., common, . . . . .                                   | 6,045 00     |              |
| 3 shares Walter Baker Co., Ltd., . . . . .   | 1,200 00     |              |
| 4 shares West End Street Ry. Co., common, . . . . .                                      | 272 00       |              |
| 2 shares Western Real Estate Trust, . . . . .  | 264 00       |              |
| 6 shares Western Union Telegraph Co., . . . . .  | 378 00       |              |
| \$5,000 American Telephone & Telegraph Co.,<br>collateral trust, 4s, 1929, . . . . .     | 4,450 00     |              |
| \$25,000 Boston & Albany R.R. Co., 4s, due 1934, . . . . .                               | 24,500 00    |              |
| \$15,000 Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., 5% notes,<br>due July 1918, . . . . .               | 14,418 75    |              |
| \$5,000 Central District Telephone Co., 1st<br>mortgage 5s, due December 1943, . . . . . | 5,000 00     |              |
| \$37,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R.,<br>general mortgage, 4s, 1958, . . . . .     | 35,500 00    |              |
| \$25,000 Delaware & Hudson Co., 1st refunding,<br>4s, 1943, . . . . .                    | 24,500 00    |              |
| <i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . .  | \$149,721 50 | \$886,629 63 |

|  | Book Value.  |                       |
|--|--------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . . .  | \$149,721 50 | \$886,629 63          |
| \$25,000 Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R.R.,<br>debenture, 4s, 1931, . . . . .  | 22,857 14    |                       |
| \$25,000 Long Island R.R., refunding, 4s, 1949, . . . . .                        | 24,000 00    |                       |
| \$25,000 Massachusetts Gas Companies, 4½s, 1931, . . . . .                       | 24,497 50    |                       |
| \$25,000 New York Central & Hudson River R.R.,<br>debenture, 4s, 1934, . . . . . | 23,000 00    |                       |
| \$40,000 New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R.,<br>debenture, 4s, 1955, . . . . .  | 37,000 00    |                       |
| \$40,000 New York, Ontario & Western R.R.,<br>4s, 1992, . . . . .                | 38,000 00    |                       |
| \$15,000 Peoria & Northwestern R.R. Co., 3½s,<br>1926, . . . . .                 | 13,500 00    |                       |
| \$15,000 Pennsylvania R.R. Co., convertible, 3½s,<br>1915, . . . . .             | 14,000 00    |                       |
| \$25,000 West End Street Ry. Co., 4s, 1932, . . . . .                            | 24,000 00    |                       |
|  |              | 370,576 14            |
| Accounts receivable, . . . . .   |              | 8,095 58              |
| Petty cash funds, . . . . .  |              | 500 00                |
| Cash: —  |              |                       |
| Treasurer, . . . . .   | \$27,641 22  |                       |
| Director, . . . . .  | 2,335 16     |                       |
| E. E. Allen, Trustee, . . . . .  | 1,107 93     |                       |
|  |              | 31,084 31             |
| <i>Works Department.</i>   |              |                       |
| Total assets, . . . . .  |              | 13,422 85             |
| <i>Music Department.</i>   |              |                       |
| One three-manual pipe organ, . . . . .   | \$9,000 00   |                       |
| One Aeolian grand, . . . . .   | 300 00       |                       |
| Two reed organs, . . . . .   | 25 00        |                       |
| Fifty-eight pianofortes, . . . . .   | 10,300 00    |                       |
| Thirty-seven orchestral instruments, . . . . .                                   | 1,000 00     |                       |
| Music library, . . . . .   | 3,670 00     |                       |
|  |              | 24,295 00             |
| <i>Library Department.</i>   |              |                       |
| Books in common print, . . . . .   | \$10,116 66  |                       |
| Books in embossed print, . . . . .   | 29,768 50    |                       |
| Special library, . . . . .   | 11,508 41    |                       |
|  |              | 51,393 57             |
| <i>Miscellaneous.</i>  |              |                       |
| School furniture and apparatus, . . . . .  | \$7,137 44   |                       |
| Household furniture, . . . . .   | 9,870 98     |                       |
| Provisions and supplies, . . . . .   | 1,500 00     |                       |
| Boys' shop, . . . . .  | 478 91       |                       |
| Stable and tools, . . . . .  | 150 00       |                       |
|  |              | 19,137 33             |
|  |              | <u>\$1,405,134 41</u> |

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances, and is answerable for the same: —

---



---

### INSTITUTION FUNDS.

|   |              |                    |
|---|--------------|--------------------|
| General funds of the Institution, . . . . . | \$363,625 64 |                    |
| Stephen Fairbanks fund, . . . . .           | 10,000 00    |                    |
| Harris fund, . . . . .                      | 80,000 00    |                    |
| Richard Perkins fund, . . . . .             | 20,000 00    |                    |
| Stoddard Capen fund, . . . . .              | 13,770 00    |                    |
| In memoriam, Mortimer C. Ferris, . . . . .  | 1,000 00     |                    |
| Miss Harriet Otis Cruft fund, . . . . .     | 6,000 00     |                    |
| Frank Davison Rust fund, . . . . .          | 2,500 00     |                    |
| Mary Lowell Stone fund, . . . . .           | 2,000 00     |                    |
| Maria Kemble Oliver fund, . . . . .         | \$11,000 00  |                    |
| Accrued interest on \$1,000, . . . . .      | 12 44        |                    |
|   |              | 11,012 44          |
| Howe Memorial Press fund, . . . . .         | 1,131 57     |                    |
|   |              | <hr/> \$511,039 65 |

### LEGACIES: —

|   |              |              |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| Mrs. Elizabeth B. Bailey, . . . . .                       | \$3,000 00   |              |
| Mrs. Eleanor J. W. Baker, . . . . .                       | 2,500 00     |              |
| Calvin W. Barker, . . . . .                               | 1,859 32     |              |
| Miss Lucy A. Barker, . . . . .                            | 5,953 21     |              |
| Francis Bartlett, . . . . .                               | 2,500 00     |              |
| Miss Mary Bartol, . . . . .                               | 300 00       |              |
| Thompson Baxter, . . . . .                                | 322 50       |              |
| Robert C. Billings, . . . . .                             | 25,000 00    |              |
| Robert C. Billings (for deaf, dumb, and blind), . . . . . | 4,000 00     |              |
| Susan A. Blaisdell, . . . . .                             | 5,832 66     |              |
| William T. Bolton, . . . . .                              | 555 22       |              |
| George W. Boyd, . . . . .                                 | 5,000 00     |              |
| J. Putnam Bradlee, . . . . .                              | 268,391 24   |              |
| Charlotte A. Bradstreet, . . . . .                        | 10,508 70    |              |
| J. Edward Brown, . . . . .                                | 100,000 00   |              |
| T. O. H. P. Burnham, . . . . .                            | 5,000 00     |              |
| Mrs. Eliza Ann Colburn, . . . . .                         | 5,000 00     |              |
| David E. Cummings, . . . . .                              | 7,723 07     |              |
| I. W. Danforth, . . . . .                                 | 2,500 00     |              |
| Joseph Descalzo, . . . . .                                | 1,000 00     |              |
| John W. Dix, . . . . .                                    | 10,000 00    |              |
| Mary E. Eaton, . . . . .                                  | 2,500 00     |              |
| Martha A. French, . . . . .                               | 164 40       |              |
| Thomas Gaffield, . . . . .                                | 6,450 00     |              |
| Albert Glover, . . . . .                                  | 1,000 00     |              |
| Joseph B. Glover (for deaf, dumb, and blind), . . . . .   | 5,000 00     |              |
| Joseph B. Glover, . . . . .                               | 5,000 00     |              |
| Charlotte L. Goodnow, . . . . .                           | 6,471 23     |              |
|   |              | <hr/>        |
| <i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . .                 | \$493,531 55 | \$511,039 65 |

---



---



|  |              |                       |
|--|--------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i>        | \$493,531 55 | \$511,039 65          |
| Charles H. Hayden,                     | 20,000 00    |                       |
| John C. Haynes,                        | 1,000 00     |                       |
| Joseph H. Heywood,                     | 500 00       |                       |
| Mrs. Margaret A. Holden,               | 3,708 32     |                       |
| Benjamin Humphrey,                     | 25,000 00    |                       |
| Martha R. Hunt,                        | 10,000 00    |                       |
| Charles Sylvester Hutchinson,          | 2,156 00     |                       |
| Catherine M. Lamson,                   | 6,000 00     |                       |
| William Litchfield,                    | 7,951 48     |                       |
| Mrs. Susan B. Lyman,                   | 4,809 78     |                       |
| The Maria Spear Bequest for the Blind, | 15,000 00    |                       |
| Stephen W. Marston,                    | 5,000 00     |                       |
| Charles Merriam,                       | 1,000 00     |                       |
| George Francis Parkman,                | 50,000 00    |                       |
| Edward D. Peters,                      | 500 00       |                       |
| Henry L. Pierce,                       | 20,000 00    |                       |
| Mrs. Elizabeth P. Putnam,              | 1,000 00     |                       |
| Mrs. Charlotte B. Richardson,          | 40,507 00    |                       |
| Mrs. Matilda B. Richardson,            | 300 00       |                       |
| Miss Mary L. Ruggles,                  | 3,000 00     |                       |
| Nancy E. Rust,                         | 2,640 00     |                       |
| William A. Rust,                       | 1,500 00     |                       |
| Samuel E. Sawyer,                      | 2,174 77     |                       |
| Joseph Scholfeld,                      | 2,500 00     |                       |
| Mary W. Swift,                         | 1,391 00     |                       |
| William Taylor,                        | 893 36       |                       |
| Joanna C. Thompson,                    | 1,000 00     |                       |
| Alfred T. Turner,                      | 1,000 00     |                       |
| George B. Upton,                       | 10,000 00    |                       |
| Mrs. Ann White Vose,                   | 12,994 00    |                       |
| H. W. Wadleigh,                        | 1,000 00     |                       |
| Joseph K. Wait,                        | 3,000 00     |                       |
| Harriet Ware,                          | 1,000 00     |                       |
| Mrs. Mary Ann P. Weld,                 | 2,000 00     |                       |
| Opha J. Wheeler,                       | 3,086 77     |                       |
| Mehitable C. C. Wilson,                | 543 75       |                       |
| Thomas Wyman,                          | 20,000 00    |                       |
| Charles L. Young,                      | 5,000 00     |                       |
|  |              | 782,687 78            |
| Loans payable, Kindergarten,           |              | 110,000 00            |
| Accounts payable,                      |              | 1,406 98              |
|  |              | <u>\$1,405,134 41</u> |

# DONATIONS, INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Angier, Mrs. George, . . . . .                   | \$5 00     |
| Clapp, Mrs. Robert P., . . . . .                 | 10 00      |
| Ferris, Miss Mary E., . . . . .                  | 10 00      |
| Gillis, Mrs. Mona, . . . . .                     | 9 00       |
| Hemenway, Miss Clara, . . . . .                  | 100 00     |
| Jenks, Miss Caroline E., . . . . .               | 5 00       |
| Pratt, R. M., . . . . .                          | 100 00     |
| Seabury, The Misses, . . . . .                   | 25 00      |
| Sears, Miss Phyllis, . . . . .                   | 25 00      |
| White, C. J., . . . . .                          | 25 00      |
|  | <hr/>      |
|  | \$314 00   |
| Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, . . . . . | 5,075 50   |
|  | <hr/>      |
|  | \$5,389 50 |

# PRINTING ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT OF WILLIAM ENDICOTT, TREASURER OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1914.

| RECEIPTS.                                  |             | EXPENDITURES.                            |             |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| Balance on hand August 31, 1913,           | \$1,799 15  | Drafts to director,                      | \$5,500 00  |
| Income from investments and miscellaneous, | 11,479 35   | Add unexpended balance August 31, 1913,  | 253 01      |
|  |             | Total,                                   | \$5,753 01  |
|  |             | Less unexpended balance August 31, 1914, | 130 68      |
|  |             | Miscellaneous expenses,                  | \$3 56      |
|  |             | Invested,                                | 5,962 50    |
|  |             | Balance on hand August 31, 1914:—        |             |
|  |             | Cash in banks,                           | 1,690 11    |
|  | \$13,278 50 |  | \$13,278 50 |

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, *Treasurer.*

## PRINTING DEPARTMENT, STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1914.

[illegible]

The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the Institution September 1, 1914:—

---

---

PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

| <i>Stocks and Bonds.</i>   | <i>Book Value.</i> |
|--|--------------------|
| 400 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co.,   | \$55,441 53        |
| 95 shares Boston & Albany R.R. Co., . . .  | 23,038 87          |
| 10 shares Boston Ground Rent Trust, . . .  | 900 00             |
| 50 shares General Electric Co., . . . . .  | 5,505 12           |
| 15 shares Suffolk Real Estate Trust, . . . . .   | 15,000 00          |
| 100 shares West End Street Ry. Co., common, .  | 8,737 00           |
| 100 shares Western Union Telegraph Co., . . .  | 5,962 50           |
| \$5,000 American Coal Product Co., 6% notes,<br>July 1, 1916, . . . . .                            | 4,875 00           |
| \$30,000 American Telephone & Telegraph Co.,<br>collateral trust, 4s, 1929, . . . . .              | 26,950 00          |
| \$2,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R.<br>(Illinois Division), 3½s, 1949, . . . . .             | 1,800 00           |
| \$10,000 Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R.R.,<br>debenture, 4s, 1931, . . . . .                    | 9,300 00           |
| \$10,000 Northern Pacific & Great Northern R.R.<br>(Chicago, Burlington & Quincy), joint 4s, 1921, | 10,000 00          |
| \$25,000 Pennsylvania R.R. Co., convertible, 3½s,<br>1915, . . . . .                               | 23,850 00          |
| \$10,000 St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba R.R.<br>(Montana Extension), 4s, 1937, . . . . .         | 9,000 00           |
| \$10,000 Seattle Electric Co., 5s, 1930, . . . . .   | 10,400 00          |
|  | <hr/>              |
| Accounts receivable, . . . . .   | \$210,760 02       |
| Cash:—   | 300 96             |
| Treasurer, . . . . .   | \$1,559 43         |
| Director, . . . . .  | 130 68             |
|  | <hr/>              |
|  | 1,690 11           |
| Stock and machinery, . . . . .   | \$2,699 00         |
| Books (bound and unbound) and sheet music, .   | 5,280 00           |
| Electrotype and stereotype plates, . . . . .   | 24,277 00          |
|  | <hr/>              |
|  | 32,256 00          |
|  | <hr/>              |
|  | \$245,007 09       |

---

---

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances, and is answerable for the same: —

#### PRINTING FUND.

|  |              |              |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| General funds of the Department, . . . . .                                       | \$228,700 49 |              |
| The Deacon Stephen Stickney fund (bequest of<br>Mary M. S. Spaulding), . . . . . | 5,000 00     |              |
|  |              | \$233,700 49 |
| LEGACIES: —  |              |              |
| Joseph H. Center, . . . . .  | \$1,000 00   |              |
| Augusta Well, . . . . .  | 10,290 00    |              |
|  |              | 11,290 00    |
| Accounts payable, . . . . .  |              | 16 60        |
|  |              | \$245,007 09 |

#### WORKS DEPARTMENT.

##### BALANCE SHEET — AUGUST 31, 1914.

| <i>Assets.</i>                           |             |             |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| Cash, . . . . .                          | \$595 23    |             |
| Accounts receivable, . . . . .           | 5,955 63    |             |
| Stock on hand, material, etc., . . . . . | 4,361 99    |             |
|  |             | \$10,912 85 |
| Tools and equipment, . . . . .           |             | 2,510 00    |
|  |             | \$13,422 85 |
| <i>Liabilities.</i>                      |             |             |
| Balance due Institution: —               |             |             |
| Current account, . . . . .               | \$13,353 41 |             |
| Net profit for year, . . . . .           | 69 44       |             |
|  |             | \$13,422 85 |

##### PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

| <i>Revenue.</i>   |             |             |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| Sales, repairs, etc., . . . . .                           |             | \$32,521 10 |
| <i>Expenditures.</i>                                      |             |             |
| Materials used, . . . . .                                 | \$13,675 33 |             |
| Salaries and wages, . . . . .                             | 14,842 66   |             |
| General expense, . . . . .                                | 3,724 56    |             |
|   |             | 32,242 55   |
| Gross profit, . . . . .                                   |             | \$278 55    |
| Less: —   |             |             |
| Difference in inventory of tools and equipment, . . . . . | \$75 92     |             |
| Reserve for bad debts, . . . . .                          | 133 19      |             |
|   |             | 209 11      |
| Net profit for year ending August 31, 1914, . . . . .     |             | \$69 44     |



## ANALYSIS OF MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT AND OTHER SUNDRY EXPENSES.

| INSTITUTION.   |                    |
|--|--------------------|
| Meats and fish, . . . . .  | \$3,951 73         |
| Milk and dairy products, . . . . .                               | 4,017 48           |
| Bread, groceries, etc., . . . . .                                | 1,398 35           |
| Sugar, tea, and coffee, . . . . .                                | 708 93             |
| Fruits, fresh and dried, and vegetables, . . . . .               | 1,621 30           |
| Ice, . . . . .   | 229 92             |
| Laundry, engine room, and refrigerating plant, . . . . .         | 494 76             |
| Light, heat, and power, . . . . .                                | 6,026 07           |
| Furnishings and dry goods, . . . . .                             | 748 82             |
| Household supplies, miscellaneous, . . . . .                     | 396 15             |
| Salaries and wages, . . . . .                                    | 35,940 89          |
| Musical instruments and supplies, . . . . .                      | 189 71             |
| Manual training and school supplies, . . . . .                   | 852 86             |
| Expenses on property let, . . . . .                              | 5,069 05           |
| Taxes and insurance, . . . . .                                   | 1,629 51           |
| Repairs, . . . . .   | 1,031 14           |
| General maintenance, miscellaneous, . . . . .                    | 803 53             |
| Officers' salaries, . . . . .                                    | 5,414 66           |
| Stationery, books, etc., . . . . .                               | 554 65             |
| Administrative and management expenses, miscellaneous, . . . . . | 163 12             |
| Stable expenses, . . . . .                                       | 133 30             |
| Bills to be refunded, . . . . .                                  | 5,918 64           |
| New furnishings at Watertown, . . . . .                          | 722 52             |
| Real estate and buildings at Watertown, . . . . .                | 221 47             |
| Extraordinary expenses, . . . . .                                | 1,070 00           |
| Sundry expenses, . . . . .                                       | 411 06             |
| Maintaining Tuning Department, . . . . .                         | 2,077 51           |
| Maintaining Works Department, . . . . .                          | 32,936 42          |
|  | <hr/> \$114,733 55 |
| Less discounts allowed, . . . . .                                | 85 58              |
|  | <hr/> \$114,647 97 |

## ANALYSIS OF MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT AND OTHER SUNDRY EXPENSES.

### KINDERGARTEN.

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Meats and fish, . . . . .  | \$2,643 64  |
| Milk and dairy products, . . . . .                               | 3,347 08    |
| Bread, groceries, etc., . . . . .                                | 1,401 94    |
| Sugar, tea, and coffee, . . . . .                                | 570 62      |
| Fruits, fresh and dried, and vegetables, . . . . .               | 1,537 48    |
| Ice, . . . . .   | 229 97      |
| Laundry, engine room, and refrigerating plant, . . . . .         | 489 12      |
| Light, heat, and power, . . . . .                                | 6,087 68    |
| Furnishings and dry goods, . . . . .                             | 1,313 32    |
| Household supplies, miscellaneous, . . . . .                     | 474 87      |
| Salaries and wages, . . . . .                                    | 22,299 70   |
| Musical instruments and supplies, . . . . .                      | 447 78      |
| Manual training and school supplies, . . . . .                   | 362 57      |
| Expenses on property let, . . . . .                              | 3,082 14    |
| Taxes and insurance, . . . . .                                   | 1,408 53    |
| Repairs, . . . . .   | 672 03      |
| General maintenance, miscellaneous, . . . . .                    | 1,195 19    |
| Officers' salaries, . . . . .                                    | 5,191 70    |
| Stationery, books, etc., . . . . .                               | 732 19      |
| Administrative and management expenses, miscellaneous, . . . . . | 611 19      |
| Stable expenses, . . . . .                                       | 133 42      |
| Bills to be refunded, . . . . .                                  | 576 91      |
| New furnishings at Watertown, . . . . .                          | 2,444 25    |
| Real estate and buildings at Watertown, . . . . .                | 178 03      |
| Sundry expenses, . . . . .                                       | 15 33       |
|  | <hr/>       |
|  | \$57,446 68 |
| Less discounts allowed, . . . . .                                | 124 17      |
|  | <hr/>       |
|  | \$57,322 51 |

# KINDERGARTEN ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT OF WILLIAM ENDICOTT, TREASURER OF THE KINDERGARTEN FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1914.

| RECEIPTS.  |             | EXPENDITURES.   |              |
|--|-------------|---|--------------|
| Balance on hand August 31, 1913,                                     |             | Drafts to director, . . . . .                             | \$61,000 00  |
| Donations, legacies. New England States and miscellaneous, . . . . . | \$57,737 69 | Less director's cash overdrawn August 31, 1913, . . . . . | 604 11       |
| Income from investments, . . . . .                                   | 59,526 19   |   | \$60,395 89  |
| Interest on loan, Institution Department, . . . . .                  | 4,713 75    |   | 2,480 54     |
| Securities sold and matured, . . . . .                               | 1,500 00    | Less unexpended balance August 31, 1914, . . . . .        |              |
| Real estate sold, . . . . .  | 117,000 00  | Miscellaneous expenses, . . . . .                         | \$5,600 31   |
| Mortgage note, . . . . .   | 55,000 00   | Invested, . . . . .                                       | 241,387 61   |
| Loan, Institution Department, . . . . .                              | 50,000 00   | Mortgage note, . . . . .                                  | 25,000 00    |
|  |             | Balance on hand August 31, 1914:—                         | 271,987 92   |
|  |             | Cash in banks, . . . . .                                  | 32,622 34    |
|  |             |   | \$362,525 61 |

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, *Treasurer.*

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE KINDERGARTEN FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
AUGUST 31, 1914.

[illegible]

The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the Kindergarten September 1, 1914:—

|   | Book Value.  |              |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| Building, 250-252 Purchase St., . . . .   | \$76,800 00  |              |
| Building, 150-152 Boylston St., . . . .   | 125,000 00   |              |
| Building, 379-385 Boylston St., . . . .   | 110,000 00   |              |
| Building, 90-92 Washington St., North, . . . .  | 85,000 00    |              |
|   |              | \$396,800 00 |
| Real estate, Watertown, . . . . .   |              | 517,764 21   |
| <i>Stocks and Bonds.</i>  |              |              |
| 100 shares Albany Trust, . . . . .  | \$9,000 00   |              |
| 304 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co., . . . .                                  | 41,943 80    |              |
| 2 shares Amherst Gas Co., . . . . .   | 280 00       |              |
| 250 shares Ballardvale Mills Co., preferred, . . . .                                    | 25,000 00    |              |
| 2 shares Boston Ground Rent Trust, . . . . .  | 200 00       |              |
| 10 shares Boston & Maine R.R. Co., common, . . . .                                      | 525 00       |              |
| 7 shares Boston Personal Property Trust, . . . .  | 770 00       |              |
| 4 shares Central Vermont R.R., . . . . .  | 4,400 00     |              |
| \$5,000 Central Vermont R.R. Co., 4s, 1920, . . . }                                     |              |              |
| 3 shares Edison Electric Illuminating Co., . . . .                                      | 781 50       |              |
| 2 shares Fitchburg Gas & Electric Light Co., . . . .                                    | 236 00       |              |
| 3 shares Fitchburg R.R. Co., preferred, . . . . .                                       | 288 00       |              |
| 400 shares General Electric Co., . . . . .  | 58,672 49    |              |
| 4 shares New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., . . . .                                 | 533 00       |              |
| 3 shares New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R. Co., . . . .                               | 236 62       |              |
| 2 shares Walter Baker Co., Ltd., . . . . .  | 800 00       |              |
| 304 shares West End Street Ry. Co., common, . . . .                                     | 25,872 00    |              |
| 2 shares Western Real Estate Trust, . . . . .   | 264 00       |              |
| 6 shares Western Union Telegraph Co., . . . . .   | 378 00       |              |
| \$15,000 American Coal Product Co., 6% notes, July 1, 1916, . . . . .                   | 14,625 00    |              |
| \$65,000 American Telephone & Telegraph Co., collateral trust, 4s, 1929, . . . . .      | 57,850 00    |              |
| \$65,000 Boston & Albany R.R. Co., 4s, 1934, . . . .                                    | 63,500 00    |              |
| \$50,000 Boston & Albany R.R. Co., 5s, October, 1963, . . . . .                         | 52,864 25    |              |
| \$20,000 Boston & Maine R.R. 4s, 1926, . . . . .  | 19,000 00    |              |
| \$50,000 Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., 5% notes, July 1918, . . . . .                     | 48,000 00    |              |
| \$15,000 Central District Telephone Co., 1st mortgage, 5s, due December 1934, . . . . . | 15,000 00    |              |
| <i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . .   | \$441,019 66 | \$914,564 21 |

|  | Book Value.  |                       |
|--|--------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . . .  | \$441,019 66 | \$914,564 21          |
| \$13,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R.,<br>general mortgage, 4s, 1958, . . . . .                             | 12,500 00    |                       |
| \$23,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R., (Illinois<br>Division), 3½s, 1949, . . . . .                         | 20,000 00    |                       |
| \$10,000 Cleveland Telephone Co., 5% notes, due<br>May 15, 1916, . . . . .                                       | 9,950 00     |                       |
| \$25,000 Delaware and Hudson Co., 1st refunding,<br>4s, 1943, . . . . .  | 24,750 00    |                       |
| \$15,000 Fitchburg R.R., 4½s, 1928, . . . . .  | 15,000 00    |                       |
| \$30,000 Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R.R.,<br>debenture, 4s, 1931, . . . . .                                  | 28,000 00    |                       |
| \$75,000 Long Island R.R., refunding, 4s, 1949, . .  | 73,000 00    |                       |
| \$5,000 Louisville & Jeffersonville Bridge Co., 4s,<br>1945, . . . . .   | 4,500 00     |                       |
| \$20,000 Massachusetts Gas Companies, 4½s, 1931, .   | 19,163 05    |                       |
| \$20,000 New York Central & Hudson River R.R.<br>(Lake Shore), collateral trust, 3½s, 1998, . . .                | 18,000 00    |                       |
| \$60,000 New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R.,<br>4s, 1955, . . . . .   | 55,000 00    |                       |
| \$100,000 Northern Pacific & Great Northern R.R.<br>(Chicago, Burlington & Quincy), joint 4s,<br>1921, . . . . . | 91,000 00    |                       |
| \$20,000 Peoria & Northwestern R.R., 3½s, 1926, .  | 18,000 00    |                       |
| \$15,000 Puget Sound Electric Ry., 1st. consoli-<br>dated, 5s, 1932, . . . . .                                   | 14,000 00    |                       |
| \$20,000 St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba R.R.,<br>4½s, 1933, . . . . .  | 20,000 00    |                       |
| \$25,000 West End Street Ry. Co., 4s, 1932, . . .  | 24,000 00    |                       |
|  |              | 887,882 71            |
| Loans receivable, Institution, . . . . .   |              | 110,000 00            |
| Accounts receivable, . . . . .   |              | 183 71                |
| Petty cash funds, . . . . .  |              | 150 00                |
| Cash: —  |              |                       |
| Treasurer, . . . . .   | \$30,141 80  |                       |
| Director, . . . . .  | 2,480 54     |                       |
| E. E. Allen, Trustee, . . . . .  | 171 65       |                       |
|  |              | 32,793 99             |
| <i>Music Department.</i>   |              |                       |
| Sixteen pianofortes, . . . . .   |              | 4,000 00              |
| <i>Miscellaneous.</i>  |              |                       |
| School furniture and apparatus, . . . . .  | \$725 35     |                       |
| Household furniture, . . . . .   | 15,508 16    |                       |
| Provisions and supplies, . . . . .   | 800 00       |                       |
|  |              | 17,033 51             |
|  |              | <u>\$1,966,608 13</u> |

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances, and is answerable for the same: —

---



---

#### KINDERGARTEN FUNDS.

|   |              |              |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| General funds of the Kindergarten, . . . . .                                      | \$541,507 30 |              |
| Mrs. William Appleton fund, . . . . .   | 13,000 00    |              |
| Nancy Bartlett fund, . . . . .  | 500 00       |              |
| In memory of William Leonard Benedict, Jr., . . . . .                             | 1,000 00     |              |
| Miss Helen C. Bradlee fund, . . . . .   | 140,000 00   |              |
| Mrs. M. Jane Wellington Danforth fund, . . . . .                                  | 11,000 00    |              |
| Catherine L. Donnison memorial fund (bequest<br>of Mrs. Sarah H. Swan), . . . . . | 1,000 00     |              |
| In memory of Mrs. Eliza James (Bell) Draper, . . . . .                            | 1,500 00     |              |
| Mrs. Helen Atkins Edmands fund, . . . . .   | 5,000 00     |              |
| Mrs. Eugenia F. Farnham fund, . . . . .   | 1,015 00     |              |
| Miss Sarah M. Fay fund, . . . . .   | 15,000 00    |              |
| Albert Glover fund, . . . . .   | 1,000 00     |              |
| In memoriam A. A. C., . . . . .   | 500 00       |              |
| Moses Kimball fund, . . . . .   | 1,000 00     |              |
| Mrs. Jerome Jones fund, . . . . .   | 9,000 00     |              |
| Mrs. Emeline Morse Lane fund, . . . . .   | 1,000 00     |              |
| Mrs. Annie B. Matthews fund, . . . . .  | 15,000 00    |              |
| Miss Jeannie Warren Paine fund, . . . . .   | 1,000 00     |              |
| George F. Parkman fund, . . . . .   | 3,500 00     |              |
| Mrs. Warren B. Potter fund, . . . . .   | 30,000 00    |              |
| John M. Rodocanachi fund, . . . . .   | 2,250 00     |              |
| Mrs. Benjamin S. Rotch fund, . . . . .  | 8,500 00     |              |
| Memorial to Frank Davison Rust, . . . . .   | 14,100 00    |              |
| Mrs. Harriet Taber fund, . . . . .  | 622 81       |              |
| Transcript ten dollar fund, . . . . .   | 5,666 95     |              |
| Mrs. George W. Wales fund, . . . . .  | 10,000 00    |              |
| In memory of Ralph Watson, . . . . .  | 237 92       |              |
|   |              | <hr/>        |
|   |              | \$833,899 98 |

#### LEGACIES: —

|   |             |              |
|---|-------------|--------------|
| Emelie Albee, . . . . .                   | \$150 00    |              |
| Lydia A. Allen, . . . . .                 | 748 38      |              |
| Michael Anagnos, . . . . .                | 3,000 00    |              |
| Mrs. Harriet T. Andrews, . . . . .        | 5,000 00    |              |
| Mrs. William Appleton, . . . . .          | 5,000 00    |              |
| Elizabeth H. Bailey, . . . . .            | 500 00      |              |
| Mrs. Eleanor J. W. Baker, . . . . .       | 2,500 00    |              |
| Mrs. Ellen M. Baker, . . . . .            | 13,053 48   |              |
| Miss Mary D. Balfour, . . . . .           | 100 00      |              |
| Sidney Bartlett, . . . . .                | 10,000 00   |              |
| Thompson Baxter, . . . . .                | 322 50      |              |
|   |             | <hr/>        |
| <i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . . | \$40,374 36 | \$833,899 98 |

---



---



|   |              |              |              |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . . . |              | \$40,374 36  | \$833,899 98 |
| Robert C. Billings, . . . . .             | 10,000 00    |              |              |
| Samuel A. Borden, . . . . .               | 4,675 00     |              |              |
| Mrs. Sarah Bradford, . . . . .            | 100 00       |              |              |
| J. Putnam Bradlee, . . . . .              | 168,391 24   |              |              |
| Charlotte A. Bradstreet, . . . . .        | 6,130 07     |              |              |
| Ellen Sophia Brown, . . . . .             | 1,000 00     |              |              |
| Miss Harriet Tilden Browne, . . . . .     | 2,000 00     |              |              |
| John W. Carter, . . . . .                 | 500 00       |              |              |
| Mrs. Adeline M. Chapin, . . . . .         | 400 00       |              |              |
| Benjamin P. Cheney, . . . . .             | 5,000 00     |              |              |
| Mrs. Helen G. Coburn, . . . . .           | 9,980 10     |              |              |
| Charles H. Colburn, . . . . .             | 1,000 00     |              |              |
| Anna T. Coolidge, . . . . .               | 45,138 16    |              |              |
| Mrs. Edward Cordis, . . . . .             | 300 00       |              |              |
| Miss Sarah Silver Cox, . . . . .          | 5,000 00     |              |              |
| Miss Susan T. Crosby, . . . . .           | 100 00       |              |              |
| Miss Caroline T. Downes, . . . . .        | 12,950 00    |              |              |
| George E. Downes, . . . . .               | 3,000 00     |              |              |
| Charles H. Draper, . . . . .              | 23,934 13    |              |              |
| Mrs. Lucy A. Dwight, . . . . .            | 4,000 00     |              |              |
| Mary B. Emmons, . . . . .                 | 1,000 00     |              |              |
| Miss Mary Eveleth, . . . . .              | 1,000 00     |              |              |
| Mrs. Susan W. Farwell, . . . . .          | 500 00       |              |              |
| John Foster, . . . . .                    | 5,000 00     |              |              |
| Mrs. Elizabeth W. Gay, . . . . .          | 7,931 00     |              |              |
| Mrs. Ellen M. Gifford, . . . . .          | 5,000 00     |              |              |
| Joseph B. Glover, . . . . .               | 5,000 00     |              |              |
| Miss Matilda Goddard, . . . . .           | 300 00       |              |              |
| Mrs. Maria L. Gray, . . . . .             | 200 00       |              |              |
| Mrs. Mary L. Greenleaf, . . . . .         | 5,157 75     |              |              |
| Mrs. Josephine S. Hall, . . . . .         | 3,000 00     |              |              |
| Mrs. Olive E. Hayden, . . . . .           | 4,622 45     |              |              |
| Mrs. Jane H. Hodges, . . . . .            | 300 00       |              |              |
| Mrs. Margaret A. Holden, . . . . .        | 2,360 67     |              |              |
| Mrs. Marion D. Hollingsworth, . . . . .   | 1,000 00     |              |              |
| Frances H. Hood, . . . . .                | 100 00       |              |              |
| Miss Ellen M. Jones, . . . . .            | 500 00       |              |              |
| Mrs. Maria E. Jones, . . . . .            | 935 95       |              |              |
| Mrs. Ann E. Lamber, . . . . .             | 700 00       |              |              |
| Charles Larned, . . . . .                 | 5,000 00     |              |              |
| William Litchfield, . . . . .             | 5,000 00     |              |              |
| Mary Ann Locke, . . . . .                 | 5,874 00     |              |              |
| Robert W. Lord, . . . . .                 | 1,000 00     |              |              |
| Elisha T. Loring, . . . . .               | 5,000 00     |              |              |
| Sophia N. Low, . . . . .                  | 1,000 00     |              |              |
| Augustus D. Manson, . . . . .             | 8,134 00     |              |              |
| Miss Sarah L. Marsh, . . . . .            | 1,000 00     |              |              |
| <i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . . | \$420,588 88 | \$833,899 98 |              |

|                                   |                |              |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i>   | \$420,588 88   | \$833,899 98 |
| Miss Rebecca S. Melvin,           | 23,545 55      |              |
| Mrs. Louise Chandler Moulton,     | 10,000 00      |              |
| Mrs. Mary Abbie Newell,           | 500 00         |              |
| Margaret S. Otis,                 | 1,000 00       |              |
| Miss Anna R. Palfrey,             | 50 00          |              |
| Miss Helen M. Parsons,            | 500 00         |              |
| Mrs. Richard Perkins,             | 10,000 00      |              |
| Edward D. Peters,                 | 500 00         |              |
| Mrs. Mary J. Phipps,              | 2,000 00       |              |
| Mrs. Caroline S. Pickman,         | 1,000 00       |              |
| Mrs. Josephine L. Hyde Pope,      | 1,000 00       |              |
| Mrs. Helen A. Porter,             | 50 00          |              |
| Mrs. Sarah E. Potter,             | 395,014 44     |              |
| Francis S. Pratt,                 | 100 00         |              |
| Mrs. Mary S. C. Reed,             | 5,000 00       |              |
| Mrs. Jane Roberts,                | 93,025 55      |              |
| Miss Dorothy Roffe,               | 500 00         |              |
| Miss Rhoda Rogers,                | 500 00         |              |
| Miss Edith Rotch,                 | 10,000 00      |              |
| William A. Rust,                  | 1,500 00       |              |
| Miss Rebecca Salisbury,           | 200 00         |              |
| Joseph Scholfield,                | 3,000 00       |              |
| Mrs. Eliza B. Seymour,            | 5,000 00       |              |
| Mrs. Annie E. Snow,               | 9,903 27       |              |
| Adelaide Standish,                | 5,000 00       |              |
| Mrs. Elizabeth O. P. Sturgis,     | 21,729 52      |              |
| Hannah R. Sweetser fund,          | 5,000 00       |              |
| Benjamin Sweetzer,                | 2,000 00       |              |
| Miss Sarah W. Taber,              | 1,000 00       |              |
| Mary L. Talbot,                   | 630 00         |              |
| Mrs. Cornelia V. R. Thayer,       | 10,000 00      |              |
| Mrs. Delia D. Thorndike,          | 5,000 00       |              |
| Mrs. Elizabeth L. Tilton,         | 300 00         |              |
| Mrs. Betsy B. Tolman,             | 500 00         |              |
| Mrs. Mary B. Turner,              | 7,582 90       |              |
| Royal W. Turner,                  | 24,082 00      |              |
| Miss Rebecca P. Wainwright,       | 1,000 00       |              |
| George W. Wales,                  | 5,000 00       |              |
| Mrs. Charles E. Ware,             | 4,000 00       |              |
| Mrs. Jennie A. (Shaw) Waterhouse, | 565 84         |              |
| Mary H. Watson,                   | 100 00         |              |
| The May Rosevear White fund,      | 500 00         |              |
| Mary Whitehead,                   | 666 00         |              |
| Mrs. Julia A. Whitney,            | 100 00         |              |
| Miss Betsey S. Wilder,            | 500 00         |              |
| Hannah Catherine Wiley,           | 200 00         |              |
| <i>Amounts carried forward,</i>   | \$1,089,933 95 | \$833,899 98 |

---



---

|                                 |           |                |                |
|---------------------------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i> | . . . . . | \$1,089,933 95 | \$833,899 98   |
| Miss Mary W. Wiley,             | . . . . . | 150 00         |                |
| Miss Mary Williams,             | . . . . . | 5,000 00       |                |
| Almira F. Winslow,              | . . . . . | 306 80         |                |
| Harriet F. Wolcott,             | . . . . . | 5,532 00       |                |
|                                 |           | <hr/>          | 1,100,922 75   |
| Mortgage note payable,          | . . . . . |                | 30,000 00      |
| Accounts payable,               | . . . . . |                | 1,785 40       |
|                                 |           |                | <hr/>          |
|                                 |           |                | \$1,966,608 13 |

---



---

DONATIONS, KINDERGARTEN ACCOUNT.

|  |           |          |
|--|-----------|----------|
| Brett, Miss Anna K.,                                     | . . . . . | \$10 00  |
| Draper, Mrs. George A.,                                  | . . . . . | 50 00    |
| Duncan, Mrs. Susan M.,                                   | . . . . . | 3 00     |
| Gardner, George A.,                                      | . . . . . | 50 00    |
| Hammond, Miss Ellen,                                     | . . . . . | 5 00     |
| Hill, Mrs. Sarah A., by C. S. Hill,                      | . . . . . | 1 00     |
| Primary Department, Sunday School of the Union Congrega- |           |          |
| tional Church of Weymouth and Braintree,                 | . . . . . | 18 00    |
| Raymond, Fairfield Eager,                                | . . . . . | 5 00     |
| Turner, Miss Abby W.,                                    | . . . . . | 25 00    |
|  |           | <hr/>    |
|  |           | \$167 00 |

---



---

## CONTRIBUTIONS FOR THE PERKINS INSTITUTION.

---

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, Mrs. Sarah A.

Stover, Treasurer: —

|                       |           |            |
|-----------------------|-----------|------------|
| Annual subscriptions, | . . . . . | \$2,685 00 |
| Donations,            | . . . . . | 1,931 50   |
| Cambridge Branch,     | . . . . . | 269 00     |
| Dorchester Branch,    | . . . . . | 92 00      |
| Lynn Branch,          | . . . . . | 59 00      |
| Milton Branch,        | . . . . . | 39 00      |
|                       |           | <hr/>      |
|                       |           | \$5,075 50 |

# ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THE PERKINS INSTITUTION.

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, Mrs. S. A. STOVER, *Treasurer.*

|                                  |        |                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|----------|
| Abbott, Miss Adelaide F., . . .  | \$5 00 | <i>Amount brought forward, .</i> | \$206 00 |
| Abbott, Miss Georgianna E., . .  | 1 00   |                                  |          |
| Abbott, Mrs. J., . . .           | 5 00   | Bradford, Mrs. C. F., . . .      | 10 00    |
| Adams, Mrs. Waldo, . . .         | 5 00   | Bradt, Mrs. Julia B., . . .      | 1 00     |
| Alford, Mrs. O. H., . . .        | 10 00  | Brewer, Mrs. D. C., . . .        | 5 00     |
| Allen, Mrs. F. R., . . .         | 3 00   | Brewer, Miss Lucy S., . . .      | 5 00     |
| Allen, Mrs. Thomas, . . .        | 5 00   | Brown, Miss Augusta M., . .      | 10 00    |
| Ames, Miss Mary S., . . .        | 25 00  | Brown, Mrs. Atherton T., . .     | 10 00    |
| Amory, Mrs. Charles W., . . .    | 25 00  | Brown, Mr. C. H. C., . . .       | 10 00    |
| Amsden, Mrs. Mary A., . . .      | 1 00   | Bruerton, Mrs. James, . . .      | 5 00     |
| Anderson, Miss Anna F., . . .    | 2 00   | Bunker, Mr. Alfred, . . .        | 1 00     |
| Anthony, Mrs. S. Reed, . . .     | 5 00   | Burr, Mrs. Allston, . . .        | 5 00     |
| Appleton, Miss Fanny C., . . .   | 3 00   | Burr, Mrs. C. C., . . .          | 10 00    |
| Archer, Mrs. E. M. H., . . .     | 1 00   | Cabot, Mrs. Walter C., . . .     | 25 00    |
| Atkins, Mrs. Edwin F., . . .     | 5 00   | Calkins, Miss Mary W., . . .     | 2 00     |
| Bacon, Miss Mary P., . . .       | 5 00   | Carpenter, Mrs. G. A., . . .     | 2 00     |
| Badger, Mrs. Wallis B., . . .    | 2 00   | Carr, Mrs. Samuel, . . .         | 10 00    |
| Baer, Mrs. Louis, . . .          | 5 00   | Carter, Mrs. John W., . . .      | 5 00     |
| Bailey, Mrs. H. R., . . .        | 2 00   | Cary, Miss Ellen S., . . .       | 50 00    |
| Baker, Miss S. P., . . .         | 5 00   | Cary, Miss Georgina S., . . .    | 10 00    |
| Balch, Mrs. F. G., . . .         | 5 00   | Chandler, Mrs. Frank W., . .     | 5 00     |
| Baldwin, Mr. E. L., . . .        | 2 00   | Channing, Mrs. Walter, . . .     | 5 00     |
| Baldwin, Mrs. J. C. T., . . .    | 5 00   | Chapin, Mrs. Henry B., . . .     | 5 00     |
| Bangs, Mrs. Francis R., . . .    | 10 00  | Chapman, Miss E. D., . . .       | 1 00     |
| Bartlett, Miss Mary H., . . .    | 5 00   | Chapman, Miss Jane E. C., .      | 2 00     |
| Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H., . .   | 10 00  | Chase, Mrs. Susan R., . . .      | 1 00     |
| Batcheller, Mr. Robert, . . .    | 2 00   | Cheney, Mrs. Arthur, . . .       | 10 00    |
| Bates, Mrs. I. Chapman, . . .    | 5 00   | Clapp, Dr. H. C., . . .          | 2 00     |
| Beal, Mrs. Boylston A., . . .    | 10 00  | Clark, Mrs. Frederic S., . . .   | 10 00    |
| Betton, Mrs. C. G., . . .        | 2 00   | Clark, Miss Sarah W., . . .      | 10 00    |
| Bicknell, Mrs. Wm. J., . . .     | 2 00   | Clement, Mrs. Hazen, . . .       | 5 00     |
| Bigelow, Mrs. Alanson, . . .     | 1 00   | Clerk, Mrs. W. F., . . .         | 3 00     |
| Blackmar, Mrs. W. W., . . .      | 5 00   | Cobb, Mrs. Darius, . . .         | 1 00     |
| Blake, Mr. Wm. P., . . .         | 5 00   | Cochrane, Mrs. Alex., . . .      | 5 00     |
| Boardman, Mrs. Alice L., . . .   | 2 00   | Codman, Miss Catherine           |          |
| Bond, Mrs. Charles H., . . .     | 5 00   | Amory, . . .                     | 5 00     |
| Bowditch, Dr. Vincent Y., . . .  | 5 00   | Conant, Mrs. Nathaniel, . .      | 2 00     |
| Boynton, Miss Ella F., . . .     | 5 00   | Congdon, Mrs. A. L., . . .       | 1 00     |
| <i>Amount carried forward, .</i> |        | <i>Amount carried forward, .</i> |          |
| \$206 00                         |        | \$455 00                         |          |

*Amount brought forward, . \$455 00*

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Coolidge, Mrs. Algernon, .                 | 10 00 |
| Coolidge, Mrs. Francis L., .               | 1 00  |
| Coolidge, Mrs. J. Randolph, .              | 25 00 |
| Coolidge, Mrs. Penelope F., .              | 5 00  |
| Corey, Mrs. H. D., .                       | 2 00  |
| Cotton, Miss Elizabeth A., .               | 35 00 |
| Cox, Mrs. William E., .                    | 10 00 |
| Craig, Mrs. D. R., .                       | 5 00  |
| Craigin, Dr. George A., .                  | 5 00  |
| Crane, Mr. Zenas, .                        | 50 00 |
| Crehore, Mrs. G. C., .                     | 5 00  |
| Cummings, Mrs. J. W., .                    | 2 00  |
| Curtis, Mrs. Charles P., .                 | 50 00 |
| Curtis, Mr. George W., .                   | 5 00  |
| Curtis, Miss M. G., .                      | 2 00  |
| Curtis, Mr. William O., .                  | 5 00  |
| Cushing, Mrs. H. W., .                     | 5 00  |
| Cushing, Mrs. J. W., .                     | 2 00  |
| Cushing, Miss Sarah P., .                  | 5 00  |
| Cutler, Mrs. C. F., .                      | 1 00  |
| Cutler, Mrs. E. C., .                      | 2 00  |
| Cutler, Mrs. George C., .                  | 5 00  |
| Cutter, Mrs. Ellen M., .                   | 2 00  |
| Cutter, Mrs. Frank W., .                   | 1 00  |
| Dale, Mrs. Eben, .                         | 5 00  |
| Damon, Mrs. J. L., Jr., .                  | 2 00  |
| Daniels, Mrs. Edwin A., .                  | 1 00  |
| Davis, Mrs. Edward L., .                   | 10 00 |
| Davis, Mrs. Joseph E., .                   | 5 00  |
| Davis, Mrs. Simon, .                       | 3 00  |
| Day, Mrs. Lewis, .                         | 2 00  |
| Denny, Mrs. Arthur B., .                   | 5 00  |
| Denny, Mrs. W. C., .                       | 5 00  |
| Derby, Mrs. Hasket, .                      | 5 00  |
| Dickman, Mrs. George<br>(for 1913), .      | 10 00 |
| Drost, Mr. C. A., .                        | 10 00 |
| Dwight, Mrs. Thomas, .                     | 1 00  |
| Edgar, Mrs. C. L., .                       | 5 00  |
| Edmands, Mrs. M. Grant<br>(for 1913-14), . | 20 00 |
| Edwards, Miss Hannah M., .                 | 10 00 |
| Eliot, Mrs. Wm. Richards, .                | 10 00 |
| Elms, Mrs. Edward E., .                    | 3 00  |
| Elms, Miss Florence G., .                  | 2 00  |
| Elms, Mrs. James C., .                     | 2 00  |
| Emmons, Mrs. R. W., 2d, .                  | 20 00 |
| Endicott, Mrs. Henry, .                    | 5 00  |
| Endicott, Mrs. William C., .               | 5 00  |

*Amount carried forward, . \$841 00*

*Amount brought forward, . \$841 00*

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Ernst, Mrs. C. W., .                           | 2 00  |
| Eustis, Mrs. F. A., .                          | 5 00  |
| Evans, Mrs. Charles, .                         | 1 00  |
| F., . . . . .                                  | 10 00 |
| Fairbanks, Mrs. Charles F., .                  | 20 00 |
| Fay, Miss Sarah M., .                          | 10 00 |
| Ferrin, Mrs. M. T. B., .                       | 5 00  |
| Field, Mrs. D. W., .                           | 5 00  |
| Fiske, Mrs. Joseph N., .                       | 5 00  |
| Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, .                         | 25 00 |
| Flood, Mrs. Hugh, .                            | 2 00  |
| Forbes, Mrs. F. B., .                          | 5 00  |
| Fottler, Mrs. Jacob, .                         | 2 00  |
| Frank, Mrs. Daniel, .                          | 1 00  |
| Freeman, Mrs. Louisa A., .                     | 3 00  |
| Friedman, Mrs. Max, .                          | 5 00  |
| Friedman, Mrs. S., .                           | 5 00  |
| Frothingham, Mrs. Langdon, .                   | 5 00  |
| Gardner, Mrs. J. L., .                         | 1 00  |
| Gay, Mrs. Albert, .                            | 1 00  |
| Gilbert, Mr. Joseph T., .                      | 2 00  |
| Gill, Mr. Abbott D., .                         | 2 00  |
| Gill, Mrs. George F., .                        | 1 00  |
| Goldthwait, Mrs. Joel, .                       | 5 00  |
| Gooding, Mrs. T. P., .                         | 2 00  |
| Grandgent, Prof. Charles H., .                 | 5 00  |
| Gray, Mrs. Reginald, .                         | 10 00 |
| Greeley, Mrs. R. F., .                         | 5 00  |
| Green, Mr. Charles G., .                       | 10 00 |
| Guild, Miss Harriet J., .                      | 5 00  |
| Hall, Mrs. Anthony D., .                       | 3 00  |
| Hall, Miss Laura E., .                         | 5 00  |
| Harrington, Mrs. F. B., .                      | 5 00  |
| Harrington, Dr. Harriet L., .                  | 2 00  |
| Hartwell, Mrs. A. T., .                        | 2 00  |
| Hatch, Mrs. Fred W., .                         | 5 00  |
| Haven, Mrs. Edward B., .                       | 2 00  |
| Hayward, Mrs. G. G., .                         | 10 00 |
| Hemenway, Mrs. Charles P., .                   | 10 00 |
| Herman, Mrs. Joseph M., .                      | 2 00  |
| Higginson, Mrs. F. L. (for<br>1913), . . . . . | 10 00 |
| Higginson, Mrs. Henry L., .                    | 15 00 |
| Hills, Mrs. Edwin A., .                        | 5 00  |
| Holbrook, Mrs. Walter H., .                    | 3 00  |
| Holden, Mrs. C. W., .                          | 1 00  |
| Hooper, Miss Adeline D., .                     | 5 00  |
| Hooper, Mrs. James R., .                       | 15 00 |
| Houghton, Miss Elizabeth G., .                 | 10 00 |

*Amount carried forward, \$1,116 00*

| <i>Amount brought forward, \$1,116 00</i>      |        | <i>Amount brought forward, \$1,661 00</i>   |       |
|--|--------|---|-------|
| Howard, Mrs. P. B., . . .                      | 1 00   | Mason, Mrs. Charles E., . . .               | 50 00 |
| Howe, Mrs. Arabella, . . .                     | 2 00   | Mason, Miss Fanny P., . . .                 | 10 00 |
| Howe, Mrs. George D., . . .                    | 10 00  | McKee, Mrs. Wm. L., . . .                   | 5 00  |
| Howe, Mr. George E., . . .                     | 2 00   | Mead, Mrs. Fred Sumner, . . .               | 5 00  |
| Howe, Mrs. J. S., . . .                        | 15 00  | Merrill, Mrs. L. M., . . .                  | 2 00  |
| Howland, Mrs. D. W., . . .                     | 1 00   | Merriman, Mrs. Daniel, . . .                | 10 00 |
| Hubbard, Mrs. Charles W., . . .                | 25 00  | Morey, Mrs. Edwin, . . .                    | 5 00  |
| Hunnewell, Mrs. Arthur, . . .                  | 25 00  | Morison, Mrs. John H., . . .                | 5 00  |
| Hyde, Mrs. H. D., . . .                        | 1 00   | Morse, Mrs. Henry Lee, . . .                | 5 00  |
| Hyde, Mrs. Thomas W., . . .                    | 10 00  | Morse, Miss Margaret F., . . .              | 5 00  |
| Ireson, Mrs. S. E., . . .                      | 5 00   | Morss, Mrs. Everett, . . .                  | 3 00  |
| Jennings, Miss Julia F., . . .                 | 2 00   | Nathan, Mrs. Jacob, . . .                   | 2 00  |
| Jewett, Miss Annie, . . .                      | 2 00   | Nathan, Mrs. John, . . .                    | 5 00  |
| Johnson, Mr. Arthur S. (for<br>1913-14), . . . | 20 00  | Nazro, Mrs. Fred H., . . .                  | 2 00  |
| Johnson, Miss Fannie L., . . .                 | 1 00   | Neibuhr, Miss Mary M., . . .                | 1 00  |
| Johnson, Mrs. Wolcott H., . . .                | 10 00  | Norcross, Mrs. Otis, . . .                  | 5 00  |
| Jones, Mrs. B. M., . . .                       | 10 00  | Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Jr., . . .             | 5 00  |
| Jordan, Mrs. Eben D., . . .                    | 10 00  | Noyes, Mrs. G. D., . . .                    | 3 00  |
| Josselyn, Mrs. A. S., . . .                    | 5 00   | Olmsted, Mrs. J. C., . . .                  | 2 00  |
| Keene, Mrs. S. W. (for<br>1913-14), . . .      | 4 00   | Page, Mrs. Calvin Gates, . . .              | 2 00  |
| Kimball, The Misses, . . .                     | 25 00  | Paine, Mrs. Wm. D., . . .                   | 2 00  |
| Kimball, Mrs. David P., . . .                  | 25 00  | Parker, Miss Eleanor S., . . .              | 10 00 |
| Kimball, Mr. Edward P., . . .                  | 10 00  | Pecker, Miss Annie J., . . .                | 10 00 |
| Kimball, Mrs. Marcus M., . . .                 | 50 00  | Peckerman, Mrs. E. R., . . .                | 2 00  |
| King, Mrs. S. G., . . .                        | 5 00   | Peirce, Mrs. Silas, . . .                   | 1 00  |
| Kingsley, Mrs. Robert C., . . .                | 1 00   | Perry, Mrs. Claribel N., . . .              | 5 00  |
| Klous, Mr. Isaac, . . .                        | 2 00   | Pickert, Mrs. Lehman, . . .                 | 2 00  |
| Lamb, Miss Augusta T., . . .                   | 1 00   | Pickman, Mrs. D. L. (for<br>1913-14), . . . | 50 00 |
| Lane, Mrs. Benjamin P., . . .                  | 2 00   | Pope, Mrs. W. C., . . .                     | 1 00  |
| Larkin, The Misses, . . .                      | 1 00   | Porter, Mrs. Alex S., Jr., . . .            | 25 00 |
| Ledyard, Mrs. Lewis Cass, . . .                | 5 00   | Pratt, Mrs. Elliott W., . . .               | 5 00  |
| Leland, Mrs. Lewis A., . . .                   | 1 00   | Prendergast, Mr. James M., . . .            | 10 00 |
| Lee, Mrs. Joseph, . . .                        | 100 00 | Proctor, Mrs. H. H., . . .                  | 2 00  |
| Lincoln, Mr. A. L., . . .                      | 5 00   | Putnam, Mrs. George, . . .                  | 5 00  |
| Loring, Judge W. C., . . .                     | 25 00  | Putnam, Mrs. James J., . . .                | 5 00  |
| Loring, Mrs. W. C., . . .                      | 25 00  | Rand, Mrs. Arnold A., . . .                 | 5 00  |
| Lothrop, Mrs. Thornton K., . . .               | 50 00  | Ratshesky, Mrs. Fanny, . . .                | 5 00  |
| Lothrop, Mrs. W. S. H., . . .                  | 5 00   | Ratshesky, Mrs. I. A., . . .                | 5 00  |
| Lovett, Mr. A. S., . . .                       | 5 00   | Raymond, Mrs. Henry E., . . .               | 2 00  |
| Lovett, Mrs. A. S., . . .                      | 5 00   | Reed, Mrs. Arthur, . . .                    | 1 00  |
| Lowell, Mrs. Charles, . . .                    | 5 00   | Reed, Mrs. William Howell, . . .            | 25 00 |
| Lowell, Mrs. George G., . . .                  | 10 00  | Rice, Mr. and Mrs. David, . . .             | 25 00 |
| Lowell, Mrs. John, . . .                       | 5 00   | Rice, Mrs. William B., . . .                | 2 00  |
| Mack, Mrs. Thomas, . . .                       | 10 00  | Richards, Miss Alice A., . . .              | 5 00  |
| Mansfield, Mrs. George S., . . .               | 2 00   | Richards, Miss Annie L., . . .              | 10 00 |
| Mansfield, Mrs. S. M., . . .                   | 1 00   | Richards, Mrs. E. L., . . .                 | 2 00  |
| Mansur, Mrs. Martha P., . . .                  | 3 00   | Richardson, The Misses (for<br>1913), . . . | 1 00  |
| <i>Amount carried forward, \$1,661 00</i>      |        | <i>Amount carried forward, \$2,016 00</i>   |       |



Amount brought forward, \$2,016 00

|                              |       |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Robbins, Mrs. Reginald L.,   | 2 00  |
| Robbins, Mrs. Royal, . .     | 10 00 |
| Roeth, Mrs. A. G., . .       | 1 00  |
| Rogers, Mrs. J. F., . .      | 2 00  |
| Rogers, Mrs. R. K., . .      | 5 00  |
| Rogers, Miss Susan S., .     | 5 00  |
| Rosenbaum, Mrs. L., . .      | 1 00  |
| Rotch, Miss Mary R., . .     | 5 00  |
| Rowlett, Mrs. Thomas S.,     | 1 00  |
| Russell, Miss Catherine E.,  | 2 00  |
| Russell, Mrs. Elliott, . .   | 2 00  |
| Rust, Mrs. N. J., . . . .    | 2 00  |
| Sabine, Mrs. G. K., . . .    | 4 00  |
| Saltonstall, Mr. Richard M., |       |
| in memory of his mother,     |       |
| Mrs. Leverett Saltonstall,   | 10 00 |
| Sampson, Miss H. H., . .     | 1 00  |
| Sanborn, Mrs. C. W. H., .    | 2 00  |
| Sargent, Mrs. F. W., . .     | 10 00 |
| Saunders, Mrs. D. E. (for    |       |
| 1913-14), . . . . .          | 2 00  |
| Scammon, The Misses, in      |       |
| memory of their mother, .    | 10 00 |
| Schouler, Mr. James, . .     | 5 00  |
| Scudder, Mrs. J. D., in mem- |       |
| ory of her mother, Mrs.      |       |
| N. M. Downer, . . . .        | 5 00  |
| Scull, Mrs. Gideon, . . .    | 10 00 |
| Sears, Mrs. Frederic R., .   | 25 00 |
| Sears, Mr. Herbert M., . .   | 25 00 |
| Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W., .     | 25 00 |
| Severance, Mrs. Pierre C.,   | 3 00  |
| Shattuck, Mrs. George B.,    | 5 00  |
| Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland, .     | 10 00 |
| Shaw, Mrs. George R., . .    | 2 00  |
| Shepard, Mr. Thomas H., .    | 5 00  |
| Sherman, Mrs. George M.,     | 5 00  |
| Sherman, Mrs. William H.,    | 2 00  |
| Sherwin, Mrs. Thomas, . .    | 2 00  |
| Short, Mrs. Y. S., . . . .   | 1 00  |
| Sias, Mrs. Charles D., . .   | 5 00  |
| Simpkins, Miss Mary W., .    | 5 00  |
| Stackpole, Mrs. F. D., . .   | 2 00  |
| Stackpole, Miss Roxana, .    | 5 00  |
| Stearns, Mr. and Mrs. C. H., | 20 00 |
| Stearns, Mrs. Wm. Brackett,  | 3 00  |
| Steese, Mrs. Edward, . .     | 5 00  |
| Steinert, Mrs. Alex, . . .   | 3 00  |
| Stevens, Miss Alice B., . .  | 5 00  |

Amount carried forward, \$2,276 00

Amount brought forward, \$2,276 00

|                              |       |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Stevenson, Miss Annie B., .  | 5 00  |
| Stewart, Mrs. Cecil, . . .   | 2 00  |
| Stone, Mrs. Edwin P., . .    | 5 00  |
| Stone, Mrs. Frederic, . . .  | 15 00 |
| Stone, Mrs. Philip S., . .   | 1 00  |
| Storer, Miss A. M., . . . .  | 5 00  |
| Storer, Miss M. G., . . . .  | 5 00  |
| Strauss, Mrs. Ferdinand, .   | 5 00  |
| Strauss, Mrs. Louis, . . . . | 2 00  |
| Swann, Mrs. John, . . . .    | 5 00  |
| Symonds, Miss Lucy Harris    |       |
| (for 1913-14), . . . .       | 10 00 |
| Talbot, Miss Leslie, . . . . | 1 00  |
| Talbot, Miss Marjorie, . .   | 1 00  |
| Talbot, Mrs. Thomas Palmer,  | 1 00  |
| Talbot, Mrs. Wm. H., . . .   | 1 00  |
| Thacher, Mrs. Henry C., . .  | 10 00 |
| Thayer, Miss Adele G., . .   | 10 00 |
| Thing, Mrs. Annie E., . . .  | 10 00 |
| Thomas, Miss Catherine C.,   | 2 00  |
| Thomson, Mrs. A. C., . . . . | 5 00  |
| Thorndike, Mrs. Augustus, .  | 5 00  |
| Thorndike, Mrs. Augustus L., | 1 00  |
| Tuckerman, Mrs. Charles S.,  | 5 00  |
| Tyler, Mr. Granville C. (for |       |
| 1913-14), . . . . .          | 4 00  |
| Tyler, Mrs. Joseph H., . .   | 3 00  |
| Vass, Miss Harriett, . . .   | 5 00  |
| Vorenberg, Mrs. S., . . . .  | 1 00  |
| Vose, Mrs. Charles, . . . .  | 2 00  |
| Wadsworth, Mrs. A. F., . .   | 5 00  |
| Walker, Mrs. W. H., . . . .  | 10 00 |
| Ward, The Misses, . . . . .  | 10 00 |
| Ward, Miss Julia A., . . .   | 2 00  |
| Ware, Miss Mary Lee, . . .   | 25 00 |
| Warner, Mrs. F. H., . . . .  | 10 00 |
| Warren, Mrs. Bayard, . . .   | 25 00 |
| Warren, Mrs. Bentley W., .   | 1 00  |
| Warren, Mrs. J. C., . . . .  | 10 00 |
| Wason, Mrs. Elbridge, . . .  | 5 00  |
| Watson, Mrs. T. A., . . . .  | 13 00 |
| Wead, Mrs. Leslie C., . . .  | 2 00  |
| Weeks, Mr. Andrew Gray, .    | 10 00 |
| Weld, Mrs. A. Winsor, . . .  | 5 00  |
| Weld, Mrs. Samuel M., . . .  | 5 00  |
| Wheeler, Mrs. A. S., . . . . | 10 00 |
| Wheelwright, Miss Mary, . .  | 2 00  |
| Whipple, Mrs. Sherman L.,    | 5 00  |
| White, Miss Eliza Orne, . .  | 25 00 |

Amount carried forward, \$2,583 00

| <i>Amount brought forward, \$2,583 00</i>            |       | <i>Amount brought forward, \$2,638 00</i> |                   |
|--|-------|---|-------------------|
| White, Mrs. Jonathan H., .                           | 5 00  | Williams, Mr. Moses, .                    | 2 00              |
| White, Mrs. Joseph H., .                             | 2 00  | Williams, Mrs. Moses, .                   | 2 00              |
| White, Mrs. Norman H. (for<br>1913-14), . . . .      | 2 00  | Willson, Miss Lucy B., .                  | 5 00              |
| White, Mrs. R. H., . . .                             | 5 00  | Winsor, Mrs. Ernest, .                    | 1 00              |
| Whittington, Mrs. Hiram, .                           | 1 00  | Withington, Miss Anna S., .               | 1 00              |
| Williams, The Misses, . .                            | 10 00 | Wright, Mrs. J. G., . .                   | 5 00              |
| Williams, Miss Adelia C., .                          | 25 00 | Wright, Mrs. L. A., . .                   | 1 00              |
| Williams, Mrs. Arthur, Jr.<br>(for 1913-14), . . . . | 3 00  | Wright, Miss Mary A., .                   | 3 00              |
| Williams, Mrs. Jeremiah, .                           | 2 00  | Wyman, Mrs. Alfred E., .                  | 15 00             |
|  |       | Young, Mrs. Benjamin L., .                | 10 00             |
|  |       | Young, Mrs. Lucy F., .                    | 2 00              |
| <i>Amount carried forward, \$2,638 00</i>            |       |   | <i>\$2,685 00</i> |

# DONATIONS.

| <i>Amount brought forward, \$1 50</i>     |        | <i>Amount brought forward, . \$359 50</i>           |       |
|---|--------|---|-------|
| A friend, . . . . .                       | \$1 50 | Clapp, Miss Helen, . . .                            | 5 00  |
| Abbott, Mrs. P. W., . .                   | 10 00  | Clark, Mrs. Robert Farley, .                        | 5 00  |
| Adams, Mr. George, . .                    | 1 00   | Cobb, Mrs. Charles K., .                            | 2 00  |
| Alden, Mrs. C. H., . . .                  | 3 00   | Codman, Mr. Charles R., .                           | 10 00 |
| Amory, Mrs. William, 2d, .                | 25 00  | Codman, Miss M. C., . .                             | 5 00  |
| Bacon, Miss Ellen S., . .                 | 10 00  | Cole, Mrs. E. E., . . . .                           | 2 00  |
| Bartlett, The Misses, . .                 | 5 00   | Collamore, Miss Helen, .                            | 5 00  |
| Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H., .              | 25 00  | Converse, Mrs. C. C., . .                           | 10 00 |
| Bartol, Mrs. John W., . .                 | 25 00  | Coolidge, Mrs. Penelope F.<br>(for 1913), . . . . . | 2 00  |
| Bass, Mrs. Emma M., . .                   | 10 00  | Cotting, Mrs. C. E., . . .                          | 5 00  |
| Batt, Mrs. C. R., . . . .                 | 5 00   | Crane, Mrs. Z. Marshal, .                           | 75 00 |
| Baylies, Mrs. Walter Cabot, .             | 5 00   | Crosby, Mrs. S. V. R., . .                          | 10 00 |
| Berlin, Dr. Fanny, . . . .                | 1 00   | Cummings, Mrs. Charles A.,                          | 10 00 |
| Bigelow, Mrs. Henry M., . .               | 3 00   | Cutter, Mrs. Ellen M., . .                          | 1 00  |
| Blake, Mrs. Francis, . . .                | 5 00   | Dakin, Miss Margaret F., .                          | 1 00  |
| Boardman, Miss E. D., . .                 | 2 00   | Daland, Mrs. Tucker, . .                            | 5 00  |
| Bowditch, Mrs. Alfred, . .                | 5 00   | Davis, Mrs. Roscoe G., . .                          | 5 00  |
| Bradford, Miss Sarah H., .                | 3 00   | Devlin, Mr. John E., . . .                          | 25 00 |
| Brewer, Mr. Edward M., . .                | 15 00  | Dixon, Mrs. Lewis S., . .                           | 2 00  |
| Bronson, Mrs. Dillon, . . .               | 2 00   | Ely, Mrs. Alfred B., . . .                          | 5 00  |
| Browning, Mrs. Charles A., .              | 5 00   | Ernst, Mrs. H. C., . . . .                          | 3 00  |
| Bullard, Mrs. Wm. S., . . .               | 10 00  | Estabrook, Mrs. A. F., . .                          | 5 00  |
| Bullens, Miss Charlotte L., .             | 1 00   | Eustis, Mrs. Herbert H., .                          | 50 00 |
| Burnham, Mrs. H. D., . . .                | 5 00   | Eustis, Mrs. Henry L., . .                          | 5 00  |
| Calkins, Miss Mary W., . .                | 1 00   | Evans, Mrs. Glendower, .                            | 5 00  |
| Cary, Miss Ellen S., . . .                | 30 00  | F., . . . . .                                       | 10 00 |
| Caryl, Miss Harriet E., . .               | 1 00   | Farnsworth, Mrs. C. F., .                           | 2 00  |
| Case, Mrs. James B., . . .                | 25 00  | Faulkner, Miss Fannie M.,                           | 10 00 |
| Cheney, Mrs. Arthur, . . .                | 10 00  |   |       |
| Cheney, Mr. Charles W., . .               | 10 00  |   |       |
| Chesson, Mr. Harold, . . .                | 100 00 |   |       |
| <i>Amount carried forward, . \$359 50</i> |        | <i>Amount carried forward, . \$639 50</i>           |       |

Amount brought forward, \$639 50

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., . . .   | 10 00 |
| Fitzgerald, Mrs. Desmond, . . .  | 5 00  |
| Foss, Mrs. Eugene N., . . .  | 10 00 |
| French, Miss Cornelia A., . . .  | 10 00 |
| French, Mr. Wilfred A., . . .  | 5 00  |
| Goulding, Mrs. L. R., . . .  | 5 00  |
| Gray, Mrs. John Chipman, . . .   | 10 00 |
| Gray, Mrs. Morris, . . .   | 5 00  |
| Greenough, Mrs. C. P., . . .   | 3 00  |
| Grew, Mrs. H. S., . . .  | 25 00 |
| Griggs, Mrs. Thomas B., . . .  | 2 00  |
| Guild, Mrs. S. Eliot, . . .  | 10 00 |
| Harris, Miss Frances K., . . .   | 2 00  |
| Harwood, Mrs. George S., . . .   | 5 00  |
| Heath, Mr. Nathaniel, . . .  | 5 00  |
| Hill, Mrs. Lew C., . . .   | 5 00  |
| Hobbs, Mrs. Warren D., . . .   | 2 00  |
| Homans, Mrs. John, . . .   | 10 00 |
| Hoyt, Mrs. C. C., . . .  | 5 00  |
| Hubbard, Mrs. Eliot, . . .   | 10 00 |
| Hunnewell, Mr. Walter, . . .   | 20 00 |
| Hutchins, Mrs. C. F. (for<br>1913-14), . . .                                   | 10 00 |
| Hyneman, Mrs. Louis, . . .   | 2 00  |
| Iasigi, Mrs. Oscar, . . .  | 10 00 |
| In memory of Mrs. Harriet<br>L. Thayer, through Mrs.<br>Hannah T. Brown, . . . | 5 00  |
| In memory of Mrs. George<br>H. Eager, . . .                                    | 10 00 |
| Johnson, Mr. Edward C., . . .  | 25 00 |
| Johnson, Mrs. F. W., . . .   | 2 00  |
| Jolliffe, Mrs. Thomas H., . . .  | 5 00  |
| Joy, Mrs. Charles H., . . .  | 10 00 |
| Kettle, Mrs. L. N., . . .  | 10 00 |
| Koshland, Mrs. Joseph, . . .   | 10 00 |
| Lawrence, Mrs. John, . . .   | 10 00 |
| Lins, Mrs. Ferdinand, . . .  | 2 00  |
| Livermore, Col. Thomas L., . . .   | 10 00 |
| Locke, Mrs. Charles A., . . .  | 10 00 |
| Lockwood, Mrs. T. S., . . .  | 10 00 |
| Lodge, Mount Neboh,<br>through Mr. Isidor Metz-<br>ger, . . .                  | 25 00 |
| Lowell, Miss Lucy, . . .   | 5 00  |
| Lyman, Mrs. George H., . . .   | 10 00 |
| Magee, Mr. John L., . . .  | 10 00 |
| Mandell, Mrs. S. P., . . .   | 10 00 |
| Manning, Miss A. F., . . .   | 5 00  |

Amount carried forward, \$1,009 50

Amount brought forward, \$1,009 50

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Means, Mrs. W. A., . . .                        | 10 00  |
| Merriam, Mrs. Frank, . . .                      | 10 00  |
| Mills, Mrs. D. T., . . .                        | 5 00   |
| Miner, Mrs. George A. (for<br>1913-14), . . .   | 8 00   |
| Mitton, Mrs. E. J., . . .                       | 10 00  |
| Monroe, Mrs. G. H., . . .                       | 5 00   |
| Moore, Mrs. Henry F., . . .                     | 1 00   |
| Morrill, Miss Amelia, . . .                     | 20 00  |
| Morrill, Miss Annie W., . . .                   | 25 00  |
| Morrill, Miss Fanny E., . . .                   | 20 00  |
| Newell, Mrs. J. W., . . .                       | 2 00   |
| Peabody, Mrs. Endicott, . . .                   | 50 00  |
| Peabody, Mr. Harold, . . .                      | 5 00   |
| Pearson, Mrs. Charles H., . . .                 | 5 00   |
| Pfaelzer, Mrs. F. T., . . .                     | 5 00   |
| Philbrick, Mrs. E. S., . . .                    | 3 00   |
| Pitman, Mrs. Benjamin F., . . .                 | 5 00   |
| Plumer, Mr. Charles A., . . .                   | 2 00   |
| Pratt, Mr. Robert M., . . .                     | 100 00 |
| Prince, Mrs. Morton, . . .                      | 10 00  |
| Quincy, Mrs. G. H., . . .                       | 10 00  |
| Ranney, Mr. Fletcher, . . .                     | 5 00   |
| Reed, Mrs. John H., . . .                       | 5 00   |
| Rice, Mrs. N. W., . . .                         | 5 00   |
| Richardson, Mrs. Edward C., . . .               | 5 00   |
| Richardson, Mrs. Frederick, . . .               | 5 00   |
| Richardson, Mrs. John, . . .                    | 3 00   |
| Richardson, Mr. Spencer W., . . .               | 3 00   |
| Riley, Mr. Charles E., . . .                    | 20 00  |
| Rodman, Miss Emma, . . .                        | 5 00   |
| Rogers, Miss Annette P., . . .                  | 5 00   |
| Ross, Mrs. Waldo O., . . .                      | 5 00   |
| Rotch, Mrs. Wm. J., . . .                       | 10 00  |
| Russell, Mrs. Isaac H., . . .                   | 5 00   |
| Rust, Mrs. Wm. A., . . .                        | 5 00   |
| S., Mrs., . . .                                 | 50 00  |
| Sanger, Mr. Sabin P., . . .                     | 5 00   |
| Saunders, Mrs. D. E. (for<br>1913-14), . . .    | 2 00   |
| Sears, Mrs. Richard D., . . .                   | 20 00  |
| Sever, Miss Emily, . . .                        | 5 00   |
| Shapleigh, Mrs. John W. (for<br>1913-14), . . . | 2 00   |
| Slattery, Mrs. William, . . .                   | 2 00   |
| Smith, Miss Ellen V., . . .                     | 25 00  |
| Smith, Mrs. Phineas B., . . .                   | 1 00   |
| Snelling, Mrs. Howard, . . .                    | 5 00   |
| Soren, Mr. John H., . . .                       | 5 00   |

Amount carried forward, \$1,528 50

| <i>Amount brought forward, \$1,528 50</i> |       | <i>Amount brought forward, \$1,731 50</i> |                   |
|---|-------|---|-------------------|
| Spalding, Miss Dora N., . . .             | 10 00 | Watson, Mrs. R. C., . . .                 | 5 00              |
| Sprague, Dr. F. P., . . .                 | 10 00 | Webster, Mrs. F. G., . . .                | 25 00             |
| Sprague, Miss Mary C., . . .              | 5 00  | Weeks, Mrs. W. B. P., . . .               | 2 00              |
| Stackpole, Mrs. F. D., . . .              | 50 00 | Weld, Rev. G. F., . . .                   | 2 00              |
| Stevenson, Miss Annie B., . . .           | 2 00  | Weston, Mrs. H. C., . . .                 | 10 00             |
| Stevenson, Mrs. R. H. (for                |       | Wheelwright, Miss Mary C., . . .          | 5 00              |
| 1913-14), . . . . .                       | 20 00 | White, Mrs. Charles T., . . .             | 5 00              |
| Swift, Mrs. E. C., . . . . .              | 20 00 | Whiting, Miss Anna M., . . .              | 10 00             |
| Thayer, Mrs. Ezra Ripley, . . .           | 5 00  | Whitman, Mr. James H., . . .              | 20 00             |
| Thayer, Mrs. William G., . . .            | 10 00 | Whitney, Mr. Edward F., . . .             | 10 00             |
| Tileston, Mrs. John B., . . .             | 5 00  | Whitney, Miss Mary, . . .                 | 4 00              |
| Tolman, Mr. James P., . . .               | 5 00  | Whitney, Mr. S. B., . . .                 | 5 00              |
| Tucker, Mrs. J. Alfred, . . .             | 1 00  | Williams, Mrs. Charles A., . . .          | 5 00              |
| Tucker, Mrs. Wm. A. (for                  |       | Williams, Mr. Ralph B., . . .             | 25 00             |
| 1913), . . . . .                          | 3 00  | Williams, Mrs. T. B., . . .               | 5 00              |
| Vialle, Mr. Charles A., . . .             | 10 00 | Windram, Mrs. W. T., . . .                | 50 00             |
| Wadsworth, Mrs. W. Austin, . . .          | 20 00 | Woodworth, Mrs. A. S., . . .              | 10 00             |
| Warren, Mrs. Wm. W., . . .                | 25 00 | Worthley, Mrs. George H., . . .           | 2 00              |
| Watson, Miss Abby L., . . .               | 2 00  |   |                   |
|   |       |   | <u>\$1,931 50</u> |
| <i>Amount carried forward, \$1,731 50</i> |       |   |                   |

#### CAMBRIDGE BRANCH.

|   |        | <i>Amount brought forward, . \$54 00</i>  |       |
|---|--------|---|-------|
| Abbott, Mrs. Edward, . . .                | \$3 00 | Fish, Mrs. F. P., . . .                   | 10 00 |
| Abbot, Mrs. Edwin H., . . .               | 5 00   | Folsom, Mrs. Norton, . . .                | 2 00  |
| Ames, Mrs. James B. (donation), . . . . . | 10 00  | Foster, Mrs. Francis C., . . .            | 50 00 |
| Batchelder, Miss Isabel, . . .            | 1 00   | Francke, Mrs. Kuno, . . .                 | 2 00  |
| Beard, Mrs. Edward L., . . .              | 1 00   | Frothingham, Miss Sarah E., . . .         | 2 00  |
| Boggs, Mrs. Edwin P., . . .               | 2 00   | Goodale, Mrs. George L., . . .            | 1 00  |
| Bulfinch, Miss Ellen S., . . .            | 2 00   | Goodwin, Miss Amelia M., . . .            | 5 00  |
| Carstein, Mrs. H. L., . . .               | 1 00   | Green, Miss Mary A., . . .                | 3 00  |
| Cary, Miss Emma F., . . .                 | 3 00   | Greenough, Mrs. J. B., . . .              | 1 00  |
| Chandler, Mrs. Seth C. (for               |        | Harris, Miss C. M. (donation), . . . . .  | 1 00  |
| 1913), . . . . .                          | 1 00   | Hayward, Mrs. J. W., . . .                | 10 00 |
| Dana, Mrs. R. H. (donation), . . . . .    | 5 00   | Hedge, Miss Charlotte A., . . .           | 5 00  |
| Deane, Mrs. Walter (donation), . . . . .  | 2 00   | Howard, Mrs. Albert A., . . .             | 5 00  |
| Devens, Mrs. A. L. (donation), . . . . .  | 5 00   | Kennedy, Mrs. F. L., . . .                | 3 00  |
| Durant, Mrs. W. B., . . .                 | 1 00   | Kettell, Mrs. Charles W., . . .           | 5 00  |
| Ela, Mrs. Walter, . . .                   | 2 00   | Leavitt, Miss Margaret A., . . .          | 1 00  |
| Emery, Miss Octavia B., . . .             | 3 00   | Longfellow, Miss Alice M., . . .          | 5 00  |
| (donation), . . . . .                     | 2 00   | Longfellow, Mrs. W. P. P., . . .          | 5 00  |
| Farlow, Mrs. Wm. G. (donation), . . . . . | 5 00   | Morison, Mrs. Robert S., . . .            | 5 00  |
|   |        | Neal, Mrs. W. H., . . .                   | 1 00  |
|   |        | Nichols, Mrs. J. T. G., . . .             | 2 00  |
| <i>Amount carried forward, . \$54 00</i>  |        | <i>Amount carried forward, . \$178 00</i> |       |

|                                       |                 |                                     |                 |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward, .</i>      | <i>\$178 00</i> | <i>Amount brought forward, .</i>    | <i>\$216 00</i> |
| Richards, Mrs. Mary A., .             | 2 00            | Wesselhoeft, Mrs. Walter, .         | 1 00            |
| Roberts, Mrs. Coolidge S., .          | 10 00           | White, Mrs. Moses P., .             | 5 00            |
| Sargent, Dr. D. A., .                 | 1 00            | Whittemore, Mrs. F. W., .           | 5 00            |
| Saville, Mrs. Henry M., .             | 1 00            | Williston, Mrs. L. R. (donation), . | 5 00            |
| Sawyer, Miss Ellen M., .              | 2 00            | Willson, Mrs. Robert W., .          | 5 00            |
| Sedgwick, Miss M. Theodora, .         | 2 00            | Woodman, Miss Mary (for 1913-14), . | 30 00           |
| Thorp, Mrs. J. G., .                  | 10 00           | Woodman, Mrs. Walter, .             | 2 00            |
| Toppan, Mrs., Robert N. (donation), . | 10 00           |                                     |                 |
| <i>Amount carried forward, .</i>      | <i>\$216 00</i> |                                     | <i>\$269 00</i> |

#### DORCHESTER BRANCH.

|                                      |                |                                     |                |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward, .</i>     | <i>\$31 00</i> | <i>Amount brought forward, .</i>    | <i>\$31 00</i> |
| Bartlett, Mrs. S. E., .              | \$1 00         | Pratt, Mrs. Laban, .                | 2 00           |
| Brigham, Mrs. Frank E. (donation), . | 3 00           | Preston, Miss Myra C. (donation), . | 2 00           |
| Burditt, Mrs. Charles A., .          | 2 00           | Reed, Mrs. George M., .             | 1 00           |
| Callender, Miss Caroline S., .       | 2 00           | Robinson, Miss Anna B., .           | 1 00           |
| Churchill, Mrs. J. R., .             | 1 00           | Sayward, Mrs. W. H., .              | 3 00           |
| (donation), .                        | 2 00           | Soule, Mrs. Elizabeth P., .         | 5 00           |
| Copeland, Mrs. W. A., .              | 1 00           | Stearns, Mrs. Albert H., .          | 1 00           |
| Cushing, Miss Susan T., .            | 1 00           | Stearns, Mr. A. Maynard, .          | 1 00           |
| Eliot, Mrs. Christopher R., .        | 1 00           | Stearns, Mr. A. T., 2d, .           | 1 00           |
| Faunce, Mrs. Sewell A., .            | 1 00           | Stearns, Henry D., In memory of, .  | 1 00           |
| Hall, Mrs. Henry, .                  | 1 00           | Stearns, Miss Katherine, .          | 1 00           |
| Hawkes, Mrs. S. L., .                | 1 00           | Stearns, Mrs. Frederic P., .        | 4 00           |
| Humphreys, Mrs. Richard C., .        | 2 00           | Torrey, Mrs. Elbridge (donation), . | 30 00          |
| Jordan, Miss Ruth A., .              | 2 00           | Wilder, Miss Grace S., .            | 1 00           |
| Murdock, Mrs. Harold, .              | 2 00           | Willard, Mrs. L. P., .              | 1 00           |
| Nash, Mrs. Edward W., .              | 1 00           | Woodberry, Miss Mary, .             | 1 00           |
| Nash, Mrs. Frank K., .               | 5 00           | Wright, Mr. C. P., .                | 5 00           |
| Nightingale, Mrs. C. (donation), .   | 1 00           |                                     |                |
| Pierce, Miss Henrietta (donation), . | 1 00           |                                     |                |
| <i>Amount carried forward, .</i>     | <i>\$31 00</i> |                                     | <i>\$92 00</i> |

#### LYNN BRANCH.

|   |                |                                    |                |
|---|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward, .</i>        | <i>\$28 00</i> | <i>Amount brought forward, .</i>   | <i>\$28 00</i> |
| Averill, Miss M. J., .                  | \$2 00         | Hollis, Mrs. Samuel J., .          | 10 00          |
| Blood, Mr. and Mrs. L. K. (donation), . | 10 00          | Page, Miss Elizabeth D., .         | 1 00           |
| Caldwell, Mrs. Ellen F., .              | 1 00           | Smith, Mrs. Joseph N., .           | 10 00          |
| Chase, Mrs. Philip A., .                | 5 00           | Sprague, Mr. Henry B., .           | 5 00           |
| Earp, Miss Emily A., .                  | 1 00           | Tapley, Mr. Henry F. (donation), . | 5 00           |
| Elmer, Mr. and Mrs. V. J., .            | 5 00           |                                    |                |
| Harmon, Mrs. Rollin E., .               | 2 00           |                                    |                |
| Haven, Miss Rebecca E. (donation), .    | 2 00           |                                    |                |
| <i>Amount carried forward, .</i>        | <i>\$28 00</i> |                                    | <i>\$59 00</i> |

# MILTON BRANCH.

|                                    |         |                                    |         |
|------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|
| Clark, Mrs. D. Oakes, . . .        | \$1 00  | <i>Amount brought forward, . .</i> | \$30 00 |
| Clum, Mrs. Allston B., . . .       | 2 00    |                                    |         |
| Forbes, Mrs. J. Murray, . . .      | 10 00   | Pierce, Mr. Vassar, . . .          | 2 00    |
| Jaques, Mrs. Francis, . . .        | 5 00    | Tucker, Mrs. Stephen A., . . .     | 1 00    |
| Jaques, Miss Helen L., . . .       | 10 00   | (donation), . . . . .              | 1 00    |
| Klous, Mrs. Henry D., . . .        | 1 00    | Ware, Mrs. Arthur L., . . .        | 5 00    |
| Morse, Mrs. Samuel A. (do-         |         |                                    |         |
| nation), . . . . .                 | 1 00    |                                    | \$39 00 |
| <hr/>                              |         |                                    |         |
| <i>Amount carried forward, . .</i> | \$30 00 |                                    |         |

*All contributors to the fund are respectfully requested to peruse the above list, and to report either to WILLIAM ENDICOTT, Treasurer, No. 115 Devonshire Street, Boston, or to the Director, EDWARD E. ALLEN, Watertown, any omissions or inaccuracies which they may find in it.*

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, *Treasurer.*

NO. 115 DEVONSHIRE STREET, BOSTON.



#### **FORM OF BEQUEST.**

I hereby give, devise and bequeath to the PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the sum of                      dollars (\$            ), the same to be applied to the general uses and purposes of said corporation under the direction of its Board of Trustees; and I do hereby direct that the receipt of the Treasurer for the time being of said corporation shall be a sufficient discharge to my executors for the same.

.....

---

#### **FORM OF DEVISE OF REAL ESTATE.**

I give, devise and bequeath to the PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, that certain tract of real estate bounded and described as follows:—

(Here describe the real estate accurately)

with full power to sell, mortgage and convey the same free of all trusts.

.....

---

## **NOTICE.**

The address of the treasurer of the corporation is as follows:

**Mr. WILLIAM ENDICOTT,**  
**No. 115 Devonshire Street,**  
**Boston, Mass.**



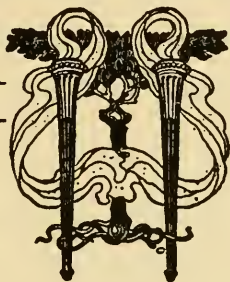






Primary boys boating on the pond, Perkins Institution. In the background is seen the eastern aspect of the Lower School or Kindergarten.

Perkins Institution  
And Massachusetts School  
For the Blind



*EIGHTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE TRUSTEES*

1915



BOSTON ❁ ❁ ❁ ❁ 1916  
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO.

## The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,  
WATERTOWN, October 20, 1915.

To the Hon. ALBERT P. LANGTRY, *Secretary of State, Boston.*

DEAR SIR: — I have the honor to transmit to you, for the use of the legislature, a copy of the eighty-fourth annual report of the trustees of this institution to the corporation thereof, together with that of the treasurer and the usual accompanying documents.

Respectfully,

EDWARD E. ALLEN,

*Secretary.*

HV1796

M455

Set 1

# OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION,

1915-1916.

---

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, *President.*  
GEORGE H. RICHARDS, *Vice-President.*  
WILLIAM ENDICOTT, *Treasurer.*  
EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Secretary.*

---

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

|                               |                             |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Mrs. GEORGE ANGIER.           | JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL.        |
| FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.       | GEORGE H. RICHARDS.         |
| WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.         | WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D. |
| THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK.        | Miss ANNETTE P. ROGERS.     |
| Rev. PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM. | RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.     |
| ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.          | ALBERT THORNDIKE.           |

---

## STANDING COMMITTEES.

### Monthly Visiting Committee,

*whose duty it is to visit and inspect the Institution at least once in each month.*

| 1916.                                | 1916.                                 |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| January, . . FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON. | July, . . . WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.     |
| February, . . Mrs. GEORGE ANGIER.    | August, . . ANNETTE P. ROGERS.        |
| March, . . . ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.    | September, . . GEORGE H. RICHARDS.    |
| April, . . . PAUL R. FROTHINGHAM.    | October, . . . WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON. |
| May, . . . JAMES A. LOWELL.          | November, . . RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL. |
| June, . . . THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK.   | December, . . ALBERT THORNDIKE.       |

---

### Committee on Education.

GEORGE H. RICHARDS.  
Rev. PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM.  
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.

### House Committee.

WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.  
Mrs. GEORGE ANGIER.  
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.

---

### Committee on Finance.

WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.  
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.  
JAMES A. LOWELL.  
ALBERT THORNDIKE.

### Committee on Health.

WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.  
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.  
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.

---

### Auditors of Accounts.

ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.  
ALBERT THORNDIKE.

# OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION AND TEACHERS.

---

EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Director.*

---

## TEACHERS AND OFFICERS AT THE UPPER SCHOOL.

### LITERARY DEPARTMENT.

#### Boys' Section.

HAROLD MOLTER.  
Miss CAROLINE E. McMASTER.  
Miss JULIA A. BOYLAN.  
Miss JESSICA L. LANGWORTHY.  
ARTHUR E. HOLMES.  
Miss FEODORE M. NICHOLLS.  
Miss ETHEL D. EVANS.

#### Girls' Section.

Miss GRACE B. BICKNELL.  
Mrs. VERA N. LOCKE.  
Miss GENEVIEVE M. HAVEN.  
Miss INEZ J. SWENSON.  
Miss ABBIE G. POTTLE.  
Miss JULIA E. BURNHAM.  
Miss ELSIE H. SIMONDS.

---

#### Teacher of Housework.

Miss GRACE E. PORTER.

---

### DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

LEWIS M. DILLINGHAM.

| Miss INEZ J. SWENSON.

Miss LENNA D. SWINERTON.

---

### DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC.

EDWIN L. GARDINER.

Miss FRED A. BLACK.  
Miss HELEN M. ABBOTT.  
Miss MARY E. BURBECK.  
JOHN F. HARTWELL.

Miss MARY E. RILEY.  
Miss JANE M. BACON.  
Miss ALVERA GUSTAFSON.  
Miss MABEL A. STARBIRD, *Voice.*

---

### DEPARTMENT OF MANUAL TRAINING.

#### Boys' Section.

JULIAN H. MABEY.  
ELWYN C. SMITH.  
Miss MARY B. KNOWLTON, *Sloyd.*

#### Girls' Section.

Miss FRANCES M. LANGWORTHY.  
Miss M. ELIZABETH ROBBINS.  
Miss MARIAN E. CHAMBERLAIN.  
Miss LAURA A. BROWN.



## DEPARTMENT OF TUNING PIANOFORTES.

ELWYN H. FOWLER, *Manager and Instructor.*

---

## LIBRARIANS, CLERKS AND BOOKKEEPERS.

Miss LAURA M. SAWYER, *Librarian.*

Miss LOUISE P. HUNT, *Assistant.*

Miss ANNA GARDNER FISH, *Clerk.*

Miss JENNIE L. TWITCHELL, *Assistant.*

Miss MAI L. LELAND, *Bookkeeper.*

Miss WINIFRED F. LELAND, *Assistant.*

Mrs. SARAH A. STOVER, *Treasurer for the Ladies' Auxiliary Society.*

---

## DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

OSCAR S. CREELEY, M.D., *Attending Physician.*

HENRY HAWKINS, M.D., *Ophthalmologist.*

HAROLD B. CHANDLER, M.D., *Assistant Ophthalmologist.*

ARTHUR WILLARD FAIRBANKS, M.D., *Pediatrician.*

HOWARD ARTHUR LANE, D.M.D., *Attending Dentist for the Institution.*

REINHOLD RUELBERG, D.M.D., *Attending Dentist for the Kindergarten.*

---

## DOMESTIC DEPARTMENT.

FREDERICK A. FLANDERS, *Steward.*

### Housekeepers in the Cottages.

#### Boys' Section.

Miss CLARISSA A. DAWSON.

Mrs. FRANCES E. CARLTON.

Miss FLORA C. FOUNTAIN.

Miss N. GRACE BENTLEY.

#### Girls' Section.

Mrs. M. A. KNOWLTON.

Mrs. CORA L. GLEASON.

Mrs. S. ELIZABETH SCHOULER.

Miss FLORENCE E. STOWE.

---

## PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

DENNIS A. REARDON, *Manager.*

Mrs. ELIZABETH S. REARDON.

Mrs. MARTHA A. TITUS, *Printer.*

Miss MARY L. TULLY, *Printer.*

FRANK C. BRYAN, *Operator of Stereotypemaker.*

---

## WORKSHOP FOR ADULTS.

EUGENE C. HOWARD, *Manager Emeritus.*

FRANK C. BRYAN, *Manager.*

Miss EVA C. ROBBINS, *Clerk.*

## TEACHERS AND OFFICERS AT THE LOWER SCHOOL. KINDERGARTEN.

### Boys' Section.

Miss NETTIE B. VOSE, *Matron*.  
 Miss LAURA S. STERLING, *Assistant*.  
 Miss GLADYS E. DOE, *Kindergartner*.  
 Miss L. HENRIETTA STRATTON, *Teacher*.  
 Miss BEULAH O. BERRY, *Assistant*.

### Girls' Section.

Mrs. J. M. HILL, *Matron*.  
 Miss CORNELIA M. LORING, *Assistant*.  
 Miss W. R. HUMBERT, *Kindergartner*.  
 Miss ALICE M. LANE, *Teacher*.  
 Miss HENRIETTA DAMON, *Music Teacher*.

Miss ANNIE L. F. EDWARDS, *Teacher of Manual Training*.

Miss LENNA D. SWINERTON, *Assistant in Corrective Gymnastics*.

## PRIMARY DEPARTMENT.

### Boys' Section.

Miss MARGARET F. HUGHES, *Matron*.  
 Miss JANE J. WALSH, *Assistant*.  
 Miss MARY M. HALLETT, *Teacher*.

Miss EFFIE C. SAUNDERS, *Teacher*.  
 Miss MINNIE C. TUCKER, *Music Teacher*.  
 Miss SIGRID SJÖLANDER, *Sloyd*.

### Girls' Section.

Miss ADA S. BARTLETT, *Matron*.  
 Miss S. M. CHANDLER, *Assistant*.  
 Miss BERTHA M. BUCK, *Teacher*.

Miss LIZZIE R. KINSMAN, *Teacher*.  
 Miss NAOMI K. GRING, *Music Teacher*.  
 Miss GERDA L. WAHLBERG, *Sloyd*.

## LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE TO THE KINDERGARTEN.

Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, *President*.

Miss ANNIE C. WARREN, *Vice-President*.

Mrs. WM. R. LIVERMORE, *Secretary*.

|                                |                     |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Mrs. JOHN LAWRENCE, . . .      | } <i>January</i> .  |
| Mrs. LOUIS BACON, . . .        |                     |
| Mrs. HAROLD J. COOLIDGE, . . . | } <i>February</i> . |
| Mrs. JOSEPH WARREN, . . .      |                     |
| Mrs. WILLIAM JAMES, JR., . . . | } <i>March</i> .    |
| Miss ANNIE C. WARREN, . . .    |                     |
| Mrs. JOHN B. THOMAS, . . .     | } <i>April</i> .    |
| Miss ELLEN BULLARD, . . .      |                     |
|                                | } <i>May</i> .      |

|                               |                     |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, . . . | } <i>June</i> .     |
| Miss ELEANOR S. PARKER, . . . |                     |
| Mrs. RONALD LYMAN, . . .      | } <i>October</i> .  |
| Mrs. GEORGE H. MONES, . . .   |                     |
| Mrs. T. H. CABOT, . . .       | } <i>November</i> . |
| Mrs. E. PREBLE MOTLEY, . . .  |                     |
| Miss ALICE SARGENT, . . .     | } <i>December</i> . |
|                               |                     |

Miss ELIZABETH G. NORTON.

Mrs. LARZ ANDERSON.

Mrs. MAUD HOWE ELLIOTT, *Honorary Member*.

Mrs. KINGSMILL MARRS, *Honorary Member*.

Mrs. THOMAS MACK, *Honorary Member*.

## MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

---

|  |                                     |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| Abbot, Mrs. M. T., Cambridge.              | Bowditch, Ingersoll, Boston.        |
| Adams, Melvin O., Boston.                  | Boyden, Mrs. Charles, Boston.       |
| Ahl, Mrs. Daniel, Boston.                  | Bremer, S. Parker, Boston.          |
| Allen, Edward E., Watertown.               | Brooke, Rev. S. W., London.         |
| Allen, Mrs. Edward E., Watertown.          | Brooks, Rev. G. W., Dorchester.     |
| Angier, Mrs. George, Newton.               | Brooks, Peter C., Boston.           |
| Appleton, Hon. Francis Henry, Peabody.     | Brooks, Shepherd, Boston.           |
| Appleton, Mrs. Francis Henry, Peabody.     | Browne, A. Parker, Boston.          |
| Appleton, Francis Henry, Jr., Boston.      | Bryant, Mrs. A. B. M., Boston.      |
| Appleton, Mrs. Francis Henry, Jr., Boston. | Bullard, Mrs. William S., Boston.   |
| Appleton, Dr. William, Boston.             | Bullock, George A., Worcester.      |
| Bacon, Edwin M., Boston.                   | Burnham, Miss Julia E., Lowell.     |
| Bacon, Gaspar G., Jamaica Plain.           | Burnham, William A., Boston.        |
| Baker, Mrs. Ezra H., Boston.               | Burr, I. T., Jr., Boston.           |
| Baldwin, S. E., New Haven, Conn.           | Cabot, Mrs. Samuel, Boston.         |
| Ballantine, Arthur A., Boston.             | Calkins, Miss Mary W., Newton.      |
| Barbour, Edmund D., Boston.                | Callahan, Miss Mary G., Boston.     |
| Bartlett, Miss Mary F., Boston.            | Callender, Walter, Providence.      |
| Bates, Arlo, Boston.                       | Carter, Mrs. J. W., West Newton.    |
| Baylies, Walter C., Boston.                | Cary, Miss E. F., Cambridge.        |
| Baylies, Mrs. Walter C., Boston.           | Cary, Miss Ellen G., Boston.        |
| Beach, Rev. D. N., Bangor, Me.             | Case, Mrs. Laura L., Boston.        |
| Beebe, E. Pierson, Boston.                 | Chace, Hon. J., Valley Falls, R. I. |
| Benedict, Wm. Leonard, New York.           | Chace, J. H., Valley Falls, R. I.   |
| Black, George N., Boston.                  | Chapin, Edward P., Andover.         |
| Boardman, Mrs. E. A., Boston.              | Clement, Edward H., Boston.         |
| Bourn, Hon. A. O., Providence.             | Cochrane, Alexander, Boston.        |
| Bowditch, Alfred, Boston.                  | Colby, Miss Jennie M., Boston.      |
|  | Colt, Samuel P., Bristol, R. I.     |
|  | Cook, Charles T., Detroit, Mich.    |
|  | Cook, Mrs. C. T., Detroit, Mich.    |
|  | Coolidge, Francis L., Boston.       |
|  | Coolidge, J. Randolph, Boston.      |
|  | Coolidge, Mrs. J. R., Boston.       |
|  | Coolidge, T. Jefferson, Boston.     |

Cotting, Charles E., Jr., Boston.  
 Crane, Mrs. Zenas M., Dalton.  
 Crosby, Sumner, Brookline.  
 Crosby, William S., Brookline.  
 Cunningham, Mrs. Henry V.,  
     Grove Hall.  
 Curtis, Mrs. Charles P., Boston.  
 Curtis, Mrs. Greeley S., Boston.  
 Curtis, James F., Boston.  
 Cushing, Livingston, Boston.  
 Dalton, Mrs. C. H., Boston.  
 Davis, Charles S., Boston.  
 Davis, Mrs. Edward L., Boston.  
 Dexter, Mrs. F. G., Boston.  
 Dillaway, W. E. L., Boston.  
 Draper, George A., Boston.  
 Duryea, Mrs. Herman, New York.  
 Eliot, Rev. C. R., Boston.  
 Elliott, Mrs. Maud Howe, Boston.  
 Ellis, George H., Boston.  
 Endicott, Henry, Boston.  
 Endicott, William, Boston.  
 Endicott, William C., Jr., Boston.  
 Ernst, C. W., Boston.  
 Evans, Mrs. Glendower, Boston.  
 Faulkner, Miss F. M., Boston.  
 Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., Boston.  
 Fay, Henry H., Boston.  
 Fay, Mrs. Henry H., Boston.  
 Fay, Miss Sarah B., Boston.  
 Fay, Miss S. M., Boston.  
 Fay, Wm. Rodman, Dover.  
 Fenno, Mrs. L. C., Boston.  
 Fisher, Miss Annie E., Boston.  
 Fiske, Mrs. Joseph N., Boston.  
 Fiske, Mrs. Mary Duncan, Bos-  
     ton.  
 Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, Boston.  
 Fitzpatrick, Thomas B., Brook-  
     line.  
 Foster, Mrs. E. W., Hartford,  
     Conn.  
 Foster, Francis C., Cambridge.

Foster, Mrs. Francis C., Cam-  
     bridge.  
 Freeman, Miss H. E., Boston.  
 Frothingham, Rev. P. R., Boston.  
 Fuller, Mrs. Samuel R., Boston.  
 Gale, Lyman W., Boston.  
 Gammans, Hon. G. H., Boston.  
 Gardiner, Robert H., Boston.  
 Gardner, George A., Boston.  
 Gardner, Mrs. John L., Boston.  
 Gaskins, Frederick A., Milton.  
 George, Charles H., Providence.  
 Gleason, Sidney, Medford.  
 Glidden, W. T., Brookline.  
 Goff, Darius L., Pawtucket, R. I.  
 Goff, Lyman B., Pawtucket, R. I.  
 Goldthwait, Mrs. John, Boston.  
 Gooding, Rev. A., Portsmouth,  
     N. H.  
 Gordon, Rev. G. A., D.D., Bos-  
     ton.  
 Gray, Roland, Boston.  
 Green, Charles G., Cambridge.  
 Gregg, Richard B., Boston.  
 Grew, Edward W., Boston.  
 Griffin, S. B., Springfield.  
 Griswold, Merrill, Cambridge.  
 Hall, Mrs. Florence Howe, New  
     York.  
 Hall, Miss Minna B., Longwood.  
 Hallowell, John W., Boston.  
 Hammond, Mrs. G. G., Boston.  
 Hanscom, Dr. Sanford, Somer-  
     ville.  
 Haskell, Mrs. E. B., Auburndale.  
 Hearst, Mrs. Phebe A., Cali-  
     fornia.  
 Hemenway, Mrs. Augustus, Bos-  
     ton.  
 Hersey, Charles H., Boston.  
 Higginson, Frederick, Brookline.  
 Higginson, F. L., Jr., Boston.  
 Higginson, Henry Lee, Boston.

Higginson, Mrs. Henry L., Boston.  
 Hill, Dr. A. S., Somerville.  
 Hogg, John, Boston.  
 Hollis, Mrs. S. J., Lynn.  
 Holmes, Charles W., Boston.  
 Howe, Henry Marion, New York.  
 Howes, Miss Edith M., Brookline.  
 Howland, Mrs. O. O., Boston.  
 Hunnewell, Francis W., Boston.  
 Hunnewell, Mrs. H. S., Boston.  
 Hunnewell, Walter, Jr., Boston.  
 Hutchins, Mrs. C. F., Boston.  
 Iasigi, Miss Mary V., Boston.  
 Ingraham, Mrs. E. T., Wellesley.  
 Isdahl, Mrs. C. B., California.  
 Jackson, Charles C., Boston.  
 Jackson, Patrick T., Cambridge.  
 James, Mrs. C. D., Brookline.  
 Jenks, Miss C. E., Bedford.  
 Johnson, Edward C., Boston.  
 Johnson, Rev. H. S., Boston.  
 Jones, Mrs. E. C., New Bedford.  
 Joy, Mrs. Charles H., Boston.  
 Kasson, Rev. F. H., Boston.  
 Kellogg, Mrs. Eva D., Boston.  
 Kendall, Miss H. W., Boston.  
 Kent, Mrs. Helena M., Boston.  
 Kidder, Mrs. Henry P., Boston.  
 Kilmer, Frederick M., Somerville.  
 Kimball, Mrs. David P., Boston.  
 Kimball, Edward P., Malden.  
 King, Mrs. Tarrant Putnam, Milton.  
 Knapp, George B., Boston.  
 Knowlton, Daniel S., Boston.  
 Kramer, Henry C., Boston.  
 Lamb, Mrs. Annie L., Boston.  
 Lang, Mrs. B. J., Boston.  
 Latimer, Mrs. Grace G., Boston.  
 Lawrence, Mrs. James, Groton.  
 Lawrence, John Silsbee, Boston.

Lawrence, Rt. Rev. Wm., Boston.  
 Lincoln, L. J. B., Hingham.  
 Linzee, J. T., Boston.  
 Livermore, Thomas L., Boston.  
 Lodge, Hon. Henry C., Boston.  
 Longfellow, Miss Alice M., Cambridge.  
 Lord, Rev. A. M., Providence.  
 Loring, Mrs. W. Caleb, Boston.  
 Lothrop, John, Auburndale.  
 Lothrop, Mrs. T. K., Boston.  
 Loud, Charles E., Boston.  
 Lovering, Mrs. C. T., Boston.  
 Lovering, Richard S., Boston.  
 Lowell, Abbott Lawrence, Boston.  
 Lowell, Miss Amy, Brookline.  
 Lowell, Miss Georgina, Boston.  
 Lowell, James A., Boston.  
 Lowell, Miss Lucy, Boston.  
 Lyman, Arthur T., Boston.  
 Marrett, Miss H. M., Standish, Me.  
 Marrs, Mrs. Kingsmill, Boston.  
 Mason, Miss Ellen F., Boston.  
 Mason, Miss Ida M., Boston.  
 Mason, I. B., Providence, R. I.  
 Matthews, Mrs. A. B., Boston.  
 Merriman, Mrs. D., Boston.  
 Merritt, Edward P., Boston.  
 Meyer, Mrs. G. von L., Boston.  
 Minot, the Misses, Boston.  
 Minot, J. Grafton, Boston.  
 Minot, William, Boston.  
 Mixer, Miss M. C., Boston.  
 Morgan, Eustis P., Saco, Me.  
 Morgan, Mrs. Eustis P., Saco, Me.  
 Morison, Mrs. John H., Boston.  
 Morse, Mrs. Leopold, Boston.  
 Morse, Miss Margaret F., Jamaica Plain.  
 Moseley, Charles H., Boston.  
 Motley, Mrs. E. Preble, Boston.

Motley, Warren, Boston.  
 Norcross, Grenville H., Boston.  
 Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Jr., Boston.  
 Oliver, Dr. Henry K., Boston.  
 Parker, W. Prentiss, Boston.  
 Parker, W. Stanley, Boston.  
 Parkinson, John, Boston.  
 Peabody, Rev. Endicott, Groton.  
 Peabody, Frederick W., Boston.  
 Peabody, Harold, Boston.  
 Peabody, W. Rodman, Boston.  
 Perkins, Charles Bruen, Boston.  
 Perkins, Mrs. C. E., Boston.  
 Phillips, Mrs. John C., Boston.  
 Pickman, D. L., Boston.  
 Pickman, Mrs. D. L., Boston.  
 Pierce, Mrs. M. V., Milton.  
 Pope, Mrs. A. A., Boston.  
 Prendergast, J. M., Boston.  
 Proctor, James H., Boston.  
 Putnam, Mrs. James J., Boston.  
 Quimby, Mrs. A. K., Boston.  
 Rand, Arnold A., Boston.  
 Rantoul, Neal, Boston.  
 Rantoul, Robert S., Salem.  
 Reardon, Dennis A., Watertown.  
 Reed, Mrs. Wm. Howell, Boston.  
 Remick, Frank W., West Newton.  
 Rice, John C., Boston.  
 Rice, M. Eugene, South Sudbury.  
 Richards, Miss Elise, Boston.  
 Richards, George H., Boston.  
 Richards, Mrs. H., Gardiner, Me.  
 Richardson, John, Boston.  
 Richardson, Miss M. G., New York.  
 Richardson, Mrs. M. R., Boston.  
 Richardson, W. L., M.D., Boston.  
 Roberts, Mrs. A. W., Newton.  
 Robinson, George F., Watertown.  
 Rogers, Miss A. P., Boston.  
 Rogers, Miss Flora E., New York.  
 Rogers, Henry M., Boston.

Ropes, Mrs. Joseph A., Boston.  
 Rowan, Alfred J., Boston.  
 Russell, Miss Marian, Boston.  
 Russell, Mrs. Robert S., Boston.  
 Russell, Mrs. W. A., Mattapan.  
 Russell, Wm. Eustis, Boston.  
 Sabine, Mrs. G. K., Brookline.  
 Saltonstall, Leverett, Chestnut Hill.  
 Saltonstall, Richard M., Boston.  
 Sanborn, Frank B., Concord.  
 Schaff, Capt. Morris, Cambridge.  
 Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W., Boston.  
 Sears, Willard T., Boston.  
 Shattuck, Henry Lee, Boston.  
 Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland, Boston.  
 Shaw, Henry S., Boston.  
 Shepard, Harvey N., Boston.  
 Slater, Mrs. H. N., Boston.  
 Snow, Walter B., Watertown.  
 Sohier, Miss Emily L., Boston.  
 Sohier, Miss M. D., Boston.  
 Sorchan, Mrs. Victor, New York.  
 Spencer, Henry F., Boston.  
 Sprague, F. P., M.D., Boston.  
 Stanwood, Edward, Brookline.  
 Stearns, Charles H., Brookline.  
 Stearns, Mrs. Charles H., Brookline.  
 Stearns, Wm. B., Boston.  
 Stevens, Miss C. A., New York.  
 Sturgis, Francis S., Boston.  
 Sturgis, R. Clipston, Boston.  
 Thayer, Miss Adele G., Boston.  
 Thayer, Ezra R., Boston.  
 Thayer, Rev. G. A., Cincinnati, O.  
 Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel, Boston.  
 Thorndike, Albert, Boston.  
 Tift, Eliphalet T., Springfield.  
 Tilden, Miss Alice Foster, Milton.  
 Tilden, Miss Edith S., Milton.  
 Tingley, S. H., Providence, R. I.  
 Tuckerman, Mrs. C. S., Boston.



|                                      |   |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| Underwood, Herbert S., Boston.       | Wheelwright, John W., Boston.           |
| Underwood, Wm. Lyman, Belmont.       | White, C. J., Cambridge.                |
| Villard, Mrs. Henry, New York.       | White, George A., Boston.               |
| Ware, Miss Mary L., Boston.          | Whitney, Henry M., Brookline.           |
| Warren, J. G., Providence, R. I.     | Wiggins, Charles, 2d, Cambridge.        |
| Warren, Mrs. Wm. W., Boston.         | Williams, Mrs. H. C., South Framingham. |
| Washburn, Mrs. Frederick A., Boston. | Winsor, Mrs. E., Chestnut Hill.         |
| Watson, Thomas A., Weymouth.         | Winsor, James B., Providence.           |
| Watson, Mrs. T. A., Weymouth.        | Winthrop, Mrs. Thomas L., Boston.       |
| Wesson, J. L., Boston.               | Wolcott, Roger, Boston.                 |
| West, George S., Boston.             | Young, Mrs. Benjamin L., Boston.        |
| Wheelock, Miss Lucy, Boston.         | Young, B. Loring, Weston.               |
| Wheelwright, Mrs. Andrew C., Boston. |   |



SYNOPSIS OF THE PROCEEDINGS  
OF THE  
ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CORPORATION.

---

WATERTOWN, October 13, 1915.

The annual meeting of the corporation, duly summoned, was held to-day at the institution, and was called to order by the president, Hon. Francis Henry Appleton, at 3 P.M.

The proceedings of the last meeting were read and approved.

The annual report of the trustees was accepted and ordered to be printed, together with the usual accompanying documents.

The annual report of the treasurer was presented, accepted and ordered to be printed.

*Voted*, That acts and expenditures, made and authorized by the Board of Trustees, or by any committee appointed by said Board of Trustees, during the corporate year closed this day, be and are hereby ratified and confirmed.

The corporation then proceeded to ballot for officers for the ensuing year, and the following persons were unanimously elected: —

*President*. — Hon. Francis Henry Appleton.

*Vice-President*. — George H. Richards.

*Treasurer*. — William Endicott.

*Secretary*. — Edward E. Allen.

*Trustees.* — Mrs. George Angier, Francis Henry Appleton, Walter Cabot Baylies, Robert H. Hallowell, James A. Lowell, George H. Richards, Richard M. Saltonstall and Albert Thorndike.

Mr. M. Eugene Rice and Mr. William T. Glidden were unanimously elected members of the corporation.

The meeting then adjourned.

EDWARD E. ALLEN,  
*Secretary.*

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

---

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,  
WATERTOWN, October 13, 1915.

*To the Members of the Corporation.*

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN: — That a large institution for the young may be incomparably more efficient when housed in small groups is generally conceded, but that it can be conducted nearly or quite as economically is not. Obviously the family plan requires a larger staff of housemothers, but it admits of an even greater proportional reduction of servants, even to none at all in the case of seeing children.

In the great house where our boys lived at South Boston eighteen servants were required, whereas in their four houses here but seven are needed. Even blind pupils can do much of the work of small houses, and housemothers can oversee breakage and table waste. Left-overs too may be used for a small family that would be useless in a large one. We cannot report that our new plant costs no more to conduct than our old ones, but we can and do state that the increase is less than we expected — for the second school year at Watertown the cost for maintenance was only 5.7 per cent. more than for the average of our last five years before the transfer. This fact is most gratifying.

We wish to call the attention of our friends and patrons to the above statement, just as we have for the past three years told them of the more beautiful and fuller life they have helped make possible to our children. In our removal to Watertown we wish all to know that we have made a wise and equitable transfer of the venerable institution and for that reason ask the more urgently and confidently for their continued favor and support and remembrance in their wills. Fine new buildings paid for out of our principal have reduced it sadly; and while the institution has reserved sufficient income for running expenses, it cannot yet afford to add the immediately needed structures mentioned in previous reports — a stable, a proper fence enclosing the estate, and a pipe organ for our morning assembly hall.

The wave of giving which has spread over the land in behalf of suffering from the great war has affected even the pupils of such a school as ours, the girls having knitted and made quite a stock of the usual garments for the Belgian Relief Committee and for the Red Cross. The institution, too, has been able to aid in filling wholesale orders, at less than cost, of its special appliances — checkerboards and interlocking dominoes — for soldiers blinded in battle.

Of the school departments there is none more serviceable than that of manual training. The children enter it while in the primary school — all of them — and most continue in it to the end of their high school course. It is serviceable to them educa-

tionally, vocationally and morally, and fortunately is popular with the majority.

As to piano tuning, many try but few are chosen; which is to say that our plan is to encourage only truly promising candidates to finish this best of vocational courses open to blind men. The preparatory and apprentice period is necessarily long and stiff, for we decline to give certificates to any one who cannot compass the ordinary repair work expected of a piano tuner. Within the last three years we have given certificates to only seven; but all of these young men are fully competent and may be employed with confidence. Ex-pupils of the institution may be found making a good living by piano tuning in many parts of the country. Two of these, employed on salary by the institution, care both for some 300 pianos in private houses and for 550 in the public schools of Boston, Medford, Worcester and Waltham.

The music department outdid itself last year in effective routine work, in exhibitions, and in special concerts. Even our large assembly hall cannot hold those desiring to attend these functions, so that we now repeat them always once and sometimes twice. While the annual concert is much the most ambitious musical event of our year, yet the recently introduced Christmas Carols have not been less attractive and pleasing. It has now come about that we must send the invitations to somewhat different lists each year.

This is our way of returning to the public some of the aid and attention received from it. For instance, we have again received the usual generous supply of tickets to concerts and other functions in Boston and Cambridge. And to these we have been able to add other splendid opportunities by means of the Maria Kemble Oliver Music Fund, which is now in its sixth year of service, this past year sending groups of advanced pupils to concerts by the Boston Symphony Orchestra, the New York Philharmonic Orchestra, the Handel and Haydn Society; the Sunday afternoon concerts in Symphony Hall; recitals by Fremstadt and Amato, by Bauer, Tate and Kreisler, by Bauer and Gabrilowitsch, by Kreisler and by Schumann-Heink; the oratorios *Messiah* and *Elijah*; and the opera *Siegfried* in the Harvard Stadium. Through it, too, we had this spring a lecture by Mr. Louis C. Elson on "The wood-wind of the orchestra," illustrated by members of the Longy Club, singly and concerted — a rare musical event in our year.

In the spring the boys' department gave a remarkably good presentation of *As You Like It*, repeating it to a second enthusiastic audience. Knowing our interest in high-grade dramatics, a friend sent one hundred tickets to a performance of *A Midsummer Night's Dream* at the Boston Opera House, which our pupils and their leaders attended.

While such events — concerts, exhibitions, re-

ceptions, dances — and the pupils of Perkins have their share — while such things loom prominently for report in the year's events and activities, we would state that, where the pupils give them and give them well, they are to a great extent manifestations of not only what the blind can do but what the institution has made it possible for them to do. The daily school routine, therefore, must have been effective. This, the Director reports, has been the case in all departments. The manner of living in families he feels enthusiastic about, the hour in housework which every one contributes daily helping wonderfully in character building and in efficiency. It also improves the results of school study and recitation; in other words, it makes everywhere for a better life, now and after leaving school; for it is an approach to the normal life of the world. The Director likes to describe the new Perkins as a community for socializing its pupils.

There is danger that institution life may unfit for life in the world. The staff of our institution have been trained to neutralize this tendency. They demand the same excellency in work as in study, and they encourage individual pupils to be prepared for any proper employment — to seize chances when they offer and even to make them when they do not. They tell these blind boys and girls that such employment, whether it be selling newspapers or washing dishes or “going out to service,” is more honorable than receiving what they do not earn.





View in the girls' close, Perkins Institution. The central walk is 278 by 20 feet, is paved with brick and is crowned like a well-laid street.



Every one cannot be a successful teacher or a tuner or even a mattress maker. Many more can earn in the commoner pursuits. Last July, through the help of an agent of the Massachusetts Commission for the Blind, one of our older boys and five of our girls took summer places — the boy as dishwasher in a hotel, and the girls as mothers' helpers in families; and what is more to the point, they made good. There is no single event of the year which we are prouder to report than this.

The Director seizes the opportunity immediately after morning prayers of bringing many matters to the attention of the assembled upper school. The occasion is never abused by making it a time for discipline but is kept sacred to information and uplift. And so, after the service of song, when hearts and minds are receptive, he speaks for ten or twelve minutes of some encouraging experience, the life of a successful blind person, the experience of some pupil who has made good, and why it was successful, or he describes a visit to another school or to any place or function whatsoever — anything, in short, tending to hearten his hearers or to enlarge their horizon of intelligence. This past year he has dwelt largely on current events, seizing the occasion of the great war to vitalize matters of geography, history and science in connection with it; what is neutrality, international law, the function of an ambassador; what is a mine, an aeroplane, a submarine, and how they operate; what is life in the

trenches, how soldiers are able to keep well there, etc., etc.

This morning talk is not a new idea or practice. Distinctly new practices are these: Exchanging individual pupils with the Pennsylvania school, sending a graduate pupil to the Boston School for Social Workers, receiving for the year a graduate pupil of another school on a music scholarship, and affording a year's opportunity for study of our methods to a partly blind teacher from a foreign school. It is a privilege to be able to extend to others opportunities within the gift of the institution, just as we are gratified to be able to command for our own pupils the chance to make good at a great sister institution.

Still another new event — this one in our Kindergarten calendar — was the inauguration last November of Founder's Day. The idea of doing this arose among the teachers of the Kindergarten, who remembered Mr. Anagnos well and knew how absolutely that school for blind children was his creation. The exercises were simple but earnest, the children doing their part. By observing Founder's Day each year it is believed that the children may realize better what their opportunities are and how they came to have them.

Last May the teachers and matrons of the Kindergarten or lower school prepared and successfully conducted before visitors in Anagnos Court a pageant which they called a Spring Festival. Each one of

the 124 children took part, 123 of them in simple costumes made by the same devoted teachers and matrons; one costume, the elaborate one required by the Herald, was hired.

Two former pupils of the school are in college and are doing well. Another, Miss Mary G. Knap, graduated last June from Wellesley College among the highest in her class, having attained Phi Beta Kappa. When a totally blind girl does this sort of thing, it is supererogatory to say that blindness necessarily precludes success in any reasonable attainment. And who shall say that Miss Knap's four years' residence in college has not lent greater incentive to others than it has brought to herself? Both the college and all who came in contact with her there are the better for knowing her and for realizing what is possible under the circumstances or what more should be possible without what seems so insuperable a handicap.

Blind people should not demand equality of opportunity with others but should earn and deserve it. Because one of our former pupils and her friends chose this past year to make public demand for opportunities in connection with normal schools, which the State authorities declined to grant, it seems probable that these schools in Massachusetts will be closed to blind students, no matter how worthy. In the past, some eight of our former pupils have continued their studies at a normal school of the State with satisfaction to themselves and their teachers.

In June last eleven pupils were graduated from our high school course, two from the piano normal department and two from the piano tuning department. Two teachers who had served us at the Kindergarten with marked efficiency and devotion for twelve and ten years respectively, Miss Helen M. Hinolf and Miss Angie L. Tarbell, resigned in June, while Mrs. Sophia C. Hopkins, the matron of Oliver Cottage for twenty-nine years, had to give up in November, owing to precarious condition of health. Our cottage matrons are in a position to exert profound influence upon their households, and we know that the name of Mrs. Hopkins is revered by many and many a blind woman and many a teacher.

Having been invited by the authorities of the Panama-Pacific International Exposition to unite in a joint exhibit of the State's resources for the blind, and having been urged to make this exhibit telling, our institution bought a moving picture camera and by this means produced about 1,200 feet of film portraying interesting activities of the Boston Nursery for Blind Babies, of the Association and of the Commission for the Blind, and of our own Kindergarten and Upper School. Other exhibits of Commission and school were lantern slides operated by a stereomograph, glass cases showing products and methods of their production, pictures and descriptive panels on a multiplex display frame, and framed wall pictures. The whole affair was



carefully gotten up by Miss Lucy Wright, General Superintendent of the Massachusetts Commission for the Blind, and Mr. Allen, and arranged under the artistic direction of Messrs. Pennell, Gibbs and Quiring, Decorators, which firm most kindly gave their services, and it was exhibited in the Massachusetts House-Booth within the Palace of Education. The display was really a beautiful one and attracted much notice; it took a medal of honor.

The twenty-second convention of the American Association of Instructors of the Blind was held June 28-30 last at the California Institution for the Deaf and the Blind, Berkeley, our Director being its president. The American Association of Workers for the Blind held its biennial convention there also, the chief piece of business for both bodies being, first, the final report of the Uniform Type Committee to the Workers, which was accepted and the committee discharged; and second, the appointment by the Instructors of two committees, one to test out in the schools the system of type proposed, and another to labor for the promotion of uniformity with the British type committee, both to report to the next convention. The members of these committees now comprise a commission on uniform type, composed of both Workers and Instructors, one member of which will devote his whole year's time to the matter; so that it is confidently expected that a settlement of this important and much vexed question will be reached by next summer.



Partly because of the unsettled condition of the type question but mainly because there has been an accumulation of plates beyond the capacity of the Howe Memorial Press to publish in book form, together with the other demands made upon that press — the new books issued during the year have been fewer than usual. However, there have been issued an unusually large number of new editions of old books which had become exhausted, and much new music. By all odds the most important publication of the year is a complete manual of the staff notation in form palpable to the touch. Inasmuch as most pupils of blind music teachers will be seeing pupils using the common notation, it is prerequisite that these teachers shall be familiar with it. No satisfactory manual of the kind has appeared before because of the extraordinary difficulty of making plates with ledger lines and notes at different elevation, so as to be readily recognizable by the finger. Our profession owes a debt of gratitude to Mr. Gardiner and his helpers in our music department for the labor they have put forth in accomplishing the desired result.

The institution library now contains 1,878 different titles in raised print, the actual number of books, however, being 13,999. The pupils of the school drew out for voluntary reading within the year 3,091 books, and the adult blind living outside the institution, 5,318. In June 1,506 books were sent out for summer reading, the largest



View from the gallery in the general library of embossed books, Perkins Institution. This room is of the same size as the Great Hall. The other libraries — music, teachers' and special reference on the blind — are in other rooms.



number ever loaned for this purpose from our library.

The very important work among the adult blind living at home, which has been conducted by the Perkins Institution for the State since 1900, has gone on much as usual this past year, except that the customary vacation period had to be extended somewhat, owing to the failure of the appropriation to meet the expenses of travel. These have now so risen with the times that we have again petitioned for an increase from \$5,000 to \$6,000, asked for two years ago. The year's lessons given have been 1,868, the number of pupils 76, and the number of miles traveled by the several teachers and their guides collectively have been 30,068.

It has been our boast for some years that the Perkins Institution Workshop for Adults at South Boston has been run without expense to the institution. This past year, however, there has been a slight deficit in earnings over expenses. This is a natural result of the times, and were the business less established and trustworthy, the deficit would surely have been greater. However, it is the institution and not the workers who have suffered. The institution has added to the shop a new fire escape and considerable repairs, both inside and out.

At the beginning of the current year, October 1, 1915, the number of blind persons registered at the Perkins Institution was 308, which is two less than on the corresponding date of the previous year.

This number included 75 boys and 77 girls in the upper school, 59 boys and 61 girls in the lower school, 14 teachers and officers, and 22 adults in the workshop at South Boston. There have been 53 admitted and 55 discharged during the year.

*Causes of Blindness of Pupils admitted during the School Year 1914-1915.* — Ophthalmia neonatorum, 7; Interstitial keratitis, 1; Phlyctenular keratitis, 1; Injuries, 3; Atrophy of the optic nerve, 9; Congenital, 6; Congenital amblyopia, 2; Congenital syphilis, 1; Congenital microphthalmos, 2; Congenital cataracts, 5; Cataracts, 1; Aniridia and congenital cataract, 1; Specific uveitis, 1; Syphilitic iritis, 1; Buphthalmos, 1; High myopia, 1; Progressive myopia, 1; Corneal scars, 3; Ulcers, 1; Measles, 1; Hysteria, (?), 1.

Save for a few broken bones and several cases of mumps and whooping cough, the health of the pupils has been good. One of our pupils, Robert J. Robertson of Whitinsville, Mass., was drowned at his home, June 28, 1915, after leaving school for the summer vacation.

On June 3, 1915, the birthday of King George V. of England, a former Perkins pupil from Canada Dr. Charles Frederick Fraser, was knighted. This is the second time the honor has been conferred upon a totally blind man once connected with our institution. Sir Frederick Fraser, K.B., lost his sight in youth, and, upon leaving school, returned to Halifax to become the superintendent of the newly

formed school for the blind there. He is still its superintendent. Two years ago he was called to the bar of the Nova Scotia Legislature and presented with a resolution of thanks for his splendid services to the blind. The Provincial Legislature could do no more. Now his King has crowned this act by conferring upon him knighthood.

#### DEATH OF MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

MISS FANNIE BARTLETT; J. ARTHUR BEEBE; Mrs. SARAH LAWRENCE, wife of Peter C. Brooks; WILLIAM ENDICOTT; Miss MARY E. FERRIS; Mrs. ANNIE, widow of James T. Fields; Miss LAURA E. HALL; Mrs. ELLEN L., widow of Charles P. Hemenway; Mrs. MARY ELLEN, widow of George Gardner Lowell; JOHN PICKERING LYMAN; Miss ABBY WALES TURNER; Mrs. SARAH BRACKETT, widow of Charles T. White; Miss ANNE WHITNEY.

More than passing mention should be made of the loss through death of Mr. William Endicott, a devoted member of the corporation for more than fifty years. He was treasurer from 1868 to 1873. From 1888 to 1911 he was one of the Board of Trustees, acting as its chairman for two years, and he served on the Committee on Finance during that full period of twenty-three years. He was active in the choice of the site for the new buildings at Watertown and conducted the negotiations for the purchase of the land. He could always be counted upon to aid by wise counsel and advice in the many



matters of importance which constantly came before the trustees. He was not the only member of his family to serve the institution. His brother, Mr. Henry Endicott, was treasurer from 1873 to 1880 and auditor of the treasurer's accounts for ten years, from 1897 to 1907, while Mr. William Endicott, the son, has been our valued treasurer since 1904. Other members of the Endicott family have been named in the list of members of the corporation.

All which is respectfully submitted by

ANNIE GILMAN ANGIER,  
FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON,  
WALTER CABOT BAYLIES,  
THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK,  
PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM,  
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL,  
JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL,  
GEORGE H. RICHARDS,  
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON,  
ANNETTE P. ROGERS,  
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL,  
ALBERT THORNDIKE,

*Trustees.*



## SOME PRESENT-DAY AIMS AND METHODS IN THE EDUCATION OF THE BLIND.<sup>1</sup>

---

As you know, my work has been largely that of builder and reconstructor. Those of you who read reports know too the principles I have labored to embody in material environment for blind youth while at certain residential schools. But you cannot know that with the realization of my hopes and ideals in this matter of equipment I have come to realize more and more the difficulty of truly educating blind youth.

I need scarcely rehearse here the difficulties. They are evident enough at the outset — pupil material more often than not having a poor start in life and early handicapped by the absence of that sense through which nine-tenths of childhood's impressions come — cut off from much active play and that wholesome competition with others which results in self-help — the wonder of it is that so many of our pupils come to us as capable as they are.

The first task of the wise motherly women in whose charge we place these newcomers is to straighten out the little human tangles; and, should an intel-

---

<sup>1</sup> This paper was prepared in June last and read as the President's address to the convention of the American Association of Instructors of the Blind, held at Berkeley, Cal., June 28-30, 1915.

ligent visitor look in upon the group at periods of three months, she would be astonished each time at the progress made. The fond parents are naturally delighted and eagerly return the children after vacations. What we have done so far has resulted from the simple hygienic routine of the kindergarten family life. For the first time since birth the whole child has been put at work, and his growth has been by leaps and bounds. As I write the older and stronger boys of my own Kindergarten are carrying their mattresses downstairs to be beaten and sunned upon the grass. How big and smart the little fellows feel! Yes, this is the formative stage, the stage of maximum growth of body and soul, and it would appear as though coming under such stimulative influence as we there supply ought to be the privilege of every blind child.

I have said that the parents eagerly return their children after vacation. It is their confession of a sense of incompetence, or perhaps more truly the sharing of the prevailing feeling which most parents seem to have, that the responsibility of training children is the teacher's, not theirs. In proportion as this is true must we strive to catch our pupils early, and only in proportion as home conditions change and responsibilities are met there would it appear wise to resort to other means of instruction than that supplied in our institutions. We must all be interested in the public school movement for the blind and be watchful supporters of it; neverthe-

less, I must still believe that, as society is now constituted, the blind child would best spend his kindergarten and primary years at the residential school; for there the conditions of correction, of equal competition and of nutrition best favor his symmetrical development.

“But the world is not like life in the institution,” say the proponents of the public school. Very true; and it may eventually prove wise for us to conduct only a small grammar school department, graduating most of the boys and girls of this age back home and into the public school wherever conditions admit of it. The object of this would be to restore the child, while still formative, to the normal competition of the world he must live in and to replace upon the parents the proper responsibility for their handicapped offspring. The better to serve this plan the institutions would have both to co-operate with the public schools and with the parents. That is, we should bring about such modifications in the public school curriculum as would free at least the blind child from the limitations of that system. It is delightful to know that the presence of the blind child is tonic and makes for tenderness to his seeing schoolmates; but the greatest good of the blind child must be furthered also. If the pedagogic use of color and picture and drawing is potent to the former, that of music is potent to the latter; as are also physical and manual training. Many of the things which the average child learns

out of school must be added to the school curriculum of the blind child; for instance, he must have vastly more physical and corrective work, vastly more manual training. Co-operation with the parents should be fostered by getting the mother or sister to spend a day at the institution before the child leaves it and by showing her how the children there are made equal to their daily duties. Even though the child is not leaving school, if we can get the home to adopt some of the institution regimen, we are helping ourselves and the child. A wise kindergartner once gave me this point, and I have lived to thank her for it.

If we do not co-operate with public school and parent, the children will most likely suffer through the transfer. If, however, we continue to keep our grammar school children, we assume the duties of both parent and teacher; then the burden will remain with us to see to it that our residential schools reduce to a minimum their most vulnerable feature — the artificial environment with which they tend to surround their pupils, the fairy-tale-like magic with which things and events come to pass — all out of relation to the personal effort put forth. Blind people of all others must not grow up to feel that things “just happen” or “do themselves,” for if so, tragedy will surely follow.

You know very well how deeply I have felt my responsibility in rehabilitating a second institution, also with what care I have tried to meet it. The

means adopted need not be restated in detail. I rebuilt for all the school departments — kindergarten, primary, grammar and high — which fact indicates an abiding faith in the possibilities of the complete institution. But I did not build larger, only better, in order to approach the ideals formed through long and wide experience. The institution will soon be full; but I have faith, too, in the splendid movement for the prevention of unnecessary blindness, and in the extension of public school classes for the semi-sighted and for the blind, and I confidently look forward to the day when all three shall work together for the sole end of being of most service to the individual child.

But as to the residential school, let it beware of keeping its pupils too long, of giving them too much for nothing, of providing too many things ready made and kept in repair by experts, of having too fixed a routine and of living a life almost freed from responsibility; in short, let it beware of institutionalizing its pupils. Now, as a matter of fact, the corporate nature of such a school furnishes us advantages which we should be quick to seize. A dozen years ago I felt it to be no necessary part of the institution's responsibility to require more of the pupils than good behavior and strict attention to health and school studies. I now feel that, when the boarding school receives a child, it assumes also the parental responsibility of promoting in every way the education of that child towards social efficiency.

It may be difficult for us to do this, but it is our task nevertheless, and we cannot justly argue ourselves out of a position of responsibility towards it. We say our duty is to lift as many as possible on to the plane of self-support. Of course; but blind people cannot so easily as others learn to meet the emergencies of daily life unless accustomed to meet them day by day. Therefore, we should eagerly seize the opportunities of our community life and make every one in it "a self-respecting, co-operating agent in the enterprise." It has been my recent fortune to be able to rebuild on the plan best adapted to promote this sort of thing, the small cottage family plan, and by so doing to have opened up for my boys the splendid opportunity for growth and social efficiency my girls already had. This is through simple housework done every day. Everybody contributes. And it assures not only a happier, more frictionless household but also a less expensive one; for to my own surprise I find that the closer care and attention to waste and the practicability of using left-overs in the small family plan makes the cost of food less than in the congregate plan. I feel that an example of proper economy is of the greatest value to blind people who especially need to learn lessons of thrift. The hours of school are not one whit curtailed on account of the housework done by the pupils; but if they had to be, I should continue the system just the same.

This kind of socialized education may not be



practical in the congregate institution. Then seek some other channel of supplying it, even if only to fill in profitably the free-time gaps in the grammar school period of adolescence. This is the time of greatest responsibility. Hence we have all welcomed athletics. Some schools have introduced gardening, some poultry keeping, still others the boy-scout and the camp-fire movements — those magnificent conceptions which are big with promise according to the spirit of their leaders. A few have turned their boys' shop or one of their shops into a laboratory potentially equipped with all manner of facilities for doing and making things dear to the heart of boyhood, and after discovering a man who is at once a mechanic of resourcefulness and vision and a real boy leader, have bidden him develop his opportunities to the utmost, being present in his shop in free time, of course; for then is his greatest chance. Boys will flock to such a place even from the playground and develop there a capacity surprising alike to themselves and to their school teachers; for capacity grows with interest, and interest aroused and sustained through self-activity under inspirational guidance is more potent than that exacted in a fixed course of study or exercises. Therefore, hold your man when you have found him, paying him, if necessary, more than any other teacher, even though doing so requires that you economize in any other school department whatsoever; for after all he is the real educator who teaches not



subjects but boys, and your laboratory shop is one of his most fertile fields. The newest and finest family boarding school for rich boys which I visited in Germany four years ago and for the privilege of seeing which I had to obtain a permit from the governmental department of education, the Arndt Gymnasium near Berlin, was equipped with this kind of free-time laboratory. The same principle is carried out and improved upon here at home in orphanages just outside of New York City, the New York Orphan Asylum and the Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society. Study Dr. Reeder's book, "How two hundred children live and learn," or better still visit both these cottage family homes, and while visiting go also to Virginia to see Hampton Institute.

A rich man once asked where the best school might be and was told "at Hampton." "Ah, but that is for negroes and Indians," he exclaimed. "I cannot send my boy there." "No," was the reply. "Your boy is white, and therefore the best school in the land is closed to him." Do *you* ask why Hampton and Tuskegee are the best schools? I answer, visit them long enough, and you will perceive why. Their course of training is not tainted, as much as ours still is, with the Roman ideal of training a ruling class. No; their course is based upon what is most adapted to make the laborer worthy of his hire and keep him so, to make him enjoy his work and not strive to shirk it; for the consciousness of being a producer is after all the

greatest source of happiness. Moreover, the Hampton graduate is made to feel that his color is a badge to be lived up to, that it imposes obligations to his race which it becomes his dearest privilege to meet. The Hampton graduate is therefore really and truly educated; for he is fitted to live with his kind, because he is acceptable both for what he can produce and what he is — in other words, he is socially educated.

When the graduates of such orphanages and institutions go out into the world places are found for them to fill; but the important point is, they fill them. This is because the youth who has been socially efficient in the community of youth is the better able to be so in the community of men.

Some of our schools employ field officers, to follow up or otherwise promote the employment of their graduates. And every time we succeed in placing one we are very happy. The difficulty here is largely in having our ex-pupil keep his job after getting it. We have no right to attribute this failure so much to public prejudice to employing the blind or even to the limitations of blindness itself as to the shortcomings of our system of educating the blind. Our trouble has been — at least, I feel that mine has — that our training has been vocational at the expense of all-round education; for example, our girls who can be spared from home should not only be willing to accept places as mothers' helpers, and some of our boys as dish-

washers, and the like, and in these positions be efficient and personally acceptable, but they should jump at the chance to be employed at something honorable, however humble, rather than be consumers of the bounty of others. Making good in life depends as truly upon tact as upon talent. A good motto for the blind is "Be useful and you will be used;" but, in order to get the chance and to keep it, they must cultivate the Graces as well as the Muses — in other words, make themselves acceptable to the communities they live in. This personality for service is better than learning, and those of the blind who possess it, by the very example of their courage, become a blessing to society and a joy to themselves.

The blind cannot demand what they consider their rights, lest in so doing they lose their privileges. They must get, through deserving and through winning. They know that their condition is a responsibility, that what one of them does reflects on the whole number of the blind, that they are considered by others a class; but they too often forget it. Because a similar thing has occurred several times in the last few years I want to tell of a happening in my State which illustrates what I have just said. A blind girl graduate of our school, by demanding through lawyers and through public hearings the right to do practice teaching in a public school as part of her normal school course has closed the State normal schools of Massachusetts to

the blind for I don't know how long, and this in spite of the fact that graduates of the Perkins Institution have been welcomed in them for over thirty years.

Let me close with perhaps the latest development of our work. The whole ideal of education is rapidly changing. We are in a stage of experimentation. Sober happiness in this world rather than in another is our goal. Our age is one of determined optimism. We believe we can fit every man to do with joy his own part of the world's work. In America no man belongs to a class and is born to take up the work of that class. Each must find his own work, fit for it, and do it gladly.

Blindness is a handicap, and the man in the race with a handicap has to put forth the more energy. But just here comes in a help which our schools can give. As our public schools have now their school visitors, our big department stores their social worker, our hospitals their follow-up agent, so the right kind of graduate employed by the institution to visit parents, making explanations and suggestions, following up discouraged ex-pupils and giving them encouragement and advice, as some of our field officers do, multiplies the value of the school. Where there is a Commission for the blind we are freed from some of the larger tasks of securing employment, to take up the more intimate social work for the institution itself.

EDWARD E. ALLEN.

1832-1915

GRADUATING EXERCISES OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 23, 1915, 10 A.M.

PROGRAM.

Organ prelude at 9.45 o'clock:

Fugue in G Minor, . . . . . *Bach*

Processional Grand March, . . . . . *Whitney*

Francis Connor

Choral, "Grant us to do with Zeal," . . . . . *Bach*

Essays:

Where Massachusetts trains for Household

Efficiency, . . . . . Ethel May Stevens

Authors at Work, . . . . . Edna May Abbott

Pianoforte solo, "Barcarolle," . . . . . *Tschaikowsky*

Nettie Caroline Gray

Essays:

Favorite Lakes, . . . . . <sup>1</sup> Ethel May Lapham

Kindergarten Memories, . . . . . Margaret Miller

The Brontë Sisters, . . . . . Elizabeth Forrest

Pianoforte solo, Andante et Rondo, . . . . . *Rosenhain*

Marian Coolidge Sibley

Selections from essays:

Communism and the Family under Socialism,

Hermann Martin Immeln

The Uses and Protection of Birds, . . . . . Warren Albert Morrill

The Unification of Germany, . . . . . David Olin Robertson

Modern Tendencies in American City Govern-

ment, . . . . . Joseph Patrick Devine

---

<sup>1</sup> Excused.

Address, . . . . . Rev. Paul Revere Frothingham  
 Presentation of Diplomas and Certificates.  
 Chorus, "The Twenty-third Psalm," . . . . . *Neidlinger*

GRADUATES OF THE CLASS OF 1915.

|                        |                         |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Edna May Abbott.       | Ethel May Lapham.       |
| Joseph Patrick Devine. | Margaret Miller.        |
| Elizabeth Forrest.     | Warren Albert Morrill.  |
| Nettie Caroline Gray.  | David Olin Robertson.   |
| Hermann Martin Immeln. | Marian Coolidge Sibley. |
| Ethel May Stevens.     |                         |

PIANOFORTE NORMAL DEPARTMENT.

|                  |                          |
|------------------|--------------------------|
| Alice Hollowell. | Juliet Rosaley Perrella. |
|------------------|--------------------------|

PIANOFORTE TUNING DEPARTMENT.

|                   |                     |
|-------------------|---------------------|
| Maurice I. Tynan. | Jacob Wallockstein. |
|-------------------|---------------------|

Class Colors: Red and White.      Class Flower: White Rose.  
 Class Motto: Ad astra per aspera.

## SEVENTH ANNUAL CONCERT

BY THE CHOIR OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS  
SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND

IN THE ASSEMBLY HALL OF THE SCHOOL AT  
WATERTOWN, WEDNESDAY EVENING, MAY 19, 1915, AT 8.15 O'CLOCK.

### PART ONE.

The Vagabonds, . . . . . *Eaton Fanning*  
Wynken, Blynken and Nod, . . . . . *Ethelbert Nevin*  
Chorus of Homage, . . . . . *Wilhelm Gericke*  
Violin soli by Mr. Little:

Minuet in G, . . . . . *Beethoven*  
Hungarian Dance, . . . . . *Keler-Bela*

Part-songs by the Girls' Glee Club:

Happy Birds, . . . . . *Eduard Holst*  
Kerry Dance, . . . . . *J. L. Molloy*

Organ solo by Mr. Cobb:

Andante con Varia, . . . . . *Calkin*  
Bridal Chorus from the "Rose Maiden," . . . . . *F. H. Cowen*

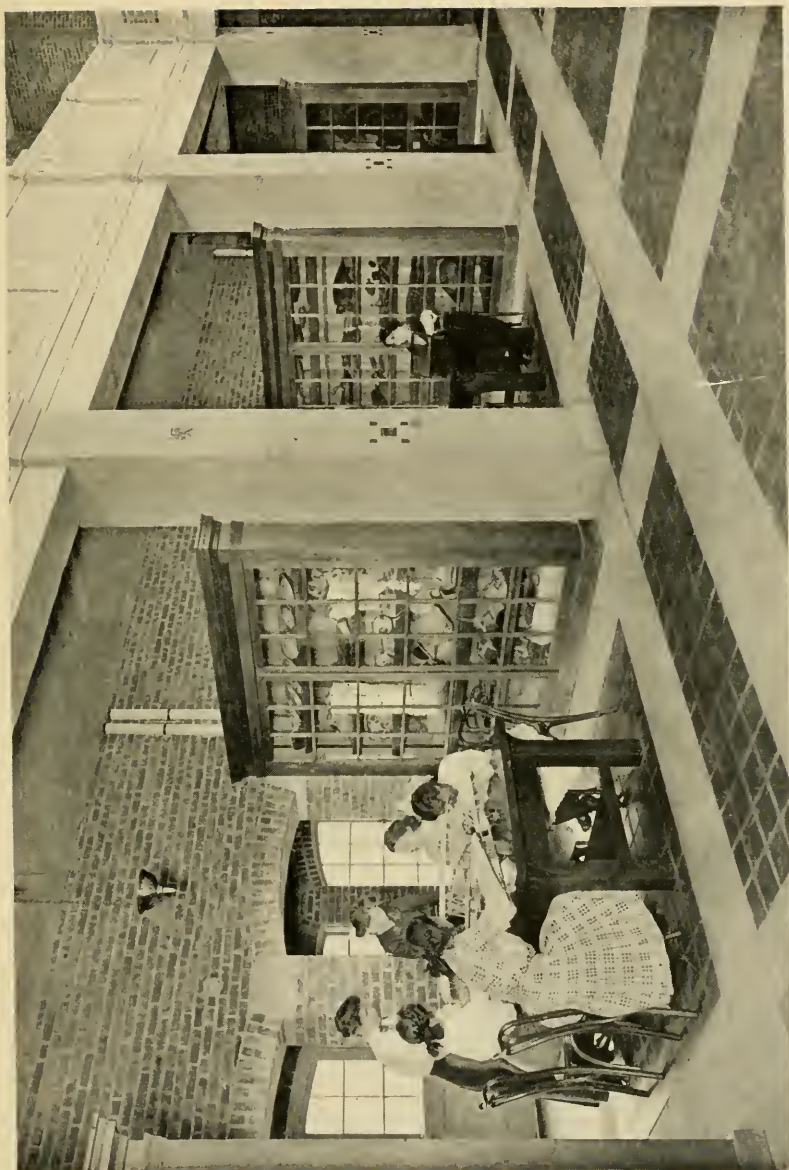
### PART TWO.

The Death of Minnehaha, a cantata for chorus  
with soprano and baritone soli, . . . . . *S. Coleridge-Taylor*

The choir will have the assistance of

Mrs. MYRA S. GOODWIN, Soprano, and Mr. ALLEN RALPH TAILBY,  
Baritone.





Examining a model of an aeroplane in an alcove of the Upper School Object Museum, Perkins Institution. There are ten such alcoves and twelve double-faced cases filled with casts, models and specimens in great variety. This first floor of the museum, being large and three-aisled, lends itself admirably to working exhibitions of the pupils.



## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

---

### I. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR CONCERTS, RECITALS AND OPERAS.

To Major HENRY LEE HIGGINSON, through Mr. C. A. Ellis, for thirty tickets for the course of symphony concerts in Sanders Theatre, Cambridge.

To Mrs. A. LINCOLN FILENE, for twenty-four tickets for a concert at the Boston Music School Settlement; and for six tickets for each of a series of concerts and recitals at Boston Theatre.

To the SYMPHONY HALL MANAGEMENT, for twelve tickets for a pianoforte recital by Rudolf Ganz, and also for one by Franklin Cannon.

To Mr. STEPHEN TOWNSEND, for twenty-one tickets for a concert by the Choral Society.

To Mrs. J. F. SPALDING, for a general invitation to a recital by Miss Butler in the new Music Building at Harvard University.

To Mr. H. G. TUCKER, for twelve tickets for a rehearsal by the Handel and Haydn Society.

To Mr. A. ALONZO HUSE, for twenty-five tickets for an entertainment in St. John's M. E. Church, Watertown.

To Mr. HENRY JEWETT and Mr. W. R. McDONALD, through Mr. Richard Davis, for ninety-seven tickets for the Jewett Players' performance of "A Midsummer Night's Dream" at Boston Opera House.

To Mr. H. S. HASKINS, Secretary of the Education Com-

mittee of the Massachusetts Peace Society, and to Mr. H. S. CUNNINGHAM, for an average of six tickets for each of a series of authors' readings at Copley-Plaza Hotel, Boston.

To the MANAGEMENT of Majestic Theatre, Boston, for a general invitation to a performance of "The Bluebird."

## II. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR RECITALS AND LECTURES IN OUR HALL.

To Prof. ARLO BATES, for a lecture on "The Fall of Constantinople in 1453."

To Prof. CARL FAELTEN, for a pianoforte recital.

To Mr. NEWTON NEWKIRK, for a humorous talk.

To Dr. JOHN DIXWELL, curator of the Hospital Music Fund, for a concert.

To Mr. WILLIAM STRONG, for a pianoforte recital.

To Prof. MARSHALL L. PERRIN, for a lecture on "Life among the Indians."

To Miss MARION CHAPIN, for an organ recital.

To Mr. CHARLES C. GORST, for a lecture on "Bird Music."

To Miss DORA KIRWIN, for a reading of "Monsieur Beaucaire."

## III. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR PERIODICALS AND NEWS- PAPERS.

American Annals of the Deaf, California News, Christian Record (embossed), Christian Register, Christian Science Journal, Christian Science Sentinel, Colorado Index, Eastern and Western Review, Harper's Weekly, McClure's Magazine, Matilda Zeigler Magazine for the Blind (embossed), The Mentor, Michigan Mirror, New England Journal of Educa-

tion, Ohio Chronicle, Our Dumb Animals, The Silent Worker, The Theosophical Path, The Washingtonian, The Well-Spring, West Virginia Tablet, Woman's Journal, Youth's Companion.

#### IV. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR GIFTS AND SERVICES.

Dr. E. G. BRACKETT, Dr. HENRY HAWKINS and Dr. HAROLD B. CHANDLER, for professional services.

MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY, PETER BENT BRIGHAM HOSPITAL and PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITAL, for care and treatment of pupils.

Miss MARY C. LEARNED, Mrs. LARZ ANDERSON, Mrs. WALTER C. BAYLIES and Mr. DENNIS A. REARDON, executor of the BLAISDELL ESTATE, for gifts of money.

Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, Mrs. E. PREBLE MOTLEY, Mrs. H. J. COOLIDGE, Mrs. WOLCOTT CALKINS, Dr. W. D. INGLIS, Mr. FRANK McLAUGHLIN and Mr. J. L. PUTNAM, for fruit, confectionery and ice-cream.

Mrs. L. N. VEO and Mrs. GEORGE N. CHAMBERLAIN, for clothing.

Mrs. W. M. PINGREE, for toys.

Miss AMELIA SCHWARTZ, for books.

## LIST OF PUPILS AT THE UPPER SCHOOL.

---

Abbott, Josephine E.  
Alexander, M. Alicia.  
Anderson, Muriel C.  
Benoit, Josephine.  
Billow, Ruth K.  
Blake, Clarissa H.  
Brannick, Elizabeth.  
Brooks, Edna S.  
Brown, Bertha.  
Burnham, Ruth E.  
Chesson, Marion.  
Coffey, Angela L.  
Cohen, Alice.  
Cross, Helen A.  
Dart, M. Fernette.  
Davenport, Anna A.  
Drake, Helena M.  
Duffy, Nelly.  
Duke, Marion W.  
Elder, Gladys M.  
Essensa, Alice J.  
Farnsworth, Esther M.  
Fetherstone, Mae E.  
Fishman, Eva.  
Flynn, Marie E.  
French, Agnes G.  
Gadbois, Roselma.  
Gagnon, Albertina.  
Galvin, Margaret L.  
Galvin, Rose.  
Gorman, Marie T.

Gray, Nettie C.  
Guild, Bertha H.  
Guiney, Julia.  
Hamilton, Annie A.  
Harlow, Gertrude S.  
Hill, Lila N.  
Irwin, Helen M.  
Jackson, Harriet B.  
Kimball, Blanche E.  
Kimball, Eleanor.  
Lagerstrom, Ellen M.  
Levesque, Mary A.  
Ljungren, Elizabeth.  
MacEachran, Catherine.  
MacPherson, Mary H.  
Martin, Lea.  
Matthews, Edith M.  
McGill, Marie.  
Menard, Angelina.  
Minahan, Annie E.  
Montgomery, Ethel A.  
Noonan, M. Loretta.  
Olsen, Mabel T.  
O'Neil, Annie.  
Parcher, F. Mabel.  
Perry, Gertrude.  
Pilling, Agnes.  
Pinto, Minnie P.  
Rissman, Lillian.  
Ross, Lena.  
Sibley, Marian C.

Siebert, Bessie L.  
Spencer, Olive E.  
Stearns, Gladys L.  
Stevens, Gladys L.  
Stewart, Alice L.  
Terry, Annie B.  
Thompson, Mary.  
Thurley, Blanche M.  
Uhrig, Mary G.  
Vilaine, Mary C.  
Wallockstein, Annie.  
Welch, Ellen.  
Willey, Bessie M.  
Wilson, R. Edris.  
Wood, Adeline H.  
Abbott, Charles A.  
Baskin, Morris H.  
Blair, Herman A.  
Bonasera, Joseph.  
Brooks, Harold D.  
Brown, A. Stanley.  
Buck, Arthur B.  
Chapman, John C.  
Clarke, Jerold P.  
Cobb, Malcolm L.  
Connor, Francis.  
Cooney, John.  
Craig, Edward J.  
Crowell, Arthur A.  
Culprizio, John.  
Cushman, Ralph.  
Depoian, Hrant G.  
Devine, Joseph P.  
Dow, Basil E.  
Duffy, Eugene J.  
Durfee, Sidney B.  
Eastwood, Thomas J.  
Ferguson, Milton W.  
Ferris, Sumner S.  
Ferron, Homer.

Fitzgerald, James P.  
Fontana, Dominic.  
Fournier, Eugene.  
Friberg, Ina J.  
Fulton, James.  
Gagnon, Albert.  
Gifford, Shirley M. A.  
Grant, Alfred.  
Greene, George.  
Haggerty, Frederick.  
Healy, Millard A.  
Hennick, Harold.  
Holmberg, Arvid N.  
Howard, Thomas.  
Immeln, Hermann M.  
Jacobs, David L.  
Jameson, Paul.  
Johnson, Emil.  
Kelly, Robert E.  
Liberacki, Edward.  
Mack, Francis J.  
McBride, Thomas T.  
McFarlane, James.  
Medeiros, Joseph.  
Meuse, Dennie S.  
Moran, Francis.  
Phelps, I. Walter.  
Quirk, Arthur L.  
Rasmussen, Lewis A.  
Reeves, W. Stanley.  
Roaf, Charles A.  
Roberts, Chester N.  
Robertson, D. Olin.  
Ryan, Frank.  
Saleses, Adrian.  
Salmon, Peter J.  
Schöner, Emil.  
Sharp, William F.  
Slincy, Maurice.  
Spence, Samuel J.



Sullivan, Arthur F.  
Tansey, Frederick.  
Thibeault, George.  
Tobin, Paul.  
Walker, Roger T.

Ward, Frederick.  
Weaver, John J.  
Wilcox, J. Earl.  
Yott, Louis.  
Zalolsky, Hyman.

## LIST OF PUPILS AT THE LOWER SCHOOL.

---

Adomaitis, Elsie.  
Baker, Elsie.  
Bazarian, Mary.  
Bessette, Vedora.  
Bolton, Gladys M.  
Boone, Florence M.  
Bosma, Gelske.  
Brooks, Madeline D.  
Brown, Dorothy M.  
Byk, Stella.  
Byrne, Genevieve.  
Cassavaugh, Nellie J.  
Coakley, Alice L.  
Cohen, Ruth.  
Colaizzi, Josephine.  
Connors, Margaret.  
Davis, Mary.  
Davis, Ruth M.  
Demers, Germaine M.  
Doucha, Armen.  
Doyle, Mary E.  
Dufresne, Irene.  
Elliott, Ethel S.  
Flanagan, M. Ursula.  
Freeman, Edith M.  
Gilbert, Eva V.  
Grent, Josephine.  
Hanley, Mary.  
Haswell, Thelma R.  
Hilton, Charlotte.  
Hinckley, Dorothy M.

Jefferson, Annie.  
Keefe, Mildred.  
Kelley, Beulah C.  
Lanoue, Edna.  
Lanoue, Helen.  
Linscott, Jennie M.  
Marceau, Yvonne.  
McMeekin, Jennie.  
Minutti, Desaleina.  
Murphy, Ellen.  
O'Neil, Charlotte.  
Perault, Yvonne A.  
Poirier, Delina M.  
Pond, Flora E.  
Ramsey, Mildred M.  
Rapoza, Evangeline S.  
Rose, Sadie.  
Rousseau, Lillian.  
Rowe, Margaret C.  
Samson, Bertha.  
Sannicandro, Josephine.  
Santos, Emily.  
Savage, Mary.  
Shea, Mary E.  
Simmons, Bertha.  
Skipt, Doris M.  
Stutwoota, Mary.  
Thebeau, Marie.  
Weathers, Dorothy.  
Wilcox, Bertha M.

Antonucci, Alberto.  
Caisse, George T.  
Conley, Edward.  
Costa, Manuel.  
Cullen, George F.  
Curley, Joseph H.  
Delouchery, A. Ivan.  
Deslauries, Laurence.  
Dibble, Vernon C.  
Donovan, Kenneth J.  
Dugal, J. Ernest.  
Earle, Clarence H.  
Eaton, Charles P.  
Egan, John P.  
Epaminonda, John.  
Gagnon, Lionel.  
Gould, Francis E.  
Gray, Wales H.  
Hanaford, Clarence E.  
Hanley, Thomas A.  
Hennick, Dominick A.  
Inglis, John S.  
Jenkins, Edward W.  
Katwick, Arthur D.  
Keefe, Clarence G.  
Kelleher, Thomas A.  
Lamagdeleine, Armand.  
Laminan, Oiva.  
Laminan, Toivo.  
Lillie, Karl C.

MacGinnis, Raymond L.  
Maziall, J. Herbert.  
McGillicuddy, John.  
McLaughlin, Lloyd H.  
Mennassian, Souran.  
Navarra, Gaspere.  
Nelson, Ralph R.  
Noble, Clark W.  
Oldham, Milner.  
Oliver, Joseph.  
O'Neill, Ralph L.  
Paquette, Armel.  
Pearlstein, David.  
Peavey, Francis P.  
Perreault, J. Edward.  
Perry, Emerson C.  
Philpot, William R.  
Poline, John J.  
Rego, Peter.  
Riddell, David.  
Rubin, Manual.  
St. George, William.  
Slaby, Peter J.  
Stellaty, Alberte.  
Stone, Walter C.  
Thibeault, Arthur.  
Thibeault, Joseph.  
Vance, Alvin L.  
Ward, Leroy M.

## SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THOMAS STRINGER.

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1914, TO AUGUST 31, 1915.

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Brown, Mrs. J. Conklin, Berkeley, Cal., . . . . . | \$10 00 |
| Matthews, Mrs. Annie B., . . . . .                | 50 00   |
| Seabury, Miss Sarah E., . . . . .                 | 5 00    |
| Sohier, Miss Mary D., . . . . .                   | 25 00   |
|   | <hr/>   |
|   | \$90 00 |

### PERMANENT FUND FOR THOMAS STRINGER.

[This fund is being raised with the distinct understanding that it is to be placed under the control and care of the trustees of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, and that only the net income is to be given to Tom so long as he is not provided for in any other way, and is unable to earn his living, the principal remaining intact forever. It is further understood, that, at his death, or when he ceases to be in need of this assistance, the income of this fund is to be applied to the support and education of some child who is both blind and deaf and for whom there is no provision made either by the state or by private individuals.]

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| A friend, . . . . .                    | \$50 00  |
| Income from the Glover Fund, . . . . . | 100 00   |
|  | <hr/>    |
|  | \$150 00 |

BOSTON, MASS., November 11, 1915.

*Trustees of Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind.*

GENTLEMEN:— In accordance with the vote of the Trustees, we have employed Edwin L. Pride and Co. (Inc.), Certified Public Accountants, to audit the books of the Treasurer and the accounts at the Institution, and transmit herewith their report.

Yours very truly,

WARREN MOTLEY,  
FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, JR.,  
*Auditors.*

BOSTON, November 11, 1915.

MESSRS. WARREN MOTLEY, F. H. APPLETON, JR., *Auditors, Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, Watertown, Massachusetts.*

GENTLEMEN:— At your request we have audited the accounts of William Endicott, Treasurer of the Institution, for the fiscal year ending August 31, 1915. We have found that all income from investments and proceeds from the sale of securities during the year have been accounted for and that the donations, subscriptions and miscellaneous receipts as shown by the books have been deposited in the bank to the credit of the Institution.

We have vouched all disbursements, checked the postings and footings of the various general books of account, and verified the bank balances as at the end of the fiscal year.

We have made an examination of the stocks and bonds on hand in the custody of the Treasurer which were found to agree with the books.

We hereby certify that the following statements of the Treasurer correctly show the income and expenditures for the fiscal year ending August 31, 1915.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN L. PRIDE AND CO. (INCORPORATED),

By EDWIN L. PRIDE,  
*Certified Public Accountant.*

# INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT OF WILLIAM ENDICOTT, TREASURER OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE  
BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1915.

| RECEIPTS.   |             | EXPENDITURES.                            |              |
|---|-------------|--|--------------|
| Balance on hand August 31, 1914,  | \$81,264 60 | Drafts to director,                      | \$146,000 00 |
| Donations, legacies and New England States,   | 8,354 80    | Add unexpended balance August 31, 1914,  | 2,335 16     |
| Miscellaneous income,   | 31,655 59   |  | \$148,335 16 |
| Income from investments,  |             | Less unexpended balance August 31, 1915, | 2,241 52     |
| Kindergarten and Printing Departments, adjusting maintenance, administrative and management expense accounts, | 37,047 25   | Miscellaneous expenses,                  | \$4,054 20   |
| Works Department,   | 27,525 49   | Maintenance,                             | 1,086 16     |
| Securities sold and matured,  | 29,384 99   | Real estate and buildings, Watertown,    | 3,922 19     |
| Loans,  | 12,000 00   | Invested,                                | 56,687 76    |
| Interest on loans,  | 710 68      | Loans,                                   | 22,000 00    |
|   |             | Interest on loans,                       | 3,308 00     |
|   |             | Balance on hand August 31, 1915,         | . . . .      |
|   |             |  | \$258,519 78 |
|   |             |  | \$146,093 64 |
|   |             |  | 91,068 31    |
|   |             |  | 21,357 83    |
|   |             |  | \$258,519 78 |

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, *Treasurer.*

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1915.

| RECEIPTS.  |             | EXPENDITURES.   |             |
|--|-------------|---|-------------|
| <i>Income.</i>   |             |   |             |
| From commonwealth of Massachusetts, appropriation.                               | \$30,000 00 | For maintenance, estate.                              | \$88,472 97 |
| Add previous year's last quarterly payment.                                      | 7,500 00    | administrative and management expenses.               | 5,334 21    |
|  |             | expense of tuning department.                         | 14,508 95   |
| commonwealth of Massachusetts, adult blind, state of Maine, board and tuition.   | \$3,566 67  | Harris beneficiaries.                                 | 2,991 53    |
| " New Hampshire, board and tuition.  | 3,100 00    | bills to be refunded.                                 | 1,070 00    |
| " Rhode Island, board and tuition.   | 5,500 00    | teaching adult blind in their homes.                  | 471 72      |
| " Connecticut, board and tuition.  | 1,500 00    | Howe Memorial Press Fund.                             | 5,142 29    |
| towns and individuals, board and tuition.  | 1,150 00    | miscellaneous and sundry small items.                 | 1,081 29    |
| tuning department.   |             | workshop appropriation for improvements.              | 1,689 05    |
| miscellaneous and sundry small items.  |             | Works Department.                                     | 1,245 05    |
| income from stocks and bonds.  |             | furniture and household equipment.                    | 26,538 59   |
| income from real estate.   |             | loans.  | 1,299 58    |
| income from Maria Kemble Oliver Fund.  |             | accrued interest on investments.                      | 22,000 00   |
| annuity, estate of R. B. Brigham.  | 14,414 91   | interest on loans.                                    | 293 75      |
| interest on deposits.  | 450 00      | real estate and buildings, Watertown.                 | 3,308 00    |
| interest on account of money expended for Kindergarten and Printing Departments. | 508 62      | real estate and buildings, investments.               | 4,607 21    |
|  | 710 68      | Expended from Maria Kemble Oliver Fund:—              | 744 15      |
|  |             | tickets to Symphony concerts.                         | \$84 00     |
|  |             | instrumental and vocal concerts and musical lectures. | 580 00      |
|  |             |   | \$864 20    |
|  |             | unexpended balance of previous year.                  | \$98 30     |
|  |             | drew on "Music Fund, F. E. Allen, Trustee."           | 115 90      |
|  |             | Invested, stocks and bonds.                           | 214 20      |
|  | 20,302 64   |   | 450 00      |
|  |             |   | 55,953 61   |



[illegible]

The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the Institution September 1, 1915:—

|   | Book Value.        |                     |
|---|--------------------|---------------------|
| House, 20 Wall St., Charlestown, . . . . .                              | \$2,700 00         |                     |
| Houses, 64 and 66 Walker St., Charlestown, . . . . .                    | 5,200 00           |                     |
| Unimproved land, South Boston, . . . . .                                | 1,000 00           |                     |
| Building, 205-207 Congress St., . . . . .                               | 75,800 00          |                     |
| Building, 58-60 South St., . . . . .                                    | 122,244 15         |                     |
|   |                    | \$206,944 15        |
| <i>Real Estate used by the Institution.</i>                             |                    |                     |
| Workshop buildings, 545-549 East Fourth St.,<br>South Boston, . . . . . | \$8,647 74         |                     |
| Real Estate, Watertown, . . . . .                                       | 676,413 65         |                     |
|   |                    | 685,061 39          |
| <i>Stocks and Bonds.</i>  |                    |                     |
| 5 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co., . . . . .                  | \$595 00           |                     |
| 4 shares Amherst Gas Co., . . . . .                                     | 560 00             |                     |
| 250 shares Ballardvale Mills Co., preferred, . . . . .                  | 25,000 00          |                     |
| 4 shares Boston & Albany R.R. Co., . . . . .                            | 720 50             |                     |
| 5 shares Boston Ground Rent Trust, . . . . .                            | 500 00             |                     |
| 7 shares Boston & Lowell R.R. Co., . . . . .                            | 1,050 00           |                     |
| 16 shares Boston & Maine R.R. Co., common, . . . . .                    | 840 00             |                     |
| 2 shares Boston & Providence R.R. Co., . . . . .                        | 510 00             |                     |
| 9 shares Boston Personal Property Trust, . . . . .                      | 990 00             |                     |
| 3 shares Boston Real Estate Trust, . . . . .                            | 3,200 00           |                     |
| 3 shares Edison Electric Illuminating Co., . . . . .                    | 777 30             |                     |
| 1 share Fitchburg Gas & Electric Light Co., . . . . .                   | 118 00             |                     |
| 7 shares Fitchburg R.R. Co., preferred, . . . . .                       | 612 00             |                     |
| 4 shares Griffin Wheel Co., preferred, . . . . .                        | 400 00             |                     |
| 2 shares Merchants National Bank of Boston, . . . . .                   | 580 00             |                     |
| 1 share National Union Bank of Boston, . . . . .                        | 200 00             |                     |
| 3 shares New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., . . . . .               | 399 75             |                     |
| 8 shares New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R.<br>Co., . . . . .          | 515 50             |                     |
| 4 shares Old Colony R.R. Co., . . . . .                                 | 592 00             |                     |
| 2 shares Pittsfield & North Adams R.R. Co., . . . . .                   | 200 00             |                     |
| State National Bank (for 2 shares liquidation re-<br>ceipt), . . . . .  | 1 36               |                     |
| 102 shares United Shoe Machinery Co., common, . . . . .                 | 6,030 07           |                     |
| 1 share Vermont & Massachusetts R.R. Co., . . . . .                     | 130 00             |                     |
| 3 shares Walter Baker Co., Ltd., . . . . .                              | 1,200 00           |                     |
| 5 shares West End Street Ry. Co., common, . . . . .                     | 339 00             |                     |
| 2 shares Western Real Estate Trust, . . . . .                           | 264 00             |                     |
| 6 shares Western Union Telegraph Co., . . . . .                         | 378 00             |                     |
|   |                    |                     |
| <i>Amounts carried forward, . . . . .</i>                               | <i>\$46,702 48</i> | <i>\$892,005 54</i> |

|  | Book Value. |                |
|--|-------------|----------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . . .  | \$46,702 48 | \$892,005 54   |
| \$5,000 American Telephone & Telegraph Co., col-<br>lateral trust, 4s, 1929, . . . . .     | 4,450 00    |                |
| \$35,000 Armour & Co., Note, due September 1915, . . . . .                                 | 35,000 00   |                |
| \$25,000 Boston & Albany R.R. Co., 4s, due 1934, . . . . .                                 | 24,500 00   |                |
| \$5,000 Central District Telephone Co., 1st mort-<br>gage 5s, due December 1943, . . . . . | 5,000 00    |                |
| \$37,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R., gen-<br>eral mortgage, 4s, 1958, . . . . .     | 35,500 00   |                |
| \$25,000 Delaware & Hudson Co., 1st refunding 4s,<br>1943, . . . . .                       | 24,500 00   |                |
| \$25,000 Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R.R.,<br>debenture, 4s, 1931, . . . . .            | 22,857 14   |                |
| \$25,000 Long Island R.R., refunding, 4s, 1949, . . . . .                                  | 24,000 00   |                |
| \$25,000 Massachusetts Gas Companies, 4½s, 1931, . . . . .                                 | 24,497 50   |                |
| \$25,000 New York Central & Hudson River R.R.,<br>debenture, 4s, 1934, . . . . .           | 23,000 00   |                |
| \$40,000 New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R.,<br>debenture, 4s, 1955, . . . . .            | 37,000 00   |                |
| \$40,000 New York, Ontario & Western R.R., 4s,<br>1992, . . . . .                          | 38,000 00   |                |
| \$15,000 Peoria & Northwestern R.R. Co., 3½s, 1926, . . . . .                              | 13,500 00   |                |
| \$15,000 Pennsylvania R.R. Co., convertible, 4½s,<br>1960, . . . . .                       | 15,581 25   |                |
| \$25,000 West End Street Ry. Co., 4s, 1932, . . . . .                                      | 24,000 00   |                |
|  |             | 398,088 37     |
| Accounts receivable, . . . . .   |             | 1,484 25       |
| Petty cash funds, . . . . .  |             | 500 00         |
| Cash: —  |             |                |
| Treasurer, . . . . .   | \$19,116 31 |                |
| Director, . . . . .  | 2,241 52    |                |
| E. E. Allen, Trustee, . . . . .  | 733 90      |                |
|  |             | 22,091 73      |
| <i>Works Department.</i>   |             |                |
| Total assets, . . . . .  |             | 11,784 25      |
| <i>Music Department.</i>   |             |                |
| One three-manual pipe organ, . . . . .   | \$8,500 00  |                |
| One Æolian grand, . . . . .  | 250 00      |                |
| Two reed organs, . . . . .   | 25 00       |                |
| Sixty-three pianofortes, . . . . .   | 9,900 00    |                |
| Thirty-six orchestral instruments, . . . . .   | 840 00      |                |
| Music library, . . . . .   | 3,800 00    |                |
|  |             | 23,315 00      |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . . . .   |             | \$1,349,269 14 |

|   |                |
|---|----------------|
| <hr/>                                     |                |
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . . . .  | \$1,349,269 14 |
| <hr/>                                     |                |
| <i>Library Department.</i>                | Book Value.    |
| Books in common print, . . . . .          | \$10,235 42    |
| Books in embossed print, . . . . .        | 30,644 12      |
| Special library, . . . . .                | 11,658 96      |
|   | <hr/>          |
|   | 52,538 50      |
| <i>Miscellaneous.</i>                     |                |
| School furniture and apparatus, . . . . . | \$6,523 70     |
| Household furniture, . . . . .            | 9,719 29       |
| Provisions and supplies, . . . . .        | 1,165 50       |
| Boys' shop, . . . . .                     | 496 72         |
| Stable and tools, . . . . .               | 350 00         |
|   | <hr/>          |
|   | 18,255 21      |
|   | <hr/>          |
|   | \$1,420,062 85 |
| <hr/>                                     |                |

DONATIONS, INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| <hr/>  |            |
| Clapp, Mrs. Robert P., . . . . .                 | \$10 00    |
| Ferris, Miss Mary E., . . . . .                  | 10 00      |
| Hammond, Miss Ellen, . . . . .                   | 5 00       |
| Lillie, Frances C., . . . . .                    | 300 00     |
| Pratt, R. M., . . . . .                          | 100 00     |
| White, C. J., . . . . .                          | 25 00      |
|  | <hr/>      |
|  | \$450 00   |
| Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, . . . . . | 4,653 00   |
|  | <hr/>      |
|  | \$5,103 00 |
| <hr/>  |            |

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances, and is answerable for the same: —

---



---

#### INSTITUTION FUNDS.

|   |              |              |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| General funds of the Institution, . . . . . | \$368,459 84 |              |
| Stephen Fairbanks fund, . . . . .           | 10,000 00    |              |
| Harris fund, . . . . .                      | 80,000 00    |              |
| Richard Perkins fund, . . . . .             | 20,000 00    |              |
| Stoddard Capen fund, . . . . .              | 13,770 00    |              |
| In memoriam, Mortimer C. Ferris, . . . . .  | 1,000 00     |              |
| Miss Harriet Otis Cruft fund, . . . . .     | 6,000 00     |              |
| Frank Davison Rust fund, . . . . .          | 2,500 00     |              |
| Mary Lowell Stone fund, . . . . .           | 2,000 00     |              |
| Maria Kemble Oliver fund, . . . . .         | \$12,000 00  |              |
| Accrued interest on \$2,000, . . . . .      | 96 00        |              |
|   | <hr/>        | 12,096 00    |
|   |              | <hr/>        |
|   |              | \$515,825 84 |

#### LEGACIES: —

|   |              |              |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| Mrs. Elizabeth B. Bailey, . . . . .                       | \$3,000 00   |              |
| Mrs. Eleanor J. W. Baker, . . . . .                       | 2,500 00     |              |
| Calvin W. Barker, . . . . .                               | 1,859 32     |              |
| Miss Lucy A. Barker, . . . . .                            | 5,953 21     |              |
| Francis Bartlett, . . . . .                               | 2,500 00     |              |
| Miss Mary Bartol, . . . . .                               | 300 00       |              |
| Thompson Baxter, . . . . .                                | 322 50       |              |
| Robert C. Billings, . . . . .                             | 25,000 00    |              |
| Robert C. Billings (for deaf, dumb, and blind), . . . . . | 4,000 00     |              |
| Susan A. Blaisdell, . . . . .                             | 5,832 66     |              |
| William T. Bolton, . . . . .                              | 555 22       |              |
| George W. Boyd, . . . . .                                 | 5,000 00     |              |
| J. Putnam Bradlee, . . . . .                              | 268,391 24   |              |
| Charlotte A. Bradstreet, . . . . .                        | 10,508 70    |              |
| J. Edward Brown, . . . . .                                | 100,000 00   |              |
| T. O. H. P. Burnham, . . . . .                            | 5,000 00     |              |
| Mrs. Eliza Ann Colburn, . . . . .                         | 5,000 00     |              |
| David E. Cummings, . . . . .                              | 7,723 07     |              |
| I. W. Danforth, . . . . .                                 | 2,500 00     |              |
| Joseph Descalzo, . . . . .                                | 1,000 00     |              |
| John W. Dix, . . . . .                                    | 10,000 00    |              |
| Mary E. Eaton, . . . . .                                  | 5,000 00     |              |
| Martha A. French, . . . . .                               | 164 40       |              |
| Thomas Gaffield, . . . . .                                | 6,450 00     |              |
| Albert Glover, . . . . .                                  | 1,000 00     |              |
| Joseph B. Glover (for deaf, dumb, and blind), . . . . .   | 5,000 00     |              |
| Joseph B. Glover, . . . . .                               | 5,000 00     |              |
| Charlotte L. Goodnow, . . . . .                           | 6,471 23     |              |
| Charles H. Hayden, . . . . .                              | 20,200 00    |              |
|   | <hr/>        |              |
| Amounts carried forward, . . . . .                        | \$516,231 55 | \$515,825 84 |

---



---

|  |           |              |                       |
|--|-----------|--------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward, . . . . .</i>        |           | \$516,231 55 | \$515,825 84          |
| John C. Haynes, . . . . .                        | 1,000 00  |              |                       |
| Joseph H. Heywood, . . . . .                     | 500 00    |              |                       |
| Mrs. Margaret A. Holden, . . . . .               | 3,708 32  |              |                       |
| Benjamin Humphrey, . . . . .                     | 25,000 00 |              |                       |
| Martha R. Hunt, . . . . .                        | 10,000 00 |              |                       |
| Charles Sylvester Hutchinson, . . . . .          | 2,156 00  |              |                       |
| Catherine M. Lamson, . . . . .                   | 6,000 00  |              |                       |
| William Litchfield, . . . . .                    | 7,951 48  |              |                       |
| Hannah W. Loring, . . . . .                      | 9,500 00  |              |                       |
| Mrs. Susan B. Lyman, . . . . .                   | 4,809 78  |              |                       |
| The Maria Spear Bequest for the Blind, . . . . . | 15,000 00 |              |                       |
| Stephen W. Marston, . . . . .                    | 5,000 00  |              |                       |
| Charles Merriam, . . . . .                       | 1,000 00  |              |                       |
| George Francis Parkman, . . . . .                | 50,000 00 |              |                       |
| Edward D. Peters, . . . . .                      | 500 00    |              |                       |
| Henry L. Pierce, . . . . .                       | 20,000 00 |              |                       |
| Sarah E. Pratt, . . . . .                        | 1,000 00  |              |                       |
| Mrs. Elizabeth P. Putnam, . . . . .              | 1,000 00  |              |                       |
| Mrs. Charlotte B. Richardson, . . . . .          | 40,507 00 |              |                       |
| Mrs. Matilda B. Richardson, . . . . .            | 300 00    |              |                       |
| Miss Mary L. Ruggles, . . . . .                  | 3,000 00  |              |                       |
| Nancy E. Rust, . . . . .                         | 2,640 00  |              |                       |
| William A. Rust, . . . . .                       | 1,500 00  |              |                       |
| Samuel E. Sawyer, . . . . .                      | 2,174 77  |              |                       |
| Joseph Scholfield, . . . . .                     | 2,500 00  |              |                       |
| Joseph C. Storey, . . . . .                      | 5,000 00  |              |                       |
| Mary W. Swift, . . . . .                         | 1,391 00  |              |                       |
| William Taylor, . . . . .                        | 893 36    |              |                       |
| Joanna C. Thompson, . . . . .                    | 1,000 00  |              |                       |
| Alfred T. Turner, . . . . .                      | 1,000 00  |              |                       |
| George B. Upton, . . . . .                       | 10,000 00 |              |                       |
| Mrs. Ann White Vose, . . . . .                   | 12,994 00 |              |                       |
| Horace W. Wadleigh, . . . . .                    | 2,000 00  |              |                       |
| Joseph K. Wait, . . . . .                        | 3,000 00  |              |                       |
| Harriet Ware, . . . . .                          | 1,952 02  |              |                       |
| Mrs. Mary Ann P. Weld, . . . . .                 | 2,000 00  |              |                       |
| Opha J. Wheeler, . . . . .                       | 3,086 77  |              |                       |
| Sarah W. Whitney, . . . . .                      | 150 62    |              |                       |
| Mehitable C. C. Wilson, . . . . .                | 543 75    |              |                       |
| Thomas Wyman, . . . . .                          | 20,000 00 |              |                       |
| Charles L. Young, . . . . .                      | 5,000 00  |              |                       |
|  |           |              | 802,990 42            |
| Loans payable, Kindergarten, . . . . .           |           |              | 100,000 00            |
| Accounts payable, . . . . .                      |           |              | 1,246 59              |
|  |           |              | <u>\$1,420,062 85</u> |

# PRINTING ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT OF WILLIAM ENDICOTT, TREASURER OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1915.

| RECEIPTS.                        |            | EXPENDITURES.                            |             |
|----------------------------------|------------|--|-------------|
| Balance on hand August 31, 1914, | \$1,388 31 | Drafts to director,                      | \$8,700 00  |
| Miscellaneous income,            | 24,968 69  | Add unexpended balance August 31, 1914,  | 130 68      |
| Securities sold and matured,     | 10,349 02  |  | \$8,830 68  |
| Income from investments,         | 300 00     | Less unexpended balance August 31, 1915, | 208 48      |
| Loan,                            |            |  | \$8,562 20  |
|                                  |            | Miscellaneous expenses,                  | \$179 41    |
|                                  |            | Invested,                                | 25,968 75   |
|                                  |            | Loan,                                    | 300 00      |
|                                  |            | Interest on loans,                       | 41 58       |
|                                  |            | Balance on hand August 31, 1915,         | 26,439 74   |
|                                  |            |  | 3,644 19    |
|                                  |            |  | \$38,696 13 |

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, *Treasurer.*



# PRINTING DEPARTMENT, STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1915

| RECEIPTS.                          |             | EXPENDITURES.                           |                    |
|------------------------------------|-------------|---|--------------------|
| From income from stocks and bonds, | \$10,349 02 | For maintenance,                        | \$6,225 94         |
| sale of books and appliances,      | 1,312 66    | administrative and management expenses, | 1,047 67           |
| miscellaneous income,              | 22 49       | machinery and equipment,                | 548 37             |
| loans,                             | 300 00      | donation, uniform type for the blind,   | 700 00             |
| interest on deposits,              | 53 16       | miscellaneous expenses,                 | 82 13              |
| securities sold and matured,       | 24,968 69   | loans,                                  | 300 00             |
|                                    |             | interest on loans,                      | 41 58              |
| Balance on hand August 31, 1914,   | .           | accrued interest on investments,        | 137 50             |
|                                    |             | Invested, stocks and bonds,             | .                  |
|                                    |             | Balance on hand August 31, 1915,        | .                  |
|                                    |             |   | .                  |
|                                    |             |   | \$9,083 19         |
|                                    |             |   | 25,968 75          |
|                                    |             |   | 3,644 19           |
|                                    |             |   | <b>\$38,696 13</b> |

The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the Institution September 1, 1915:—

---

---

PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

| <i>Stocks and Bonds.</i>   | Book Value. |              |
|--|-------------|--------------|
| 400 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co., .   | \$55,441 53 |              |
| 95 shares Boston & Albany R.R. Co., . . .  | 23,038 87   |              |
| 10 shares Boston Ground Rent Trust, . . .  | 900 00      |              |
| 50 shares General Electric Co., . . . . .  | 5,505 12    |              |
| 15 shares Suffolk Real Estate Trust, . . .   | 15,000 00   |              |
| 100 shares West End Street Ry. Co., common, .  | 8,737 00    |              |
| 100 shares Western Union Telegraph Co., . .  | 5,962 50    |              |
| \$5,000 American Coal Product Co., 6% notes,<br>July 1, 1916, . . . . .                              | 4,875 00    |              |
| \$30,000 American Telephone & Telegraph Co., col-<br>lateral trust, 4s, 1929, . . . . .              | 26,950 00   |              |
| \$2,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. (Illinois<br>Division), 3½s, 1949, . . . . .               | 1,800 00    |              |
| \$10,000 Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R.R.,<br>debenture, 4s, 1931, . . . . .                      | 9,300 00    |              |
| \$10,000 Northern Pacific & Great Northern R.R.<br>(Chicago, Burlington & Quincy), joint 4s, 1921, . | 10,000 00   |              |
| \$25,000 Pennsylvania R.R. Co., convertible, 4½s,<br>1960, . . . . .                                 | 25,968 75   |              |
| \$10,000 St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba R.R.<br>(Montana Extension), 4s, 1937, . . . . .           | 9,000 00    |              |
| \$10,000 Seattle Electric Co., 5s, 1930, . . .   | 10,400 00   |              |
|  | <hr/>       | \$212,878 77 |
| Accounts receivable, . . . . .   |             | 40 45        |
| Cash:—   |             |              |
| Treasurer, . . . . .   | \$3,375 71  |              |
| Director, . . . . .  | 268 48      |              |
|  | <hr/>       | 3,644 19     |
| Stock and machinery, . . . . .   | \$4,032 00  |              |
| Books (bound and unbound) and sheet music, .   | 5,340 00    |              |
| Electrotype and stereotype plates, . . . .   | 25,003 00   |              |
|  | <hr/>       | 34,375 00    |
|  |             | <hr/>        |
|  |             | \$250,938 41 |

---

---

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances, and is answerable for the same: —

| PRINTING FUND.   |              |              |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| General funds of the Department, . . . . .                                       | \$234,413 66 |              |
| The Deacon Stephen Stickney fund (bequest of<br>Mary M. S. Spaulding), . . . . . | 5,000 00     |              |
|  |              | \$239,413 66 |
| LEGACIES: —  |              |              |
| Joseph H. Center, . . . . .  | \$1,000 00   |              |
| Augusta Well, . . . . .  | 10,290 00    |              |
|  |              | 11,290 00    |
| Accounts payable, . . . . .  |              | 234 75       |
|  |              | \$250,938 41 |

| WORKS DEPARTMENT.   |             |             |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| BALANCE SHEET — AUGUST 31, 1915.                                      |             |             |
| <i>Assets.</i>  |             |             |
| Cash, . . . . .   | \$591 92    |             |
| Accounts receivable, . . . . .  | 4,754 87    |             |
| Stock on hand, material, etc., . . . . .                              | 4,028 46    |             |
| Tools and equipment, . . . . .  | 2,409 00    |             |
|   |             | \$11,784 25 |
| <i>Liabilities.</i>   |             |             |
| Balance due Institution: —  |             |             |
| Current account, . . . . .  | \$12,515 87 |             |
| Total loss for year, . . . . .  | 731 62      |             |
|   |             | 11,784 25   |
| PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.  |             |             |
| <i>Revenue.</i>   |             |             |
| Sales, repairs, etc., . . . . .                                       |             | 26,277 55   |
| <i>Expenditures.</i>  |             |             |
| Materials used, . . . . .   | \$8,913 89  |             |
| Salaries and wages, . . . . .   | 14,042 23   |             |
| General expense, . . . . .  | 3,954 96    |             |
|   |             | 26,911 08   |
| Loss, . . . . .   |             | \$633 53    |
| Add: —  |             |             |
| Difference in inventory of tools and equipment, . . . . .             | \$101 00    |             |
| Bad accounts written off, . . . . .                                   | 155 45      |             |
|   |             | \$256 45    |
| Less: —   |             |             |
| Sundry accounts receivable, credit<br>balances written off, . . . . . | \$146 76    |             |
| Recovered from bad accounts, . . . . .                                | 11 60       |             |
|   |             | 158 36      |
|   |             | 98 09       |
| Total loss for year ending August 31, 1915, . . . . .                 |             | \$731 62    |

## ANALYSIS OF MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT AND OTHER SUNDRY EXPENSES.

| INSTITUTION.   |                    |
|--|--------------------|
| Meats and fish, . . . . .  | \$3,748 59         |
| Milk and dairy products, . . . . .                               | 4,102 67           |
| Bread, groceries, etc., . . . . .                                | 1,492 91           |
| Sugar, tea, and coffee, . . . . .                                | 430 72             |
| Fruits, fresh and dried, and vegetables, . . . . .               | 1,532 44           |
| Ice, . . . . .   | 245 05             |
| Laundry, engine room, and refrigerating plant, . . . . .         | 331 91             |
| Light, heat, and power, . . . . .                                | 6,882 22           |
| Furnishings and dry goods, . . . . .                             | 1,270 30           |
| Household supplies, miscellaneous, . . . . .                     | 724 10             |
| Salaries and wages, . . . . .                                    | 34,152 56          |
| Musical instruments and supplies, . . . . .                      | 276 69             |
| Manual training and school supplies, . . . . .                   | 570 72             |
| Taxes and insurance, . . . . .                                   | 1,142 74           |
| Repairs, . . . . .   | 2,248 03           |
| General maintenance, miscellaneous, . . . . .                    | 603 62             |
| Officers' salaries, . . . . .                                    | 5,440 40           |
| Stationery, books, etc., . . . . .                               | 917 56             |
| Administrative and management expenses, miscellaneous, . . . . . | 89 15              |
| Stable expenses, . . . . .                                       | 250 27             |
| Expenses on property let, . . . . .                              | 4,364 81           |
| Bills to be refunded, . . . . .                                  | 5,666 98           |
| New furnishings, . . . . .                                       | 943 43             |
| Real estate and buildings, . . . . .                             | 292 46             |
| Harris Beneficiaries, . . . . .                                  | 1,070 00           |
| Extraordinary expenses, . . . . .                                | 171 62             |
| Workshop appropriation, . . . . .                                | 1,260 10           |
| Sundry expenses, . . . . .                                       | 260 13             |
| Maintaining Tuning Department, . . . . .                         | 2,041 53           |
| Maintaining Industrial Department, . . . . .                     | 208 59             |
| Maintaining Works Department, . . . . .                          | 26,584 70          |
|  | <hr/> \$109,317 00 |
| Less discounts allowed, . . . . .                                | 126 75             |
|  | <hr/> \$109,190 25 |

## ANALYSIS OF MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT AND OTHER SUNDRY EXPENSES.

### KINDERGARTEN.

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Meats and fish, . . . . .  | \$2,368 99  |
| Milk and dairy products, . . . . .                               | 4,008 04    |
| Bread, groceries, etc., . . . . .                                | 1,650 19    |
| Sugar, tea, and coffee, . . . . .                                | 430 72      |
| Fruits, fresh and dried, and vegetables, . . . . .               | 1,295 10    |
| Ice, . . . . .   | 245 11      |
| Laundry, engine room, and refrigerating plant, . . . . .         | 327 04      |
| Light, heat, and power, . . . . .                                | 6,511 07    |
| Furnishings and dry goods, . . . . .                             | 1,056 94    |
| Household supplies, miscellaneous, . . . . .                     | 573 48      |
| Salaries and wages, . . . . .                                    | 24,833 99   |
| Musical instruments and supplies, . . . . .                      | 20 21       |
| Manual training and school supplies, . . . . .                   | 446 77      |
| Taxes and insurance, . . . . .                                   | 1,363 25    |
| Repairs, . . . . .   | 1,554 54    |
| General maintenance, miscellaneous, . . . . .                    | 718 10      |
| Officers' salaries, . . . . .                                    | 5,265 84    |
| Stationery, books, etc., . . . . .                               | 848 76      |
| Administrative and management expenses, miscellaneous, . . . . . | 698 80      |
| Stable expenses, . . . . .                                       | 250 39      |
| Expenses on property let, . . . . .                              | 4,124 57    |
| Bills to be refunded, . . . . .                                  | 875 85      |
| New furnishings, . . . . .                                       | 1,246 38    |
| Real estate and buildings, . . . . .                             | 1,004 47    |
| Appropriation, Abner Post, . . . . .                             | 1,000 00    |
| Extraordinary expenses, . . . . .                                | 204 68      |
| Exposition appropriation, . . . . .                              | 893 75      |
| Sundry expenses, . . . . .                                       | 168 05      |
|  | <hr/>       |
|  | \$63,985 08 |
| Less discounts allowed, . . . . .                                | 95 63       |
|  | <hr/>       |
|  | \$63,889 45 |

# KINDERGARTEN ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT OF WILLIAM ENDICOTT, TREASURER OF THE KINDERGARTEN FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1915.

| RECEIPTS.                                   |             | EXPENDITURES.                            |              |
|---|-------------|--|--------------|
| Balance on hand August 31, 1914,            | \$40,369 33 | Drafts to director,                      | \$63,000 00  |
| Donations, legacies and New England States, | 3,489 24    | Add unexpended balance August 31, 1914,  | 2,480 64     |
| Miscellaneous income,                       | 67,438 76   |  |              |
| Income from investments,                    | 64,922 35   | Less unexpended balance August 31, 1915, | \$65,480 54  |
| Securities sold and matured,                | 13,000 00   |  | 1,126 14     |
| Loans,                                      | 4,550 00    |  |              |
| Interest on loans,                          |             | Miscellaneous expenses,                  | \$4,442 43   |
|   |             | Maintenance,                             | 1,086 16     |
|   |             | Real estate and buildings, Watertown,    | 5,472 62     |
|   |             | Invested,                                | 119,234 62   |
|   |             | Loans,                                   | 3,000 00     |
|   |             | Interest on loans,                       | 2,871 30     |
|   |             | Balance on hand, August 31, 1915,        | 136,107 13   |
|   |             |  | 25,930 49    |
|   |             |  | \$226,392 02 |
|   |             |  | \$64,354 40  |

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, *Treasurer.*

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE KINDERGARTEN FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
AUGUST 31, 1915.

[illegible]



The following account exhibits the state of property as entered upon the books of the Kindergarten September 1, 1915:—

|   | Book Value.  |              |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| Building, 250-252 Purchase St., . . . . .   | \$76,800 00  |              |
| Building, 150-152 Boylston St., . . . . .   | 142,737 75   |              |
| Building, 379-385 Boylston St., . . . . .   | 110,000 00   |              |
| Building, 90-92 Washington St., North, . . . . .  | 85,000 00    |              |
|   |              | \$414,537 75 |
| Real estate, Watertown, . . . . .   |              | 524,141 01   |
| <i>Stocks and Bonds.</i>  |              |              |
| 100 shares Albany Trust, . . . . .  | \$9,000 00   |              |
| 304 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co., . . . . .                                | 41,943 80    |              |
| 2 shares Amherst Gas Co., . . . . .   | 280 00       |              |
| 250 shares Ballardvale Mills Co., preferred, . . . . .                                  | 25,000 00    |              |
| 2 shares Boston Ground Rent Trust, . . . . .  | 200 00       |              |
| 10 shares Boston & Maine R.R. Co., common, . . . . .                                    | 525 00       |              |
| 7 shares Boston Personal Property Trust, . . . . .                                      | 770 00       |              |
| 4 shares Central Vermont R.R. Co., . . . . .  | 4,400 00     |              |
| \$5,000 Central Vermont R.R. Co., 4s, 1920, . . . . .                                   |              |              |
| 3 shares Edison Electric Illuminating Co., . . . . .                                    | 777 30       |              |
| 2 shares Fitchburg Gas & Electric Light Co., . . . . .                                  | 236 00       |              |
| 3 shares Fitchburg R.R. Co., preferred, . . . . .                                       | 288 00       |              |
| 400 shares General Electric Co., . . . . .  | 58,672 49    |              |
| 4 shares New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., . . . . .                               | 533 00       |              |
| 3 shares New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R. Co., . . . . .                             | 236 62       |              |
| 2 shares Walter Baker Co., Ltd., . . . . .  | 800 00       |              |
| 304 shares West End Street Ry. Co., common, . . . . .                                   | 25,872 00    |              |
| 2 shares Western Real Estate Trust, . . . . .   | 264 00       |              |
| 6 shares Western Union Telegraph Co., . . . . .   | 378 00       |              |
| \$15,000 American Coal Product Co., 6% notes, July 1, 1916, . . . . .                   | 14,625 00    |              |
| \$65,000 American Telephone & Telegraph Co., collateral trust, 4s, 1929, . . . . .      | 57,850 00    |              |
| \$65,000 Boston & Albany R.R. Co., 4s, 1934, . . . . .                                  | 63,500 00    |              |
| \$50,000 Boston & Albany R.R. Co., 5s, October 1963, . . . . .                          | 52,864 25    |              |
| \$20,000 Boston & Maine R.R. Co., 4s, 1926, . . . . .                                   | 19,000 00    |              |
| \$15,000 Central District Telephone Co., 1st mortgage, 5s, due December 1943, . . . . . | 15,000 00    |              |
| \$13,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R., general mortgage, 4s, 1958, . . . . .       | 12,500 00    |              |
| \$23,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. (Illinois Division), 3½s, 1949, . . . . .    | 20,000 00    |              |
| \$45,000 City of New York, 6s, 1915, . . . . .  | 45,000 00    |              |
|   |              |              |
| Amounts carried forward, . . . . .  | \$470,515 46 | \$938,678 76 |

|   | Book Value.  |                |
|---|--------------|----------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . . .   | \$470,515 46 | \$938,678 76   |
| \$10,000 Cleveland Telephone Co., 5% notes, due<br>May 15, 1916, . . . . .                          | 9,950 00     |                |
| \$25,000 Delaware and Hudson Co., 1st refunding,<br>4s, 1943, . . . . .                             | 24,750 00    |                |
| \$15,000 Detroit Edison Co., convertible debenture,<br>6s, 1925, . . . . .                          | 16,387 50    |                |
| \$9,000 Electrical Securities Corporation, 5s, 1939, .  | 9,000 00     |                |
| \$15,000 Fitchburg R.R., 4½s, 1928, . . . . .   | 15,000 00    |                |
| \$30,000 Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R.R.,<br>debenture, 4s, 1931, . . . . .                     | 28,000 00    |                |
| \$5,000 Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R.R., 5%<br>notes, due September 1915, . . . . .             | 5,000 00     |                |
| \$75,000 Long Island R.R., refunding, 4s, 1949, .   | 73,000 00    |                |
| \$5,000 Louisville & Jeffersonville Bridge Co., 4s,<br>1945, . . . . .                              | 4,500 00     |                |
| \$20,000 Massachusetts Gas Companies, 4½s, 1931,  | 19,163 05    |                |
| \$20,000 New York Central & Hudson River R.R.<br>(Lake Shore), collateral trust, 3½s, 1998, . . .   | 18,000 00    |                |
| \$60,000 New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R.,<br>4s, 1955, . . . . .                                | 55,000 00    |                |
| \$100,000 Northern Pacific & Great Northern R.R.<br>(Chicago, Burlington & Quincy), joint 4s, 1921, | 91,000 00    |                |
| \$20,000 Peoria & Northwestern R.R., 3½s, 1926, .   | 18,000 00    |                |
| \$15,000 Puget Sound Electric Ry., 1st consolidated,<br>5s, 1932, . . . . .                         | 14,000 00    |                |
| \$20,000 St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba R.R.,<br>4½s, 1933, . . . . .                             | 20,000 00    |                |
| \$25,000 West End Street Ry. Co., 4s, 1932, . . .   | 24,000 00    |                |
| \$11,000 West End Street Ry. Co., 5s, 1944, . . .   | 11,343 75    |                |
|   |              | 926,609 76     |
| Loans receivable, Institution, . . . . .  |              | 100,000 00     |
| Accounts receivable, . . . . .  |              | 4,292 85       |
| Petty cash funds, . . . . .   |              | 150 00         |
| Cash:—  |              |                |
| Treasurer, . . . . .  | \$24,804 35  |                |
| Director, . . . . .   | 1,126 14     |                |
| E. E. Allen, Trustee, . . . . .   | 175 83       |                |
|   |              | 26,106 32      |
| <i>Music Department.</i>  |              |                |
| Sixteen pianofortes, . . . . .  |              | 3,880 00       |
| <i>Miscellaneous.</i>   |              |                |
| School furniture and apparatus, . . . . .   | \$698 62     |                |
| Household furniture, . . . . .  | 15,157 93    |                |
| Provisions and supplies, . . . . .  | 1,000 00     |                |
|   |              | 16,856 55      |
|   |              | \$2,016,574 24 |

The foregoing property represents the following funds and balances, and is answerable for the same: —

---

---

#### KINDERGARTEN FUNDS.

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| General funds of the Kindergarten, . . . . .                                      | \$560,526 58 |
| Mrs. William Appleton fund, . . . . .   | 13,000 00    |
| Nancy Bartlett fund, . . . . .  | 500 00       |
| In memory of William Leonard Benedict, Jr., . . . . .                             | 1,000 00     |
| Miss Helen C. Bradlee fund, . . . . .   | 140,000 00   |
| Mrs. M. Jane Wellington Danforth fund, . . . . .                                  | 11,000 00    |
| Catherine L. Donnison memorial fund (bequest of<br>Mrs. Sarah H. Swan), . . . . . | 1,000 00     |
| In memory of Mrs. Eliza James (Bell) Draper, . . . . .                            | 1,500 00     |
| Mrs. Helen Atkins Edmands fund, . . . . .   | 5,000 00     |
| Mrs. Eugenia F. Farnham fund, . . . . .   | 1,015 00     |
| Miss Sarah M. Fay fund, . . . . .   | 15,000 00    |
| Albert Glover fund, . . . . .   | 1,000 00     |
| In memoriam A. A. C., . . . . .   | 500 00       |
| Moses Kimball fund, . . . . .   | 1,000 00     |
| Mrs. Jerome Jones fund, . . . . .   | 9,000 00     |
| Mrs. Emeline Morse Lane fund, . . . . .   | 1,000 00     |
| Mrs. Annie B. Matthews fund, . . . . .  | 15,000 00    |
| Miss Jeannie Warren Paine fund, . . . . .   | 1,000 00     |
| George F. Parkman fund, . . . . .   | 3,500 00     |
| Mrs. Warren B. Potter fund, . . . . .   | 30,000 00    |
| John M. Rodocanachi fund, . . . . .   | 2,250 00     |
| Mrs. Benjamin S. Rotch fund, . . . . .  | 8,500 00     |
| Memorial to Frank Davison Rust, . . . . .   | 14,100 00    |
| Mrs. Harriet Taber fund, . . . . .  | 622 81       |
| Transcript ten dollar fund, . . . . .   | 5,666 95     |
| Mrs. George W. Wales fund, . . . . .  | 10,000 00    |
| In memory of Ralph Watson, . . . . .  | 237 92       |

---

\$852,919 26

#### LEGACIES: —

|                                     |           |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Emelie Albee, . . . . .             | \$150 00  |
| Lydia A. Allen, . . . . .           | 748 38    |
| Michael Anagnos, . . . . .          | 3,000 00  |
| Mrs. Harriet T. Andrews, . . . . .  | 5,000 00  |
| Mrs. William Appleton, . . . . .    | 5,000 00  |
| Elizabeth H. Bailey, . . . . .      | 500 00    |
| Mrs. Eleanor J. W. Baker, . . . . . | 2,500 00  |
| Mrs. Ellen M. Baker, . . . . .      | 13,053 48 |
| Miss Mary D. Balfour, . . . . .     | 100 00    |
| Sidney Bartlett, . . . . .          | 10,000 00 |
| Thompson Baxter, . . . . .          | 322 50    |
| Robert C. Billings, . . . . .       | 10,000 00 |
| Samuel A. Borden, . . . . .         | 4,675 00  |

---

|   |             |              |
|---|-------------|--------------|
| <i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . . | \$55,049 36 | \$852,919 26 |
|---|-------------|--------------|

---

---

|                                 |              |              |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i> | \$55,049 36  | \$852,919 26 |
| Mrs. Sarah Bradford,            | 100 00       |              |
| J. Putnam Bradlee,              | 168,391 24   |              |
| Charlotte A. Bradstreet,        | 6,130 07     |              |
| Ellen Sophia Brown,             | 1,000 00     |              |
| Miss Harriet Tilden Browne,     | 2,000 00     |              |
| John W. Carter,                 | 500 00       |              |
| Mrs. Adeline M. Chapin,         | 400 00       |              |
| Benjamin P. Cheney,             | 5,000 00     |              |
| Mrs. Helen G. Coburn,           | 9,980 10     |              |
| Charles H. Colburn,             | 1,000 00     |              |
| Anna T. Coolidge,               | 45,138 16    |              |
| Mrs. Edward Cordis,             | 300 00       |              |
| Miss Sarah Silver Cox,          | 5,000 00     |              |
| Miss Susan T. Crosby,           | 100 00       |              |
| Miss Caroline T. Downes,        | 12,950 00    |              |
| George E. Downes,               | 3,000 00     |              |
| Charles H. Draper,              | 23,934 13    |              |
| Mrs. Lucy A. Dwight,            | 4,000 00     |              |
| Mary B. Emmons,                 | 1,000 00     |              |
| Miss Mary Eveleth,              | 1,000 00     |              |
| Mrs. Susan W. Farwell,          | 500 00       |              |
| John Foster,                    | 5,000 00     |              |
| Mrs. Elizabeth W. Gay,          | 7,931 00     |              |
| Mrs. Ellen M. Gifford,          | 5,000 00     |              |
| Joseph B. Glover,               | 5,000 00     |              |
| Miss Matilda Goddard,           | 300 00       |              |
| Mrs. Maria L. Gray,             | 200 00       |              |
| Mrs. Mary L. Greenleaf,         | 5,157 75     |              |
| Mrs. Josephine S. Hall,         | 3,000 00     |              |
| Mrs. Olive E. Hayden,           | 4,622 45     |              |
| Mrs. Jane H. Hodges,            | 300 00       |              |
| Mrs. Margaret A. Holden,        | 2,360 67     |              |
| Mrs. Marion D. Hollingsworth,   | 1,000 00     |              |
| Frances H. Hood,                | 100 00       |              |
| Miss Ellen M. Jones,            | 500 00       |              |
| Mrs. Maria E. Jones,            | 935 95       |              |
| Mrs. Ann E. Lamber,             | 700 00       |              |
| Charles Larned,                 | 5,000 00     |              |
| William Litchfield,             | 5,000 00     |              |
| Mary Ann Locke,                 | 5,874 00     |              |
| Robert W. Lord,                 | 1,000 00     |              |
| Elisha T. Loring,               | 5,000 00     |              |
| Sophia N. Low,                  | 1,000 00     |              |
| Augustus D. Manson,             | 8,134 00     |              |
| Miss Sarah L. Marsh,            | 1,000 00     |              |
| Miss Rebecca S. Melvin,         | 23,545 55    |              |
| <i>Amounts carried forward,</i> | \$444,134 43 | \$852,919 26 |

|  |            |                |              |
|--|------------|----------------|--------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . . .                      |            | \$444,134 43   | \$852,919 26 |
| Mrs. Louise Chandler Moulton,                                  | 10,000 00  |                |              |
| Mrs. Mary Abbie Newell, . . . . .                              | 500 00     |                |              |
| Margaret S. Otis, . . . . .                                    | 1,000 00   |                |              |
| Miss Anna R. Palfrey, . . . . .                                | 50 00      |                |              |
| Miss Helen M. Parsons, . . . . .                               | 500 00     |                |              |
| Mrs. Richard Perkins, . . . . .                                | 10,000 00  |                |              |
| Edward D. Peters, . . . . .                                    | 500 00     |                |              |
| Mrs. Mary J. Phipps, . . . . .                                 | 2,000 00   |                |              |
| Mrs. Caroline S. Pickman, . . . . .                            | 1,000 00   |                |              |
| Katherine G. Pierce, . . . . .                                 | 5,000 00   |                |              |
| Mrs. Josephine L. Hyde Pope, . . . . .                         | 1,000 00   |                |              |
| Mrs. Helen A. Porter, . . . . .                                | 50 00      |                |              |
| Mrs. Sarah E. Potter, . . . . .                                | 395,014 44 |                |              |
| Francis S. Pratt, . . . . .                                    | 100 00     |                |              |
| Mrs. Mary S. C. Reed, . . . . .                                | 5,000 00   |                |              |
| Mrs. Jane Roberts, . . . . .                                   | 93,025 55  |                |              |
| Miss Dorothy Roffe, . . . . .                                  | 500 00     |                |              |
| Miss Rhoda Rogers, . . . . .                                   | 500 00     |                |              |
| Miss Edith Rotch, . . . . .                                    | 10,000 00  |                |              |
| William A. Rust, . . . . .                                     | 1,500 00   |                |              |
| Miss Rebecca Salisbury, . . . . .                              | 200 00     |                |              |
| Joseph Scholfield, . . . . .                                   | 3,000 00   |                |              |
| Caroline O. Seabury, . . . . .                                 | 1,000 00   |                |              |
| Mrs. Eliza B. Seymour, . . . . .                               | 5,000 00   |                |              |
| Mrs. Annie E. Snow, . . . . .                                  | 9,903 27   |                |              |
| Adelaide Standish, . . . . .                                   | 5,000 00   |                |              |
| Mrs. Elizabeth O. P. Sturgis, . . . . .                        | 21,729 52  |                |              |
| Abby K. Sweetser fund (bequest of Seth K. Sweetser), . . . . . | 25,000 00  |                |              |
| Hannah R. Sweetser fund, . . . . .                             | 5,000 00   |                |              |
| Benjamin Sweetzer, . . . . .                                   | 2,000 00   |                |              |
| Miss Sarah W. Taber, . . . . .                                 | 1,000 00   |                |              |
| Mary L. Talbot, . . . . .                                      | 630 00     |                |              |
| Mrs. Cornelia V. R. Thayer, . . . . .                          | 10,000 00  |                |              |
| Mrs. Delia D. Thorndike, . . . . .                             | 5,000 00   |                |              |
| Mrs. Elizabeth L. Tilton, . . . . .                            | 300 00     |                |              |
| Mrs. Betsy B. Tolman, . . . . .                                | 500 00     |                |              |
| Mrs. Mary B. Turner, . . . . .                                 | 7,582 90   |                |              |
| Royal W. Turner, . . . . .                                     | 24,082 00  |                |              |
| Miss Rebecca P. Wainwright, . . . . .                          | 1,000 00   |                |              |
| George W. Wales, . . . . .                                     | 5,000 00   |                |              |
| Mrs. Charles E. Ware, . . . . .                                | 4,000 00   |                |              |
| Mrs. Jennie A. (Shaw) Waterhouse, . . . . .                    | 565 84     |                |              |
| Mary H. Watson, . . . . .                                      | 100 00     |                |              |
| The May Roseyear White fund, . . . . .                         | 500 00     |                |              |
| Mary Whitehead, . . . . .                                      | 666 00     |                |              |
| <i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . .                      |            | \$1,120,133 95 | \$852,919 26 |

|                                 |  |                |                |
|---------------------------------|--|----------------|----------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i> |  | \$1,120,133 95 | \$852,919 26   |
| Mrs. Julia A. Whitney,          |  | 100 00         |                |
| Miss Betsey S. Wilder,          |  | 500 00         |                |
| Hannah Catherine Wiley,         |  | 200 00         |                |
| Miss Mary W. Wiley,             |  | 150 00         |                |
| Miss Mary Williams,             |  | 5,000 00       |                |
| Almira F. Winslow,              |  | 306 80         |                |
| Harriet F. Wolcott,             |  | 5,532 00       |                |
|                                 |  |                | 1,131,922 75   |
| Mortgage note payable,          |  |                | 30,000 00      |
| Accounts payable,               |  |                | 1,732 23       |
|                                 |  |                | \$2,016,574 24 |

#### DONATIONS, KINDERGARTEN ACCOUNT.

|   |         |          |
|---|---------|----------|
| Brett, Miss Anna K.,  | \$10 00 |          |
| Draper, Mrs. George A.,   | 50 00   |          |
| Duncan, Mrs. Samuel W.,   | 3 00    |          |
| Gardner, George A.,   | 50 00   |          |
| Hill, Mrs. Sarah A., by C. S. Hill,   | 1 00    |          |
| Matthews, Mrs. Annie B.,  | 100 00  |          |
| Primary Department, Sunday School of the Union<br>Congregational Church of Weymouth and<br>Braintree, | 22 00   | \$236 00 |

## CONTRIBUTIONS FOR THE PERKINS INSTITUTION.

---

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, Mrs. Sarah A.

Stover, Treasurer:—

|                       |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |            |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| Annual subscriptions, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | \$2,568 00 |
| Donations,            | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1,673 00   |
| Cambridge Branch,     | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 225 00     |
| Dorchester Branch,    | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 87 00      |
| Lynn Branch,          | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 60 00      |
| Milton Branch,        | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 40 00      |
|                       |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | <hr/>      |
|                       |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | \$4,653 00 |



# ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THE PERKINS INSTITUTION.

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, Mrs. S. A. STOVER, *Treasurer*.

|                                    |        |  |          |
|------------------------------------|--------|--|----------|
| Abbott, Miss Adelaide F., . . .    | \$5 00 | <i>Amount brought forward, . .</i>                 | \$195 00 |
| Abbott, Miss Georgianna E., . .    | 1 00   |  |          |
| Abbott, Mrs. J., . . .             | 5 00   | Bradford, Mrs. C. F., . . .                        | 10 00    |
| Adams, Mr. George, . . .           | 1 00   | Bradt, Mrs. Julia B., . . .                        | 1 00     |
| Adams, Mrs. Waldo, . . .           | 5 00   | Brewer, Mrs. D. C., . . .                          | 3 00     |
| Alford, Mrs. O. H., . . .          | 10 00  | Brown, Miss Augusta M., . .                        | 2 00     |
| Allen, Mrs. F. R., . . .           | 3 00   | Brown, Mrs. Atherton T., . .                       | 10 00    |
| Allen, Mrs. Thomas, . . .          | 5 00   | Brown, Mr. C. H. C., . . .                         | 10 00    |
| Alley, Mrs. George R., . . .       | 1 00   | Brush, Mrs. C. N., . . .                           | 5 00     |
| Ames, Miss Mary S., . . .          | 25 00  | Burr, Mrs. Allston, . . .                          | 5 00     |
| Amory, Mrs. Charles W., . . .      | 25 00  | Burr, Mrs. C. C., . . .                            | 10 00    |
| Amory, Mrs. William, . . .         | 5 00   | Cabot, Mrs. Walter C., . . .                       | 25 00    |
| Amsden, Mrs. Mary A., . . .        | 1 00   | Calkins, Miss Mary W., . . .                       | 3 00     |
| Anderson, Miss Anna F., . . .      | 2 00   | Cary, Miss Ellen S., . . .                         | 50 00    |
| Anthony, Mrs. S. Reed, . . .       | 2 00   | Cary, Miss Georgina S., . . .                      | 10 00    |
| Appleton, Miss Fanny C., . . .     | 3 00   | Chamberlain, Mrs. M. L., . .                       | 5 00     |
| Archer, Mrs. E. M. H., . . .       | 1 00   | Chandler, Mrs. Frank W., . .                       | 5 00     |
| Bacon, Miss Mary P., . . .         | 5 00   | Channing, Mrs. Walter, . . .                       | 5 00     |
| Badger, Mrs. Wallis B., . . .      | 2 00   | Chapin, Mrs. Henry B., . . .                       | 5 00     |
| Baer, Mrs. Louis, . . .            | 5 00   | Chapin, Mrs. H. W., . . .                          | 1 00     |
| Bailey, Mrs. H. R., . . .          | 2 00   | Chapman, Miss E. D., . . .                         | 1 00     |
| Baker, Miss S. P., . . .           | 5 00   | Chapman, Miss Jane E. C., . .                      | 2 00     |
| Balch, Mrs. F. G., . . .           | 5 00   | Chase, Mrs. Susan R., . . .                        | 1 00     |
| Baldwin, Mrs. J. C. T., . . .      | 5 00   | Clapp, Dr. H. C., . . .                            | 2 00     |
| Bangs, Mrs. Francis R., . . .      | 10 00  | Clark, Mr. B. Preston, in<br>memory of his mother, |          |
| Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H., . .     | 10 00  | Mrs. B. C. Clark, . . .                            | 5 00     |
| Batcheller, Mr. Robert, . . .      | 2 00   | Clark, Mrs. Frederic S., . . .                     | 5 00     |
| Beal, Mrs. Boylston A., . . .      | 10 00  | Clark, Mrs. John T., . . .                         | 10 00    |
| Berlin, Dr. Fanny, . . .           | 1 00   | Clerk, Mrs. W. F., . . .                           | 3 00     |
| Betton, Mrs. C. G., . . .          | 2 00   | Cobb, Mrs. Charles K., . . .                       | 5 00     |
| Bicknell, Mrs. Wm. J., . . .       | 2 00   | Cobb, Mrs. Darius, . . .                           | 1 00     |
| Blackmar, Mrs. W. W., . . .        | 5 00   | Cockrane, Mrs. Alex., . . .                        | 5 00     |
| Blake, Mr. Wm. P., . . .           | 5 00   | Codman, Miss Catherine<br>Amory, . . .             | 5 00     |
| Boardman, Mrs. Alice L., . . .     | 2 00   | Conant, Mrs. Nathaniel, . . .                      | 2 00     |
| Boardman, Miss E. D., . . .        | 2 00   | Coolidge, Mrs. Francis L., . .                     | 1 00     |
| Bond, Mrs. Charles H., . . .       | 5 00   | Coolidge, Mrs. J. Randolph, . .                    | 25 00    |
| Bowditch, Dr. Vincent Y., . . .    | 5 00   |  |          |
| Boynton, Miss Ella F., . . .       | 5 00   |  |          |
| <i>Amount carried forward, . .</i> |        | <i>Amount carried forward, . .</i>                 | \$433 00 |

Amount brought forward, . \$433 00

|                                |        |
|--------------------------------|--------|
| Coolidge, Mrs. Penelope F.,    | 2 00   |
| Cox, Mrs. William E., . .      | 10 00  |
| Craig, Mrs. D. R., . . .       | 5 00   |
| Craigin, Dr. George A., .      | 5 00   |
| Crane, Mr. Zenas, . . .        | 100 00 |
| Crehore, Mrs. G. C., . .       | 5 00   |
| Crocker, Miss Sarah H., .      | 5 00   |
| Cummings, Mrs. Charles A.,     | 10 00  |
| Curtis, Mrs. Charles P., .     | 50 00  |
| Curtis, Mrs. Horatio G., .     | 5 00   |
| Curtis, Miss M. G., . . .      | 2 00   |
| Curtis, Mr. William O., .      | 5 00   |
| Cushing, Mrs. H. W., . .       | 2 00   |
| Cushing, Mrs. J. W., . .       | 2 00   |
| Cushing, Miss Sarah P., .      | 5 00   |
| Cutler, Mrs. E. G., . . .      | 2 00   |
| Cutler, Mrs. George C., .      | 5 00   |
| Cutter, Mrs. Ellen M., . .     | 2 00   |
| Cutter, Mrs. Frank W., .       | 1 00   |
| Dale, Mrs. Eben, . . . .       | 5 00   |
| Damon, Mrs. J. L., Jr., .      | 2 00   |
| Davis, Mrs. Edward L., . .     | 10 00  |
| Davis, Mrs. Joseph E., . .     | 5 00   |
| Davis, Mrs. Simon, . . .       | 3 00   |
| DeLong, Mrs. E. R. (for 1914), | 2 00   |
| Denny, Mrs. Arthur B., . .     | 5 00   |
| Denny, Mrs. W. C., . . .       | 5 00   |
| Derby, Mrs. Hasket, . . .      | 5 00   |
| Drost, Mr. C. A., . . . .      | 10 00  |
| DuBois, Mrs. L. G., . . .      | 5 00   |
| Dwight, Mrs. Thomas, . .       | 1 00   |
| Edgar, Mrs. C. L., . . . .     | 5 00   |
| Edwards, Miss Hannah M.,       | 10 00  |
| Eliot, Mrs. Amory, . . . .     | 2 00   |
| Eliot, Mrs. Wm. Richards, .    | 10 00  |
| Elms, Mrs. Edward E., . .      | 5 00   |
| Elms, Miss Florence G., . .    | 1 00   |
| Elms, Mrs. James C., . . .     | 2 00   |
| Emmons, Mrs. R. W., 2d, .      | 20 00  |
| Endicott, Mrs. Henry, . . .    | 5 00   |
| Endicott, Mrs. William C., .   | 5 00   |
| Ernst, Mrs. C. W., . . . .     | 2 00   |
| Ernst, Mrs. H. C., . . . .     | 3 00   |
| Estabrook, Mrs. A. F., . .     | 5 00   |
| Eustis, Mrs. F. A., . . . .    | 5 00   |
| Eustis, Mrs. Henry L., . .     | 5 00   |
| Fay, Miss Sarah M., . . .      | 10 00  |
| Faulkner, Miss Fannie M., .    | 10 00  |
| Ferrin, Mrs. M. T. B., . .     | 5 00   |

Amount carried forward, . \$824 00

Amount brought forward, . \$824 00

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Field, Mrs. D. W., . . . .                     | 5 00  |
| Fiske, Mrs. Joseph N., . .                     | 20 00 |
| Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, . . .                     | 25 00 |
| Forbes, Mrs. F. B., . . .                      | 5 00  |
| Fottler, Mrs. Jacob, . . .                     | 2 00  |
| Frank, Mrs. Daniel, . . .                      | 1 00  |
| Freeman, Mrs. Louisa A., .                     | 3 00  |
| Friedman, Mrs. Max, . . .                      | 5 00  |
| Friedman, Mrs. S., . . . .                     | 5 00  |
| Frothingham, Mrs. Langdon,                     | 5 00  |
| Gay, Mrs. Albert, . . . .                      | 1 00  |
| Giddings, Mrs. E. L., . . .                    | 5 00  |
| Gill, Mrs. George F., . . .                    | 1 00  |
| Gooding, Mrs. T. P., . . .                     | 2 00  |
| Gorham, Mrs. W. H., . . .                      | 5 00  |
| Grandgent, Prof. Charles H.,                   | 3 00  |
| Grandin, Mrs. J. L., . . .                     | 5 00  |
| Grant, Mrs. Robert, . . .                      | 2 00  |
| Gray, Mrs. Reginald, . . .                     | 10 00 |
| Greeley, Mrs. R. F., . . .                     | 5 00  |
| Green, Mr. Charles G., . .                     | 10 00 |
| Grew, Mrs. H. S., . . . .                      | 25 00 |
| Guild, Miss Harriet J., . .                    | 5 00  |
| Hall, Mrs. Anthony D., . .                     | 2 00  |
| Harrington, Dr. Harriet L.,                    | 2 00  |
| Hartwell, Mrs. A. T., . . .                    | 2 00  |
| Harwood, Mrs. George S., .                     | 5 00  |
| Hatch, Mrs. Fred W., . . .                     | 5 00  |
| Haven, Mrs. Edward B., . .                     | 3 00  |
| Hayward, Mrs. G. G., . . .                     | 10 00 |
| Herman, Mrs. Joseph M., .                      | 2 00  |
| Higginson, Mrs. F. L. (for<br>1914), . . . . . | 10 00 |
| Higginson, Mrs. Henry L., .                    | 10 00 |
| Hills, Mrs. Edwin A., . . .                    | 5 00  |
| Holbrook, Mrs. Walter H., .                    | 3 00  |
| Holden, Mrs. C. W., . . .                      | 1 00  |
| Homans, Mrs. John, . . . .                     | 10 00 |
| Hooper, Miss Adeline D., . .                   | 5 00  |
| Hooper, Mrs. James R., . .                     | 15 00 |
| Howard, Mrs. P. B., . . . .                    | 1 00  |
| Howe, Mrs. Arabella, . . .                     | 2 00  |
| Howe, Mrs. George D., . . .                    | 10 00 |
| Howe, Mrs. J. S., . . . .                      | 15 00 |
| Howland, Mrs. D. W., . . .                     | 1 00  |
| Hubbard, Mrs. Charles W.,                      | 25 00 |
| Hunnewell, Mrs. Arthur, . .                    | 10 00 |
| Hyde, Mrs. Thomas W., . .                      | 10 00 |
| Ireson, Mrs. S. E., . . . .                    | 5 00  |

Amount carried forward, \$1,148 00

| <i>Amount brought forward, \$1,148 00</i>         |        |
|---|--------|
| Jewett, Miss Annie, . . .                         | 3 00   |
| Johnson, Mr. Arthur S., . .                       | 10 00  |
| Johnson, Miss Fannie L., . .                      | 1 00   |
| Johnson, Mrs. Herbert S., . .                     | 10 00  |
| Johnson, Mrs. Wolcott H., . .                     | 10 00  |
| Jones, Mrs. B. M., . . .                          | 10 00  |
| Josselyn, Mrs. A. S., . . .                       | 5 00   |
| Kidner, Mrs. Reuben, . . .                        | 1 00   |
| Kimball, The Misses, . . .                        | 25 00  |
| Kimball, Mrs. David P., . . .                     | 25 00  |
| Kimball, Mr. Edward P., . . .                     | 10 00  |
| Kimball, Mrs. Marcus M., . .                      | 50 00  |
| Kingsley, Mrs. Robert C., . .                     | 1 00   |
| Klous, Mr. Isaac, . . .                           | 2 00   |
| Lamb, Miss Augusta T., . . .                      | 1 00   |
| Lamson, Mrs. J. A., . . .                         | 1 00   |
| Ledyard, Mrs. Lewis Cass, . .                     | 5 00   |
| Lee, Mrs. Joseph, . . .                           | 100 00 |
| Lincoln, Mr. A. L., . . .                         | 5 00   |
| Loring, Judge W. C., . . .                        | 25 00  |
| Loring, Mrs. W. C., . . .                         | 25 00  |
| Lothrop, Miss Mary B. (for<br>1914-15), . . .     | 10 00  |
| Lothrop, Mrs. Thornton K., . .                    | 50 00  |
| Lothrop, Mrs. W. S. H., . . .                     | 5 00   |
| Lovering, Mrs. Charles T.<br>(for 1914-15), . . . | 20 00  |
| Lovett, Mr. A. S., . . .                          | 5 00   |
| Lovett, Mrs. A. S., . . .                         | 5 00   |
| Lowell, Mrs. Charles, . . .                       | 5 00   |
| Lowell, Mrs. George G., . . .                     | 10 00  |
| Lowell, Mrs. John, . . .                          | 5 00   |
| Mack, Mrs. Thomas, . . .                          | 10 00  |
| Mansfield, Mrs. George S., . .                    | 2 00   |
| Mansfield, Mrs. S. M., . . .                      | 1 00   |
| Mansur, Mrs. Martha P., . . .                     | 3 00   |
| Mason, Mrs. Charles E., . . .                     | 50 00  |
| Mason, Miss Fanny P., . . .                       | 10 00  |
| Mead, Mrs. Fred Sumner, . . .                     | 5 00   |
| Merrill, Mrs. L. M., . . .                        | 2 00   |
| Merriman, Mrs. Daniel, . . .                      | 10 00  |
| Mixer, Miss Mary A., . . .                        | 5 00   |
| Morey, Mrs. Edwin, . . .                          | 5 00   |
| Morison, Mrs. John H., . . .                      | 5 00   |
| Morse, Mrs. Henry Lee, . . .                      | 5 00   |
| Morse, Miss Margaret F., . . .                    | 5 00   |
| Morss, Mrs. Everett, . . .                        | 5 00   |
| Moseley, Miss Ellen F., . . .                     | 5 00   |
| Nathan, Mrs. Jacob, . . .                         | 2 00   |
| <hr/> <i>Amount carried forward, \$1,718 00</i>   |        |

| <i>Amount brought forward, \$1,718 00</i>  |       |
|--|-------|
| Nathan, Mrs. John, . . .   | 5 00  |
| Nazro, Mrs. Fred H., . . .   | 2 00  |
| Niebuhr, Miss Mary M., . . .   | 1 00  |
| Norcross, Mrs. Otis, . . .   | 5 00  |
| Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Jr., . . .  | 5 00  |
| Noyes, Mrs. G. D., . . .   | 3 00  |
| Olmsted, Mrs. J. C., . . .   | 2 00  |
| Page, Mrs. Calvin Gates, . . .   | 2 00  |
| Paine, Mrs. Wm. D., . . .  | 2 00  |
| Parker, Miss Eleanor S., . . .   | 10 00 |
| Pecker, Miss Annie J., . . .   | 10 00 |
| Peckerman, Mrs. E. R., . . .   | 2 00  |
| Perry, Mrs. Clarabel N., . . .   | 5 00  |
| Pickert, Mrs. Lehman, . . .  | 2 00  |
| Pickman, Mrs. D. L., . . .   | 25 00 |
| Pope, Mrs. W. C., . . .  | 2 00  |
| Porter, Mrs. Alex S., Jr., . . .   | 25 00 |
| Pratt, Mrs. Elliott W., . . .  | 3 00  |
| Prendergast, Mr. James M., . .   | 10 00 |
| Proctor, Mrs. H. H., . . .   | 2 00  |
| Putnam, Miss Ellen Day, . . .  | 5 00  |
| Putnam, Mrs. George, . . .   | 5 00  |
| Putnam, Mrs. James J., . . .   | 5 00  |
| Rand, Mrs. Arnold A., . . .  | 5 00  |
| Ratshesky, Mrs. Fanny, . . .   | 5 00  |
| Ratshesky, Mrs. I. A., . . .   | 5 00  |
| Raymond, Mrs. Henry E., . . .  | 2 00  |
| Reed, Mrs. John H., . . .  | 2 00  |
| Reed, Mrs. William Howell, . .   | 25 00 |
| Rice, Mr. and Mrs. David, . . .  | 25 00 |
| Rice, Mrs. Wm. B., . . .   | 5 00  |
| Richards, Miss Alice A., . . .   | 5 00  |
| Richards, Miss Annie L., . . .   | 10 00 |
| Richards, Mrs. E. L., . . .  | 2 00  |
| Richardson, The Misses, . . .  | 2 00  |
| Robbins, Mrs. Reginald L., . . .   | 2 00  |
| Robbins, Mrs. Royal, . . .   | 10 00 |
| Roeth, Mrs. A. G., . . .   | 1 00  |
| Rogers, Mrs. J. C., . . .  | 1 00  |
| Rogers, Mrs. R. K., . . .  | 5 00  |
| Rogers, Miss Susan S., . . .   | 5 00  |
| Rosenbaum, Mrs. L., . . .  | 5 00  |
| Rotch, Mrs. Wm. J., . . .  | 5 00  |
| Russell, Miss Catherine E., . . .  | 2 00  |
| Russell, Mrs. Elliott, . . .   | 2 00  |
| Sabine, Mrs. G. K., . . .  | 4 00  |
| Saltonstall, Mr. Richard M.,<br>in memory of his mother,<br>Mrs. Leverett Saltonstall, . . . | 10 00 |
| <hr/> <i>Amount carried forward, \$2,001 00</i>  |       |

*Amount brought forward, \$2,001 00*

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Sanborn, Mrs. C. W. H., . .  | 2 00  |
| Sargent, Mrs. F. W., . .   | 10 00 |
| Saunders, Mrs. D. E., . .  | 1 00  |
| Scammon, The Misses, in<br>memory of their mother, .                           | 10 00 |
| Schouler, Mr. James, . .   | 5 00  |
| Scudder, Mrs. J. D., in mem-<br>ory of her mother, Mrs.<br>N. M. Downer, . . . | 5 00  |
| Scull, Mrs. Gideon, . .  | 10 00 |
| Sears, Mrs. Frederic R., .   | 25 00 |
| Sears, Mr. Herbert M., .   | 25 00 |
| Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W., .   | 25 00 |
| Shattuck, Mrs. George B., .  | 5 00  |
| Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland, .   | 10 00 |
| Shaw, Mrs. George R., .  | 2 00  |
| Shepard, Mr. Thomas H., .  | 5 00  |
| Short, Mrs. Y. S., . .   | 1 00  |
| Sias, Mrs. Charles D., . .   | 5 00  |
| Simpkins, Miss Mary W., .  | 5 00  |
| Smith, Miss Ellen V., . .  | 25 00 |
| Smith, Mrs. Phineas B., .  | 2 00  |
| Stackpole, Miss Roxana, .  | 5 00  |
| Stearns, Mr. and Mrs. C. H.,   | 15 00 |
| Stearns, Mrs. Wm. Brackett,  | 3 00  |
| Steinert, Mrs. Alex, . .   | 3 00  |
| Stevens, Miss Alice B., .  | 5 00  |
| Stevenson, Miss Annie B., .  | 5 00  |
| Stevenson, Mrs. R. H., .   | 10 00 |
| Stewart, Mrs. Cecil, . .   | 5 00  |
| Stone, Mrs. Edwin P., . .  | 5 00  |
| Stone, Mrs. Frederic, . .  | 12 00 |
| Stone, Mrs. Philip S., . .   | 1 00  |
| Storer, Miss A. M., . .  | 5 00  |
| Storer, Miss M. G., . .  | 5 00  |
| Strauss, Mrs. Ferdinand, .   | 5 00  |
| Strauss, Mrs. Louis, . .   | 2 00  |
| Swann, Mrs. John, . .  | 5 00  |
| Symonds, Miss Lucy Harris,   | 5 00  |
| Talbot, Miss Leslie, . .   | 1 00  |
| Talbot, Mrs. Thomas Palmer,  | 1 00  |
| Thacher, Mrs. Henry C., .  | 10 00 |
| Thing, Mrs. Annie E., . .  | 10 00 |

*Amount carried forward, \$2,297 00*

*Amount brought forward, \$2,297 00*

|                              |       |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Thomas, Miss Catherine C.,   | 5 00  |
| Thomson, Mrs. A. C., . .     | 5 00  |
| Thorndike, Mrs. Augustus,    | 5 00  |
| Thorndike, Mrs. Augustus L., | 1 00  |
| Tileston, Mrs. John B., .    | 5 00  |
| Tuckerman, Mrs. Charles S.,  | 5 00  |
| Tudor, Mrs. Henry D., . .    | 2 00  |
| Tyler, Mr. Granville C., .   | 2 00  |
| Vass, Miss Harriett, . .     | 5 00  |
| Wadsworth, Mrs. A. F., .     | 5 00  |
| Walker, Mrs. W. H., . .      | 5 00  |
| Ward, The Misses, . .        | 10 00 |
| Ward, Miss Julia A., . .     | 2 00  |
| Ware, Miss Mary Lee, . .     | 25 00 |
| Warren, Mrs. Bayard, . .     | 25 00 |
| Warren, Mrs. J. C., . .      | 10 00 |
| Watson, Mrs. T. A., . .      | 10 00 |
| Wead, Mrs. Leslie C., . .    | 2 00  |
| Weld, Mrs. A. Winsor, . .    | 2 00  |
| West, Mrs. Charles A., .     | 1 00  |
| Wheelwright, Miss Mary, .    | 2 00  |
| White, Miss Eliza Orne, .    | 25 00 |
| White, Mrs. Jonathan H., .   | 5 00  |
| White, Mrs. Joseph H., .     | 2 00  |
| White, Mrs. Norman, . .      | 1 00  |
| White, Mrs. R. H., . .       | 5 00  |
| Whittington, Mrs. Hiram, .   | 1 00  |
| Williams, The Misses, . .    | 10 00 |
| Williams, Miss Adelia C., .  | 25 00 |
| Williams, Mrs. Arthur, Jr.,  | 2 00  |
| Williams, Mrs. Jeremiah, .   | 2 00  |
| Williams, Mr. Moses, . .     | 5 00  |
| Williams, Mrs. Moses, . .    | 5 00  |
| Willson, Miss Lucy B., . .   | 5 00  |
| Winsor, Mrs. Ernest, . .     | 1 00  |
| Withington, Miss Anna S., .  | 1 00  |
| Worthley, Mrs. George H., .  | 2 00  |
| Wright, Mrs. J. G., . .      | 10 00 |
| Wright, Miss Mary A., . .    | 3 00  |
| Wyman, Mrs. Alfred E., .     | 15 00 |
| Young, Mrs. Benjamin L., .   | 10 00 |
| Young, Miss Lucy F., . .     | 2 00  |

*\$2,568 00*

# DONATIONS.

|                                  |                 |                                  |                 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| A friend, . . . . .              | \$5 00          | <i>Amount brought forward, .</i> | <i>\$579 00</i> |
| Alden, Mrs. C. H., . . .         | 3 00            | F., . . . . .                    | 20 00           |
| Amory, Mrs. William, 2d, .       | 20 00           | Farnsworth, Mrs. C. F., .        | 2 00            |
| Bacon, Miss Ellen S., . .        | 10 00           | Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., . .         | 10 00           |
| Bartlett, The Misses, . . .      | 5 00            | Fitzgerald, Mrs. Desmond, .      | 5 00            |
| Bartol, Mrs. John W., . .        | 10 00           | Foss, Mrs. Eugene N., . .        | 10 00           |
| Bass, Mrs. Emma M., . . .        | 10 00           | French, Miss Cornelia A., .      | 10 00           |
| Batt, Mrs. C. R., . . . .        | 5 00            | French, Mr. Wilfred A., . .      | 5 00            |
| Baylies, Mrs. Walter Cabot,      | 5 00            | Gibbs, Mrs. H. C., . . . .       | 1 00            |
| Bigelow, Mrs. Henry M., .        | 3 00            | Gilbert, Mr. Joseph T., . .      | 5 00            |
| Bigelow, Mrs. J. S., . . .       | 5 00            | Goulding, Mrs. L. R., . . .      | 5 00            |
| Blake, Mrs. Francis, . . .       | 5 00            | Gray, Mrs. John Chipman, .       | 10 00           |
| Bradford, Miss Sarah H., .       | 3 00            | Gray, Mrs. Morris, . . . .       | 5 00            |
| Bradley, Mrs. Leverett, . .      | 1 00            | Greenough, Mrs. C. P., . .       | 3 00            |
| Brewer, Mr. Edward M., . .       | 15 00           | Griggs, Mrs. Thomas B., . .      | 2 00            |
| Bronson, Mrs. Dillon, . . .      | 1 00            | Guild, Mrs. S. Eliot, . . . .    | 10 00           |
| Browning, Mrs. Charles A.,       | 5 00            | Harris, Miss Frances K., . .     | 2 00            |
| Bruerton, Mrs. James, . . .      | 5 00            | Hill, Mrs. Lew C., . . . .       | 5 00            |
| Bullard, Mrs. Wm. S., . . .      | 10 00           | Hobbs, Mrs. Warren D., . .       | 2 00            |
| Bullens, Miss Charlotte L.,      | 2 00            | Houghton, Miss Elizabeth G.,     | 10 00           |
| Bunker, Mr. Alfred, . . . .      | 2 00            | Hoyt, Mrs. C. C., . . . .        | 5 00            |
| Carpenter, Mrs. G. A., . . .     | 3 00            | Hubbard, Mrs. Eliot, . . . .     | 10 00           |
| Carr, Mrs. Samuel, . . . .       | 10 00           | Hunnewell, Mr. Walter, . .       | 20 00           |
| Carter, Mrs. J. W., . . . .      | 5 00            | Hutchins, Mrs. C. F., . . .      | 5 00            |
| Cary, Miss Ellen S., . . . .     | 50 00           | Hyneman, Mrs. Louis, . . .       | 2 00            |
| Case, Mrs. James B., . . . .     | 25 00           | Iasigi, Mrs. Oscar, . . . .      | 10 00           |
| Cheney, Mr. Charles W., . .      | 5 00            | In memory of Mrs. Harriet        |                 |
| Chesson, Mr. Harold, . . . .     | 100 00          | L. Thayer, through Mrs.          |                 |
| Clapp, Miss Helen, . . . .       | 5 00            | Hannah T. Brown, . . . .         | 5 00            |
| Clark, Mrs. Robert Farley, .     | 5 00            | In memory of Mrs. George         |                 |
| Codman, Mr. Charles R., . .      | 10 00           | H. Eager, . . . . .              | 10 00           |
| Codman, Miss M. C., . . . .      | 5 00            | Johnson, Mr. Edward C., . .      | 25 00           |
| Cole, Mrs. E. E., . . . . .      | 1 00            | Jolliffe, Mrs. Thomas H., . .    | 5 00            |
| Collamore, Miss Helen, . . .     | 5 00            | Joy, Mrs. Charles H., . . . .    | 10 00           |
| Converse, Mrs. C. C., . . .      | 10 00           | Kettle, Mrs. L. N., . . . .      | 15 00           |
| Cotting, Mrs. C. E., . . . .     | 5 00            | Lawrence, Mrs. John, . . . .     | 10 00           |
| Cotton, Miss Elizabeth A., .     | 50 00           | Lins, Mrs. Ferdinand, . . . .    | 2 00            |
| Crane, Mrs. Z. Marshal, . . .    | 75 00           | Locke, Mrs. Charles A., . . .    | 10 00           |
| Crosby, Mrs. S. V. R., . . .     | 10 00           | Lowell, Miss Lucy, . . . .       | 5 00            |
| Daland, Mrs. Tucker, . . . .     | 5 00            | Lyman, Mrs. George H., . . .     | 10 00           |
| Davis, Mrs. Roscoe G., . . .     | 5 00            | Magee, Mr. John L., . . . .      | 10 00           |
| Deland, Mrs. Lorin F., . . .     | 2 00            | Mandell, Mrs. S. P., . . . .     | 10 00           |
| Devlin, Mr. John E., . . . .     | 25 00           | Manning, Miss A. F., . . . .     | 5 00            |
| Ely, Mrs. Alfred B., . . . .     | 5 00            | Marsh, Mrs. Elizabeth M., . .    | 2 00            |
| Eustis, Mrs. Herbert H., . .     | 25 00           | Means, Miss Anne M., . . . .     | 10 00           |
| Evans, Mrs. Charles, . . . .     | 1 00            | Means, Mrs. W. A., . . . .       | 10 00           |
| Evans, Mrs. Glendower, . .       | 2 00            |                                  |                 |
| <i>Amount carried forward, .</i> | <i>\$579 00</i> | <i>Amount carried forward, .</i> | <i>\$907 00</i> |



| <i>Amount brought forward, .</i>  | <i>\$907 00</i>   | <i>Amount brought forward, .</i> | <i>\$1,290 00</i> |
|---|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| Merriam, Mrs. Frank, . . .  | 10 00             | Sanger, Mr. Sabin P., . . .      | 5 00              |
| Mills, Mrs. D. T., . . .  | 5 00              | Saunders, Mrs. D. E., . . .      | 1 00              |
| Miner, Mrs. George A., . . .  | 5 00              | Seabury, Miss Sarah E., . . .    | 25 00             |
| Monroe, Mrs. G. H., . . .   | 5 00              | Sears, Mrs. Richard D., . . .    | 20 00             |
| Moore, Mrs. Henry F., . . .   | 1 00              | Sever, Miss Emily, . . .         | 5 00              |
| Morrill, Miss Amelia, . . .   | 25 00             | Sherburne, Mrs. F. S., . . .     | 5 00              |
| Morrill, Miss Annie W., . . .   | 20 00             | Sherman, Mrs. Wm. H., . . .      | 5 00              |
| Morrill, Miss Fanny E., . . .   | 20 00             | Silsbee, Mrs. G. S., . . .       | 10 00             |
| Nichols, Mr. Seth, . . .  | 5 00              | Slattery, Mrs. William, . . .    | 2 00              |
| Otis, Mrs. H. F., . . .   | 3 00              | Snelling, Mrs. Howard, . . .     | 5 00              |
| Peabody, Mr. Harold, . . .  | 5 00              | Spalding, Miss Dora N., . . .    | 10 00             |
| Perry, Mrs. Charles F., . . .   | 2 00              | Sprague, Dr. F. P., . . .        | 10 00             |
| Pfaelzer, Mrs. F. T., . . .   | 5 00              | Sprague, Miss Mary C., . . .     | 5 00              |
| Phillbrick, Mrs. E. S., . . .   | 3 00              | Stevenson, Miss Annie B., . . .  | 2 00              |
| Pitman, Mrs. Benjamin F., . . .   | 10 00             | Swift, Mrs. E. C., . . .         | 20 00             |
| Pratt, Mr. Robert M., . . .   | 100 00            | Thayer, Mrs. Ezra Ripley, . . .  | 5 00              |
| Prince, Mrs. Morton, . . .  | 5 00              | Thayer, Mrs. William G., . . .   | 10 00             |
| Quincy, Mrs. G. H., . . .   | 10 00             | Tolman, Mr. James P., . . .      | 5 00              |
| Ranney, Mr. Fletcher, . . .   | 5 00              | Tucker, Mrs. J. Alfred, . . .    | 1 00              |
| Rice, Mrs. N. W., . . .   | 5 00              | Vialle, Mr. Charles A., . . .    | 10 00             |
| Richardson, The Misses, in<br>memory of M. A. E. and<br>C. P. P., . . . | 2 00              | Warner, Mrs. F. H., . . .        | 10 00             |
| Richardson, Mrs. Charles F., . . .                                      | 25 00             | Warren, Mrs. Wm. W., . . .       | 25 00             |
| Richardson, Mrs. Edward C., . . .                                       | 5 00              | Webster, Mrs. F. G., . . .       | 25 00             |
| Richardson, Mrs. Frederick, . . .                                       | 5 00              | Weeks, Mrs. W. B. P., . . .      | 2 00              |
| Richardson, Mrs. John, . . .  | 3 00              | Weston, Mrs. H. C., . . .        | 10 00             |
| Riley, Mr. Charles E., . . .  | 20 00             | Wheelwright, Miss Mary C., . . . | 10 00             |
| Ripley, Mr. Frederic H., . . .  | 2 00              | Whiting, Miss Anna M., . . .     | 10 00             |
| Rodman, Miss Emma, . . .  | 5 00              | Whitman, Mr. James H., . . .     | 20 00             |
| Rogers, Miss Annette P., . . .  | 5 00              | Whitney, Mr. Edward F., . . .    | 10 00             |
| Rogers, Mrs. J. F., . . .   | 2 00              | Williams, Mrs. Charles A., . . . | 5 00              |
| Ross, Mrs. Waldo O., . . .  | 5 00              | Williams, Mr. Ralph B., . . .    | 25 00             |
| Russell, Mrs. Isaac H., . . .   | 5 00              | Williams, Mrs. T. B., . . .      | 5 00              |
| S., Mrs., . . .   | 50 00             | Windram, Mrs. W. T., . . .       | 50 00             |
|   |                   | Winsor, Mrs. Robert, . . .       | 10 00             |
|   |                   | Ziegel, Mr. Louis, . . .         | 5 00              |
| <i>Amount carried forward, .</i>  | <i>\$1,290 00</i> |                                  | <i>\$1,673</i>    |

#### CAMBRIDGE BRANCH.

|   |                |                                  |                |
|---|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------|
| Aldrich, Mrs. Charles F. (for<br>1914), . . . | \$1 00         | <i>Amount brought forward, .</i> | <i>\$27 00</i> |
| Ames, Mrs. James B. (do-<br>nation), . . .    | 10 00          | Chandler, Mrs. Seth C., . . .    | 1 00           |
| Batchelder, Miss Isabel, . . .                | 1 00           | Deane, Mrs. Walter, . . .        | 2 00           |
| Brewster, Mrs. William, . . .                 | 10 00          | Durant, Mrs. W. B., . . .        | 1 00           |
| Bulfinch, Miss Ellen S., . . .                | 2 00           | Ela, Mrs. Walter, . . .          | 5 00           |
| Cary, Miss Emma F., . . .                     | 3 00           | Emery, Miss Octavia B., . . .    | 3 00           |
|   |                | (donation), . . .                | 2 00           |
| <i>Amount carried forward, .</i>              | <i>\$27 00</i> | <i>Amount carried forward, .</i> | <i>\$41 00</i> |

|  |          |   |          |
|--|----------|---|----------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . .         | \$41 00  | <i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . .    | \$153 00 |
| Farlow, Mrs. Wm. G. (donation), . . .        | 5 00     | Neal, Mrs. W. H., . . .                 | 1 00     |
| Folsom, Mrs. Norton, . . .                   | 2 00     | Perrin, Mrs. Franklin, . . .            | 1 00     |
| Foster, Mrs. Francis C., . . .               | 50 00    | Richards, Mrs. Mary A., . . .           | 2 00     |
| Frothingham, Miss Sarah E., . . .            | 2 00     | Roberts, Mrs. Coolidge S., . . .        | 10 00    |
| Glover, Mrs. H. R., . . .                    | 5 00     | Saville, Mrs. Henry M., . . .           | 1 00     |
| Goodale, Mrs. George L., . . .               | 1 00     | Sawyer, Miss Ellen M., . . .            | 2 00     |
| Greenough, Mrs. J. B., . . .                 | 1 00     | Sedgwick, Miss M. Theodora, . . .       | 2 00     |
| Hayward, Mrs. J. W., . . .                   | 10 00    | Thorp, Mrs. J. G., . . .                | 10 00    |
| Hedge, Miss Charlotte A., . . .              | 5 00     | Toppan, Mrs. Robert N., . . .           | 10 00    |
| Howard, Mrs. Albert A., . . .                | 5 00     | White, Mrs. Moses P., . . .             | 5 00     |
| Ireland, Miss Catharine I. (donation), . . . | 3 00     | Williston, Mrs. L. R. (donation), . . . | 5 00     |
| Kennedy, Mrs. F. L., . . .                   | 3 00     | Willson, Mrs. Robert W., . . .          | 5 00     |
| Kettell, Mrs. Charles W., . . .              | 5 00     | Winlock, Mrs. J., . . .                 | 1 00     |
| Longfellow, Miss Alice M., . . .             | 5 00     | Woodman, Miss Mary, . . .               | 15 00    |
| Longfellow, Mrs. W. P. P., . . .             | 5 00     | Woodman, Mrs. Walter, . . .             | 2 00     |
| Morison, Mrs. Robert S., . . .               | 5 00     |   |          |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . .         | \$153 00 |   | \$225 00 |

#### DORCHESTER BRANCH.

|  |         |   |         |
|--|---------|---|---------|
| Bartlett, Mrs. Susan E., . . .           | \$1 00  | <i>Amount brought forward,</i> . . .    | \$32 00 |
| Bennett, Miss M. M., . . .               | 1 00    | Preston, Miss Myra C. (donation), . . . | 2 00    |
| Brigham, Mrs. Frank E. (donation), . . . | 3 00    | Reed, Mrs. George M., . . .             | 1 00    |
| Burditt, Mrs. Charles A., . . .          | 2 00    | Sayward, Mrs. W. H., . . .              | 3 00    |
| Callender, Miss Caroline S., . . .       | 2 00    | Sharp, Mr. Everett H., . . .            | 5 00    |
| Churchill, Mrs. J. R., . . .             | 1 00    | Stearns, Mrs. Albert H., . . .          | 1 00    |
| (donation), . . .                        | 2 00    | Stearns, Mr. A. Maynard, . . .          | 1 00    |
| Copeland, Mrs. W. A., . . .              | 1 00    | Stearns, Mr. A. T., 2d, . . .           | 1 00    |
| Cushing, Miss Susan T., . . .            | 1 00    | Stearns, Henry D., in memory of, . . .  | 1 00    |
| Eliot, Mrs. Christopher R., . . .        | 1 00    | Stearns, Miss Katherine, . . .          | 1 00    |
| Faunce, Mrs. Sewall A., . . .            | 1 00    | Stearns, Mrs. Frederic P., . . .        | 4 00    |
| Hall, Mrs. Henry, . . .                  | 1 00    | Torrey, Mrs. Elbridge (donation), . . . | 25 00   |
| Hawkes, Mrs. S. L., . . .                | 1 00    | Wilder, Miss Grace S., . . .            | 1 00    |
| Humphreys, Mrs. Richard C., . . .        | 2 00    | Willard, Mrs. L. P., . . .              | 1 00    |
| Jordan, Miss Ruth A., . . .              | 2 00    | Wood, Mrs. William A., . . .            | 2 00    |
| Nash, Mrs. Edward W., . . .              | 1 00    | Woodberry, Miss Mary, . . .             | 1 00    |
| Nash, Mrs. Frank K., . . .               | 5 00    | Wright, Mr. C. P., . . .                | 5 00    |
| Nightingale, Mrs. C., . . .              | 1 00    |   |         |
| Pierce, Miss Henrietta, . . .            | 1 00    |   |         |
| Pratt, Mrs. Laban, . . .                 | 2 00    |   |         |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> . . .     | \$32 00 |   | \$87 00 |



# LYNN BRANCH.

|   |         |  |         |
|---|---------|--|---------|
| Averill, Miss M. J. (donation), . . . . .       | \$2 00  | <i>Amount brought forward, .</i>             | \$28 00 |
| Blood, Mr. and Mrs. L. K. (donation), . . . . . | 10 00   | Hollis, Mrs. Samuel J. (donation), . . . . . | 10 00   |
| Caldwell, Mrs. Ellen F., . . . . .              | 1 00    | Page, Miss Elizabeth D., . . . . .           | 2 00    |
| Chase, Mrs. Philip A., . . . . .                | 5 00    | Smith, Mrs. Joseph N., . . . . .             | 10 00   |
| Earp, Miss Emily A., . . . . .                  | 1 00    | Sprague, Mr. Henry B. (donation), . . . . .  | 5 00    |
| Elmer, Mr. and Mrs. V. J., . . . . .            | 5 00    | Tapley, Mr. Henry F. (donation), . . . . .   | 5 00    |
| Harmon, Mrs. Rollin E., . . . . .               | 2 00    |  |         |
| Haven, Miss Rebecca E. (donation), . . . . .    | 2 00    |  |         |
|   |         |  | <hr/>   |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i>                  | \$28 00 |  | \$60 00 |

# MILTON BRANCH.

|  |         |   |         |
|--|---------|---|---------|
| Clark, Mrs. D. Oakes (donation), . . . . . | \$2 00  | <i>Amount brought forward, .</i>            | \$30 00 |
| Clum, Mrs. Allston B., . . . . .           | 2 00    | Morse, Mrs. Samuel A. (donation), . . . . . | 1 00    |
| Forbes, Mrs. J. Murray, . . . . .          | 10 00   | Pierce, Mr. Vassar, . . . . .               | 5 00    |
| Jaques, Mrs. Francis, . . . . .            | 5 00    | Rivers, Mrs. George R. R., . . . . .        | 1 00    |
| Jaques, Miss Helen L., . . . . .           | 10 00   | Tucker, Mrs. Stephen A., . . . . .          | 1 00    |
| Klous, Mrs. Henry D., . . . . .            | 1 00    | (donation), . . . . .                       | 2 00    |
|  |         |   | <hr/>   |
| <i>Amount carried forward, .</i>           | \$30 00 |   | \$40 00 |

*All contributors to the fund are respectfully requested to peruse the above list, and to report either to WILLIAM ENDICOTT, Treasurer, No. 115 Devonshire Street, Boston, or to the Director, EDWARD E. ALLEN, Watertown, any omissions or inaccuracies which they may find in it.*

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, *Treasurer.*

NO. 115 DEVONSHIRE STREET, BOSTON.

I hereby give, devise and bequeath to the PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ dollars (\$ \_\_\_\_\_), the same to be applied to the general uses and purposes of said corporation under the direction of its Board of Trustees; and I do hereby direct that the receipt of the Treasurer for the time being of said corporation shall be a sufficient discharge to my executors for the same.

.....

I give, devise and bequeath to the PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, that certain tract of real estate bounded and described as follows:—

(Here describe the real estate accurately)

with full power to sell, mortgage and convey the same free of all trusts.

.....

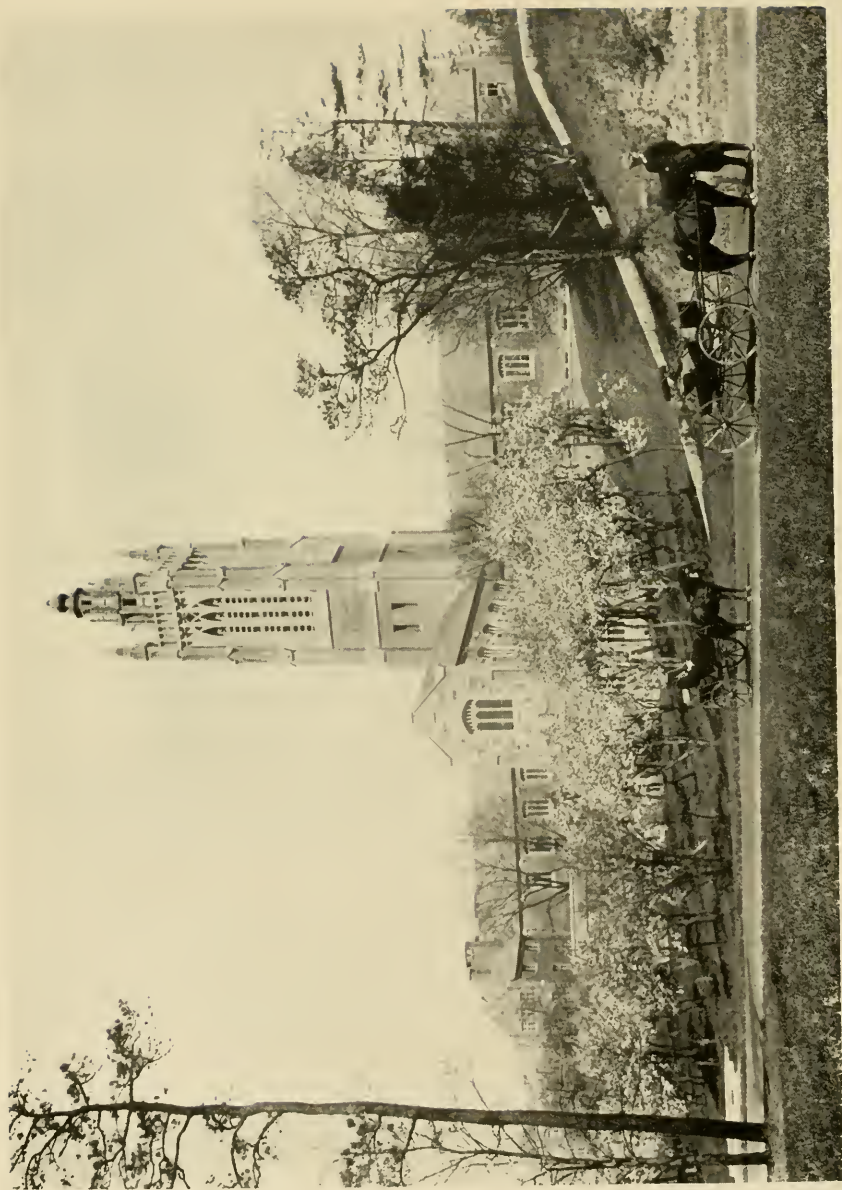
The address of the treasurer of the corporation is as follows:

MR. WILLIAM ENDICOTT,

No. 115 Devonshire Street,

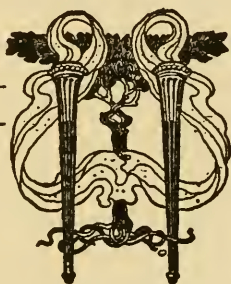
**Boston, Mass.**





Howe Building, Perkins Institution, 1916, from across Charles River Road in Watertown. This building has old pear trees on three sides.

Perkins Institution  
And Massachusetts School  
For the Blind



*EIGHTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE TRUSTEES*

1916



BOSTON ❁ ❁ ❁ ❁ ❁ 1917  
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO.

## The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,  
WATERTOWN, October 21, 1916.

To the Hon. ALBERT P. LANGTRY, *Secretary of State, Boston.*

DEAR SIR: — I have the honor to transmit to you, for the use of the legislature, a copy of the eighty-fifth annual report of the trustees of this institution to the corporation thereof, together with that of the treasurer and the usual accompanying documents.

Respectfully,

EDWARD E. ALLEN,

*Secretary.*

HV1796

M455

Set 1

# OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION.

1916-1917.

---

FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, *President*.  
GEORGE H. RICHARDS, *Vice-President*.  
WILLIAM ENDICOTT, *Treasurer*.  
EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Secretary*.

---

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

|                               |                             |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Mrs. GEORGE ANGIER.           | JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL.        |
| FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON.       | GEORGE H. RICHARDS.         |
| WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.         | WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D. |
| THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK.        | Miss ANNETTE P. ROGERS.     |
| REV. PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM. | RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.     |
| ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.          | ALBERT THORNDIKE.           |

---

## STANDING COMMITTEES.

### Monthly Visiting Committee,

*whose duty it is to visit and inspect the Institution at least once in each month.*

| 1917.                              | 1917.                               |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| January, . FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON. | July, . . WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.     |
| February, . Mrs. GEORGE ANGIER.    | August, . . ANNETTE P. ROGERS.      |
| March, . . ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.    | September, . GEORGE H. RICHARDS.    |
| April, . . PAUL R. FROTHINGHAM.    | October, . . WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON. |
| May, . . JAMES A. LOWELL.          | November, . RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL. |
| June, . . THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK.   | December, . ALBERT THORNDIKE.       |

---

### Committee on Education.

GEORGE H. RICHARDS.  
REV. PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM.  
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.

### House Committee.

WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.  
Mrs. GEORGE ANGIER.  
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.

---

### Committee on Finance.

WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.  
GEORGE H. RICHARDS.  
JAMES A. LOWELL.  
ALBERT THORNDIKE.

### Committee on Health.

WALTER CABOT BAYLIES.  
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.  
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL.

---

### Auditors of Accounts.

ROBERT H. HALLOWELL.  
ALBERT THORNDIKE.



# OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION AND TEACHERS.

---

EDWARD E. ALLEN, *Director.*

---

## TEACHERS AND OFFICERS OF THE UPPER SCHOOL.

### LITERARY DEPARTMENT.

#### Boys' Section.

HAROLD MOLTER.  
MISS CAROLINE E. McMASTER.  
MISS JULIA A. BOYLAN.  
MISS JESSICA L. LANGWORTHY.  
ARTHUR E. HOLMES.  
MISS FEODORE M. NICHOLLS.  
MISS ETHEL D. EVANS.

#### Girls' Section.

MISS ELLEN H. PACKARD.  
MRS. VERA N. LOCKE.  
MISS GENEVIEVE M. HAVEN.  
MISS INEZ J. SWENSON.  
MISS ABBIE G. POTTLE.  
MISS JULIA E. BURNHAM.  
MISS ELSIE H. SIMONDS.

---

#### Teacher of Housework.

MISS RUTH DAVIES.

---

### DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

LEWIS M. DILLINGHAM.

| MISS INEZ J. SWENSON.

MISS LENNA D. SWINERTON.

---

### DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC.

EDWIN L. GARDINER.

MISS FRED A. BLACK.  
MISS HELEN M. ABBOTT.  
MISS MARY E. BURBECK.  
JOHN F. HARTWELL.

| MISS MARY E. RILEY.  
MISS JANE M. BACON.  
MISS BLANCHE A. BARDIN.  
MISS MABEL A. STARBIRD, *Voice.*

---

### DEPARTMENT OF MANUAL TRAINING.

#### Boys' Section.

JULIAN H. MABEY.  
ELWYN C. SMITH.  
MISS MARY B. KNOWLTON, *Sloyd.*

#### Girls' Section.

MISS FRANCES M. LANGWORTHY.  
MISS M. ELIZABETH ROBBINS.  
MISS MARIAN E. CHAMBERLAIN.  
MISS BEATRICE M. GLEASON.

## DEPARTMENT OF TUNING PIANOFORTES.

ELWYN H. FOWLER, *Manager and Instructor.*

---

## LIBRARIANS, CLERKS AND BOOKKEEPERS.

|   |  |
|---|--|
| Miss LAURA M. SAWYER, <i>Librarian.</i> | Miss DOROTHY A. TITUS, <i>Assistant.</i>   |
| Miss LOUISE P. HUNT, <i>Assistant.</i>  | Miss MAI L. LELAND, <i>Bookkeeper.</i>     |
| Miss ANNA GARDNER FISH, <i>Clerk.</i>   | Miss WINIFRED F. LELAND, <i>Assistant.</i> |

Mrs. SARAH A. STOVER, *Treasurer for the Ladies' Auxiliary Society.*

---

## DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

OSCAR S. CREELEY, M.D., *Attending Physician.*  
HENRY HAWKINS, M.D., *Ophthalmologist.*  
HAROLD B. CHANDLER, M.D., *Assistant Ophthalmologist.*  
ARTHUR WILLARD FAIRBANKS, M.D., *Pediatrician.*  
HOWARD ARTHUR LANE, D.M.D., *Attending Dentist for the Institution.*  
REINHOLD RUELBERG, D.M.D., *Attending Dentist for the Kindergarten.*

---

## DOMESTIC DEPARTMENT.

FREDERICK A. FLANDERS, *Steward.*

### Matrons in the Cottages.

#### Boys' Section.

Miss CLARISSA A. DAWSON.  
Mrs. FRANCES E. CARLTON.  
Miss FLORA C. FOUNTAIN.  
Miss N. GRACE BENTLEY.

#### Girls' Section.

Mrs. ISABELLA P. HEARD.  
Mrs. CORA L. GLEASON.  
Mrs. S. ELIZABETH SCHOUER.  
Miss FLORENCE E. STOWE.

---

## PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

FRANK C. BRYAN, *Manager.*

Mrs. MARTHA A. TITUS, *Printer.* | Miss MARY L. TULLY, *Printer.*

---

## WORKSHOP FOR ADULTS.

EUGENE C. HOWARD, *Manager Emeritus.*  
FRANK C. BRYAN, *Manager.*  
Miss EVA C. ROBBINS, *Clerk.*

## TEACHERS AND OFFICERS AT THE LOWER SCHOOL.

### KINDERGARTEN.

#### Boys' Section.

Miss NETTIE B. VOSE, *Matron*.  
 Miss LILLA M. BLOIS, *Assistant*.  
 Miss ELSA M. HACKEBARTH, *Kindergartner*.  
 Miss L. HENRIETTA STRATTON, *Teacher*.

#### Girls' Section.

Mrs. J. M. HILL, *Matron*.  
 Miss CORNELIA M. LORING, *Assistant*.  
 Miss W. R. HUMBERT, *Kindergartner*.  
 Miss ALICE M. LANE, *Teacher*.

Miss HENRIETTA DAMON, *Music Teacher*.  
 Miss ANNIE L. F. EDWARDS, *Teacher of Manual Training*.  
 Miss LENNA D. SWINERTON, *Assistant in Corrective Gymnastics*.  
 Miss EDITH M. TAYLOR, *Psychologist*.

### PRIMARY DEPARTMENT.

#### Boys' Section.

Miss MARGARET F. HUGHES, *Matron*.  
 Miss JANE J. WALSH, *Assistant*.  
 Miss MARY M. HALLETT, *Teacher*.

Miss EFFIE C. SAUNDERS, *Teacher*.  
 Miss MINNIE C. TUCKER, *Music Teacher*.  
 Miss ROSALIND L. HOUGHTON, *Sloyd*.

#### Girls' Section.

Miss ADA S. BARTLETT, *Matron*.  
 Miss S. M. CHANDLER, *Assistant*.  
 Miss BERTHA M. BUCK, *Teacher*.

Miss LIZZIE R. KINSMAN, *Teacher*.  
 Miss NAOMI K. GRING, *Music Teacher*.  
 Miss GERDA L. WAHLBERG, *Sloyd*.

### LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE TO THE KINDERGARTEN.

Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, *President*.  
 Miss ANNIE C. WARREN, *Vice-President*.  
 Mrs. WM. R. LIVERMORE, *Secretary*.

Mrs. LOUIS BACON, . . . } *January*.  
 Mrs. JOHN LAWRENCE, . . . }  
 Mrs. HAROLD J. COOLIDGE, . . *February*.  
 Mrs. T. H. CABOT, . . . } *March*.  
 Mrs. WM. R. LIVERMORE, . . . }  
 Mrs. JOHN B. THOMAS, . . . *April*.  
 Miss ELLEN BULLARD, . . . } *May*.  
 Miss ANNIE C. WARREN, . . . }

Mrs. RONALD LYMAN, . . . *June*.  
 Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, . . *September*.  
 Miss ELEANOR S. PARKER, . . *October*.  
 Mrs. GEORGE H. MONKS, . . . } *November*.  
 Mrs. ROGER B. MERRIMAN, . . }  
 Mrs. E. PREBLE MOTLEY, . . . } *December*.  
 Miss ALICE SARGENT, . . . }

Miss ELIZABETH G. NORTON.  
 Mrs. LARZ ANDERSON.  
 Mrs. MAUD HOWE ELLIOTT, *Honorary Member*.  
 Mrs. KINGSMILL MARRS, *Honorary Member*.

## MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

---

|  |  |
|--|--|
| Abbot, Mrs. M. T., Cambridge.              | Blake, Miss Marian L., Manchester, N. H. |
| Adams, Melvin O., Boston.                  | Blunt, Col. S. E., Springfield.          |
| Ahl, Mrs. Daniel, Boston.                  | Boardman, Mrs. E. A., Boston.            |
| Allen, Edward E., Watertown.               | Bourn, Hon. A. O., Providence, R. I.     |
| Allen, Mrs. Edward E., Watertown.          | Bowditch, Alfred, Boston.                |
| Angier, Mrs. George, Newton.               | Bowditch, Ingersoll, Boston.             |
| Appleton, Hon. Francis Henry, Peabody.     | Boyden, Mrs. Charles, Boston.            |
| Appleton, Mrs. Francis Henry, Peabody.     | Bremer, S. Parker, Boston.               |
| Appleton, Francis Henry, Jr., Boston.      | Brigham, Charles, Watertown.             |
| Appleton, Mrs. Francis Henry, Jr., Boston. | Brooke, Rev. S. W., London.              |
| Appleton, Dr. William, Boston.             | Brooks, Gorham, Boston.                  |
| Bacon, Gaspar G., Jamaica Plain.           | Brooks, Peter C., Boston.                |
| Baker, Mrs. Ezra H., Boston.               | Brooks, Shepherd, Boston.                |
| Baldwin, S. E., New Haven, Conn.           | Browne, A. Parker, Boston.               |
| Ballantine, Arthur A., Boston.             | Bryant, Mrs. A. B. M., Boston.           |
| Bancroft, Miss Eleanor C., Beverly.        | Bullock, Col. A. G., Worcester.          |
| Bancroft, Robert H., Beverly.              | Burnham, Miss Julia E., Lowell.          |
| Barbour, Edmund D., Boston.                | Burnham, William A., Boston.             |
| Bartlett, Miss Mary F., Boston.            | Burr, I. Tucker, Jr., Boston.            |
| Bates, Arlo, Boston.                       | Cabot, Mrs. Samuel, Boston.              |
| Baylies, Walter C., Boston.                | Calkins, Miss Mary W., Newton.           |
| Baylies, Mrs. Walter C., Boston.           | Callahan, Miss Mary G., Boston.          |
| Beach, Rev. D. N., Bangor, Me.             | Callender, Walter, Providence, R. I.     |
| Beebe, E. Pierson, Boston.                 | Camp, Rev. Edward C., Watertown.         |
| Benedict, Wm. Leonard, New York.           | Carter, Mrs. J. W., West Newton.         |
| Black, George N., Boston.                  | Cary, Miss E. F., Cambridge.             |
|  | Cary, Miss Ellen G., Boston.             |
|  | Case, Mrs. Laura L., Boston.             |
|  | Chace, Hon. J., Valley Falls, R. I.      |
|  | Chace, J. H., Valley Falls, R. I.        |

Chapin, Edward P., Andover.  
 Chapin, Harry G., Springfield.  
 Clement, Edward H., Boston.  
 Cochrane, Alexander, Boston.  
 Colby, Miss Jennie M., Boston.  
 Colt, Samuel P., Bristol, R. I.  
 Cook, Charles T., Detroit, Mich.  
 Cook, Mrs. C. T., Detroit, Mich.  
 Coolidge, Francis L., Boston.  
 Coolidge, J. Randolph, Boston.  
 Coolidge, Mrs. J. R., Boston.  
 Coolidge, T. Jefferson, Boston.  
 Cotting, Charles E., Jr., Boston.  
 Crane, Mrs. Zenas M., Dalton.  
 Crosby, Sumner, Brookline.  
 Crosby, William S., Brookline.  
 Crowninshield, Francis B., Boston.  
 Cunningham, Mrs. Henry V.,  
     Grove Hall.  
 Curtis, Mrs. Charles P., Boston.  
 Curtis, Mrs. Greeley S., Boston.  
 Curtis, Horatio G., Boston.  
 Curtis, Mrs. Horatio G., Boston.  
 Curtis, James F., Boston.  
 Cushing, Livingston, Boston.  
 Cutler, George C., Jr., Boston.  
 Dabney, George B., Boston.  
 Dalton, Mrs. C. H., Boston.  
 Davis, Charles S., Boston.  
 Davis, Livingston, Milton.  
 Day, Mrs. Frank A., Newton.  
 Dewey, Francis H., Worcester.  
 De Witt, Alexander, Worcester.  
 Dexter, Mrs. F. G., Boston.  
 Dexter, Miss Rose L., Boston.  
 Dillaway, W. E. L., Boston.  
 Dimick, Orlando W., Watertown.  
 Dolan, William G., Boston.  
 Draper, George A., Boston.  
 Drew, Edward B., Cambridge.  
 Duryea, Mrs. Herman, New York.  
 Eaton, Thomas B., Worcester.

Eliot, Rev. C. R., Boston.  
 Elliott, Mrs. Maud Howe, Boston.  
 Ellis, George H., Boston.  
 Ely, Adolph C., Watertown.  
 Endicott, Henry, Boston.  
 Endicott, William, Boston.  
 Endicott, William C., Boston.  
 Ernst, C. W., Boston.  
 Evans, Mrs. Glendower, Boston.  
 Everett, Dr. Oliver H., Worcester.  
 Fanning, David H., Worcester.  
 Faulkner, Miss F. M., Boston.  
 Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., Boston.  
 Fay, Henry H., Boston.  
 Fay, Mrs. Henry H., Boston.  
 Fay, Miss Sarah B., Boston.  
 Fay, Miss S. M., Boston.  
 Fay, Wm. Rodman, Dover, N. H.  
 Fenno, Mrs. L. C., Boston.  
 Fisher, Miss Annie E., Boston.  
 Fiske, Mrs. Joseph N., Boston.  
 Fiske, Mrs. Mary Duncan, Boston.  
 Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, Boston.  
 Fitzpatrick, Thomas B., Brookline.  
 Ford, Lawrence A., Boston.  
 Foster, Mrs. E. W., Hartford, Conn.  
 Foster, Mrs. Francis C., Cambridge.  
 Freeman, Miss H. E., Boston.  
 Frothingham, Rev. P. R., Boston.  
 Fuller, George F., Worcester.  
 Fuller, Mrs. Samuel R., Boston.  
 Gale, Lyman W., Boston.  
 Gammans, Hon. G. H., Boston.  
 Gardiner, Robert H., Boston.  
 Gardiner, Robert H., Jr., Needham.  
 Gardner, George P., Boston.  
 Gardner, Mrs. John L., Boston.

Gaskins, Frederick A., Milton.  
 George, Charles H., Providence,  
 R. I.  
 Gleason, Sidney, Medford.  
 Glidden, W. T., Brookline.  
 Goff, Darius L., Pawtucket, R. I.  
 Goff, Lyman B., Pawtucket, R. I.  
 Goldthwait, Mrs. John, Boston.  
 Gooding, Rev. A., Portsmouth,  
 N. H.  
 Gordon, Rev. G. A., D.D., Bos-  
 ton.  
 Gray, Roland, Boston.  
 Green, Charles G., Cambridge.  
 Gregg, Richard B., Boston.  
 Grew, Edward W., Boston.  
 Griffin, S. B., Springfield.  
 Griswold, Merrill, Cambridge.  
 Hall, Mrs. Florence Howe, New  
 York.  
 Hall, Miss Minna B., Longwood.  
 Hallowell, John W., Boston.  
 Hammond, Mrs. G. G., Boston.  
 Hanscom, Dr. Sanford, Somer-  
 ville.  
 Haskell, Mrs. E. B., Auburndale.  
 Hearst, Mrs. Phebe A., Cali-  
 fornia.  
 Hemenway, Mrs. Augustus, Bos-  
 ton.  
 Hersey, Charles H., Boston.  
 Higginson, Frederick, Brookline.  
 Higginson, F. L., Jr., Boston.  
 Higginson, Henry Lee, Boston.  
 Higginson, Mrs. Henry L., Bos-  
 ton.  
 Hill, Arthur D., Boston.  
 Hill, Dr. A. S., Somerville.  
 Hogg, John, Boston.  
 Hollis, Mrs. S. J., Lynn.  
 Holmes, Charles W., Boston.  
 Homans, Robert, Boston.  
 Howe, Henry Marion, New York.

Howe, Henry S., Brookline.  
 Howe, James G., Milton.  
 Howes, Miss Edith M., Brookline.  
 Howland, Mrs. O. O., Boston.  
 Hunnewell, Francis W., Boston.  
 Hunnewell, Mrs. H. S., Boston.  
 Hunnewell, Walter, Jr., Boston.  
 Hutchins, Mrs. C. F., Boston.  
 Iasigi, Miss Mary V., Boston.  
 Ingraham, Mrs. E. T., Wellesley.  
 Isdahl, Mrs. C. B., California.  
 Jackson, Charles C., Boston.  
 Jackson, Patrick T., Cambridge.  
 James, Mrs. C. D., Brookline.  
 Jenks, Miss C. E., Bedford.  
 Johnson, Edward C., Boston.  
 Johnson, Rev. H. S., Boston.  
 Jones, Mrs. E. C., New Bedford.  
 Joy, Mrs. Charles H., Boston.  
 Kasson, Rev. F. H., Boston.  
 Kellogg, Mrs. Eva D., Boston.  
 Kendall, Miss H. W., Boston.  
 Kent, Mrs. Helena M., Boston.  
 Kidder, Mrs. Henry P., Boston.  
 Kilmer, Frederick M., Somer-  
 ville.  
 Kimball, Mrs. David P., Boston.  
 Kimball, Edward P., Malden.  
 King, Mrs. Tarrant Putnam, Mil-  
 ton.  
 Kinnicutt, Lincoln N., Worcester.  
 Knapp, George B., Boston.  
 Knowlton, Daniel S., Boston.  
 Kramer, Henry C., Boston.  
 Lamb, Mrs. Annie L., Boston.  
 Lang, Mrs. B. J., Boston.  
 Latimer, Mrs. Grace G., Boston.  
 Lawrence, Mrs. A. A., Boston.  
 Lawrence, Mrs. James, Groton.  
 Lawrence, John Silsbee, Boston.  
 Lawrence, Rt. Rev. Wm., Boston.  
 Leverett, George V., Boston.  
 Ley, Harold A., Springfield.



Lincoln, L. J. B., Hingham.  
 Lincoln, Waldo, Worcester.  
 Linzee, J. T., Boston.  
 Livermore, Thomas L., Boston.  
 Lodge, Hon. Henry C., Boston.  
 Logan, Hon. James, Worcester.  
 Longfellow, Miss Alice M., Cambridge.  
 Lord, Rev. A. M., Providence, R. I.  
 Loring, Miss Katharine P., Prides Crossing.  
 Loring, Miss Louisa P., Prides Crossing.  
 Loring, Mrs. W. Caleb, Boston.  
 Lothrop, John, Auburndale.  
 Lothrop, Mrs. T. K., Boston.  
 Loud, Charles E., Boston.  
 Lovering, Mrs. C. T., Boston.  
 Lovering, Richard S., Boston.  
 Lowell, Abbott Lawrence, Boston.  
 Lowell, Miss Amy, Brookline.  
 Lowell, Miss Georgina, Boston.  
 Lowell, James A., Boston.  
 Lowell, John, Chestnut Hill.  
 Lowell, Miss Lucy, Boston.  
 Luce, Hon. Robert, Waltham.  
 Marrett, Miss H. M., Standish, Me.  
 Marrs, Mrs. Kingsmill, Boston.  
 Mason, Charles F., Watertown.  
 Mason, Miss Ellen F., Boston.  
 Mason, Miss Ida M., Boston.  
 Merriman, Mrs. D., Boston.  
 Merriitt, Edward P., Boston.  
 Meyer, Mrs. G. von L., Boston.  
 Minot, the Misses, Boston.  
 Minot, J. Grafton, Boston.  
 Minot, William, Boston.  
 Monks, Mrs. George H., Boston.  
 Morgan, Eustis P., Saco, Me.  
 Morgan, Mrs. Eustis P., Saco, Me.

Morison, Mrs. John H., Boston.  
 Morse, Mrs. Leopold, Boston.  
 Morse, Miss Margaret F., Jamaica Plain.  
 Moseley, Charles H., Boston.  
 Motley, Mrs. E. Preble, Boston.  
 Motley, Warren, Boston.  
 Norcross, Grenville H., Boston.  
 Norcross, Mrs. Otis, Boston.  
 Oliver, Dr. Henry K., Boston.  
 Osgood, Mrs. E. L., Hopedale.  
 Osgood, Miss Fanny D., Hopedale.  
 Parker, W. Prentiss, Boston.  
 Parker, W. Stanley, Boston.  
 Parkinson, John, Boston.  
 Peabody, Rev. Endicott, Groton.  
 Peabody, Frederick W., Boston.  
 Peabody, Harold, Boston.  
 Peabody, W. Rodman, Boston.  
 Perkins, Charles Bruen, Boston.  
 Perkins, Mrs. C. E., Boston.  
 Phillips, Mrs. John C., Boston.  
 Pickering, Henry G., Boston.  
 Pickman, D. L., Boston.  
 Pickman, Mrs. D. L., Boston.  
 Pierce, Mrs. M. V., Milton.  
 Pope, Mrs. A. A., Boston.  
 Powers, Mrs. H. H., Newton.  
 Pratt, George Dwight, Springfield.  
 Prendergast, J. M., Boston.  
 Proctor, James H., Boston.  
 Putnam, F. Delano, Boston.  
 Putnam, Mrs. James J., Boston.  
 Quimby, Mrs. A. K., Boston.  
 Rand, Arnold A., Boston.  
 Rantoul, Neal, Boston.  
 Rantoul, Robert S., Salem.  
 Reed, Mrs. Wm. Howell, Boston.  
 Remick, Frank W., West Newton.  
 Rice, John C., Boston.  
 Rice, M. Eugene, South Sudbury.



|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Richards, Miss Elise, Boston.          | Sohier, Miss Emily L., Boston.        |
| Richards, George H., Boston.           | Sohier, Miss M. D., Boston.           |
| Richards, Mrs. H., Gardiner, Me.       | Sorchan, Mrs. Victor, New York.       |
| Richards, Henry H., Groton.            | Sprague, F. P., M.D., Boston.         |
| Richardson, John, Boston.              | Stanwood, Edward, Brookline.          |
| Richardson, John, Jr., Readville.      | Stearns, Charles H., Brookline.       |
| Richardson, Mrs. John, Jr., Readville. | Stearns, Mrs. Charles H., Brookline.  |
| Richardson, Miss M. G., New York.      | Stearns, Wm. B., Boston.              |
| Richardson, Mrs. M. R., Boston.        | Stevens, Miss C. A., New York.        |
| Richardson, W. L., M.D., Boston.       | Sturgis, Francis S., Boston.          |
| Roberts, Mrs. A. W., Allston.          | Sturgis, R. Clipston, Boston.         |
| Robie, Frederic H., Watertown.         | Thayer, Miss Adele G., Boston.        |
| Robinson, George F., Watertown.        | Thayer, Rev. G. A., Cincinnati, O.    |
| Rogers, Miss A. P., Boston.            | Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel, Boston.       |
| Rogers, Miss Flora E., New York.       | Thorndike, Albert, Boston.            |
| Rogers, Henry M., Boston.              | Thorndike, Miss Rosanna D., Boston.   |
| Ropes, Mrs. Joseph A., Boston.         | Tift, Eliphalet T., Springfield.      |
| Rowan, Alfred J., Boston.              | Tilden, Miss Alice Foster, Milton.    |
| Russell, Miss Marian, Boston.          | Tilden, Miss Edith S., Milton.        |
| Russell, Otis T., Boston.              | Tingley, S. H., Providence, R. I.     |
| Russell, Mrs. Robert S., Boston.       | Tuckerman, Mrs. C. S., Boston.        |
| Russell, Mrs. W. A., Mattapan.         | Tufts, John F., Watertown.            |
| Russell, Wm. Eustis, Boston.           | Underwood, Herbert S., Boston.        |
| Sabine, Mrs. G. K., Brookline.         | Underwood, Wm. Lyman, Belmont.        |
| Saltonstall, Leverett, Westwood.       | Villard, Mrs. Henry, New York.        |
| Saltonstall, Mrs. Leverett, Westwood.  | Ward, Mrs. May Alden, Boston.         |
| Saltonstall, Miss Nora, Chestnut Hill. | Ware, Miss Mary L., Boston.           |
| Saltonstall, Richard M., Boston.       | Warren, Miss Ellen W., Boston.        |
| Sanborn, Frank B., Concord.            | Warren, J. G., Providence, R. I.      |
| Schaff, Capt. Morris, Cambridge.       | Washburn, Hon. Charles G., Worcester. |
| Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W., Boston.         | Washburn, Mrs. Frederick A., Boston.  |
| Sears, Willard T., Boston.             | Waters, H. Goodman, Springfield.      |
| Shattuck, Henry Lee, Boston.           | Watson, Thomas A., Boston.            |
| Shaw, Bartlett M., Watertown.          | Watson, Mrs. T. A., Boston.           |
| Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland, Boston.         | Wendell, William G., Boston.          |
| Shaw, Henry S., Boston.                | Wesson, J. L., Boston.                |
| Shepard, Harvey N., Boston.            | West, George S., Boston.              |
| Slater, Mrs. H. N., Boston.            |                                       |
| Snow, Walter B., Watertown.            |                                       |

|   |  |
|---|--|
| Wheelock, Miss Lucy, Boston.            | Winsor, James B., Providence,<br>R. I. |
| Wheelwright, Mrs. Andrew C.,<br>Boston. | Winsor, Robert, Jr., Boston.           |
| White, C. J., Cambridge.                | Winthrop, Mrs. Thomas L., Bos-<br>ton. |
| White, George A., Boston.               | Wolcott, Roger, Boston.                |
| Whitney, Henry M., Brookline.           | Wright, George S., Watertown.          |
| Wiggins, Charles, 2d, Cambridge.        | Young, Mrs. Benjamin L., Bos-<br>ton.  |
| Williams, Mrs. H. C., Framing-<br>ham.  | Young, B. Loring, Weston.              |
| Winsor, Mrs. E., Chestnut Hill.         |  |

# SYNOPSIS OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CORPORATION.

---

WATERTOWN, October 11, 1916.

The annual meeting of the corporation, duly summoned, was held to-day at the institution, and was called to order by the president, Hon. Francis Henry Appleton, at 3 P.M.

The proceedings of the last meeting were read and approved.

The annual report of the trustees was accepted and ordered to be printed, together with the usual accompanying documents.

The annual report of the treasurer was presented, accepted and ordered to be printed.

*Voted*, That acts and expenditures, made and authorized by the Board of Trustees, or by any committee appointed by said Board of Trustees, during the corporate year closed this day, be and are hereby ratified and confirmed.

The corporation then proceeded to ballot for officers for the ensuing year, and the following persons were unanimously elected:—

*President.* — Hon. Francis Henry Appleton.

*Vice-President.* — George H. Richards.

*Treasurer.* — William Endicott.

*Secretary.* — Edward E. Allen.

*Trustees.* — Mrs. George Angier, Francis Henry Appleton, Walter Cabot Baylies, Robert H. Hallowell, James A. Lowell, George H. Richards, Richard M. Saltonstall, and Albert Thorndike.

The following persons were unanimously elected members of the corporation: — Miss Eleanor C. Bancroft, Robert H. Bancroft, Miss Marian L. Blake, Col. S. E. Blunt, Charles Brigham, Gorham Brooks, Col. A. G. Bullock, Rev. Edward C. Camp, Harry G. Chapin, Francis B. Crowninshield, Mr. and Mrs. Horatio G. Curtis, George C. Cutler, Jr., George B. Dabney, Livingston Davis, Mrs. Frank A. Day, Francis H. Dewey, Alexander DeWitt, Rose L. Dexter, Orlando W. Dimick, William G. Dolan, Edward B. Drew, Thomas B. Eaton, Adolph C. Ely, Dr. Oliver H. Everett, David H. Fanning, Lawrence A. Ford, George F. Fuller, Robert H. Gardiner, Jr., George P. Gardner, Richard Healy,<sup>1</sup> Arthur D. Hill, Robert Homans, Henry S. Howe, James C. Howe, Lincoln N. Kinnicutt, Mrs. Amory A. Lawrence, George V. Leverett, Harold A. Ley, Waldo Lincoln, Hon. James Logan, Miss Katharine P. Loring, Miss Louisa P. Loring, John Lowell, Hon. Robert Luce, Theodore Lyman,<sup>1</sup> Charles F. Mason, Mrs. George H. Monks, Mrs. Edward L. Osgood, Miss Fanny C. Osgood, Henry G. Pickering, Mrs. H. H. Powers, George Dwight Pratt, F. Delano Putnam, Henry H. Richards, Mr. and Mrs. John Richardson, Jr., Frederic H. Robie, Otis T. Russell, Mrs. Leverett Saltonstall, Miss Nora Saltonstall, Bartlett M. Shaw, Miss Rosanna D. Thorndike, John F. Tufts, Andrew B. Wallace,<sup>1</sup> Mrs. May Alden Ward, Miss Ellen W. Warren, Hon. Charles G. Washburn, H. Goodman Waters, Barrett Wendell, Jr.,<sup>1</sup> William G. Wendell, Robert Winsor, Jr., and George S. Wright.

The meeting then adjourned.

EDWARD E. ALLEN,

*Secretary.*

---

<sup>1</sup> Declined the election.

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

---

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,  
WATERTOWN, October 11, 1916.

*To the Members of the Corporation.*

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN: — The blind being very properly classed as socially competent, the main object of a school for blind youth is to subject its pupils to such training and influences as will best promote their independence and well-being after leaving it. Blind or nearly blind children between the ages of 5 and 19 may attend the Perkins Institution as day or as resident pupils and may ordinarily remain until they have finished its high school course and pursued such vocational studies and tasks as they individually seem to be fitted for. The institution undertakes to furnish them both school and home training, being subdivided as to living into family groups, every member of which is a helper, — a homelike and wholesome arrangement, we believe, — and as to schooling into the several academic departments naturally leading to a well-balanced education; viz., English or literary, physical, manual, and musical. There is ample equipment, including 50 instructors, which is 1 instructor to  $5\frac{1}{2}$  pupils. While much of the schooling is quite equal to the best obtainable elsewhere,

some of it, the musical, is superior to what most schools for boys and girls give. Doubtless this is because no school whose pupils have full use of their eyes cares to emphasize the educational value of music as a school for the blind does, especially a residential one, where there is the time for it and an approximate control of the pupil body. A full description of the aims and opportunities of our music department will be found appended to this report.

The single cause of blindness which has always contributed most pupils to our school, — the ophthalmia of the newborn, — is coming to be so well controlled in Massachusetts, the state from which we chiefly draw pupils, that the proportion blinded from apparently unpreventable causes, many of which are of central or brain origin, is destined to grow larger. While the Perkins Institution continues to have a fine lot of pupils, it is invited to receive for trial an increasing number of pupils "borderline" because of brain defect. In order to correct our own findings as to this trouble, we have always had the aid of special physicians, like our pediatrician, and recently also of experts at the Massachusetts Psychopathic Hospital, to which we have sent individual cases for examination. Still, our director has deemed it advisable to undertake such comprehensive and exhaustive study of the situation as seems feasible within our own walls and has, as a first step, employed since last April a





View in the Boys' Kindergarten, Perkins Institution, 1916. This room is both large and well appointed.





young woman trained in the theory of psychology and sociology at Vassar College and in their practical application upon hundreds of subnormal children under Dr. Goddard at Vineland, New Jersey. Her work is to try to measure the mentality of the pupils by means of tests corresponding to those of Binet and Simon, tentatively standardized for the blind by Mr. Robert Irwin, supervisor of the classes for the blind in the public schools of Cleveland, Ohio, with whose labors we are pleased to coöperate.

The study we are making is expected to be of definite value in a better classification of the pupils and to lead doubtless to a modification of ways and means of teaching some of them. At the very least it will show us our pupils in a new and illuminating way. There is no doubt that our pupil material is radically less homogeneous than it used to be. Wherever there is a suspicion of degeneracy we must make ourselves clear as to whether it exists and as to what sort it is. The feeble-minded should not be retained in our schools for the socially competent,<sup>1</sup> and our director has tried to promote for the past two years the institutional facilities for the feeble-minded in our state, though he has seen no promise as yet that such schools would undertake to care for the blind feeble-minded. For the few borderline or subnormal pupils of our school, — at present mostly boys, — we have employed an

---

<sup>1</sup> "No feeble-minded child should be admitted to any classes in which children are supposed to be trained to take independent positions in the world." — David Mitchell, in *Schools and Classes for Exceptional Children*, p. 28. Survey Committee of the Cleveland Foundation. Cleveland, 1916.

additional teacher to help teach them in an ungraded class. The successful teacher of such a class must always be clever and resourceful, as our special teachers have been.

Pupils borderline because of defective eyesight are also misfits in regular classes either in the public schools or in those for the blind; and yet schools like ours have usually admitted a good many such on the ground that we might save the eyesight they had. And in many cases we have done so. Often, however, these pupils have developed here "types of behavior" which increase their difficulties on leaving school. For this reason we have gladly promoted the opening of special classes for the "semi-sighted" in the public schools of a few of our cities, — Boston, Springfield, Cambridge and New Bedford, — which the investigations of the Massachusetts Commission for the Blind have shown to be demanded. By a recent vote of our trustees we are prepared to foster other similar classes. The Perkins Institution counts it a privilege to be able to aid individuals and the community in ways which come within its province, and certainly promoting the prevention of possible blindness through eye-strain among the young is its business. We are now making possible at the expense of the Kindergarten for the Blind a study by Dr. Abner Post of cases of interstitial keratitis among children, a disease of the eye which brings eye impairment to many people and a consequent lowering of their efficiency.

Assistance of the kind above indicated our kindergarten department, which has separate funds, is fortunately able to give; but it should be understood that the funds of the Perkins Institution, which includes the kindergarten, need increasing rather than those of the kindergarten only, and that we, their trustees, must still urge this fact upon the attention of friends and well-wishers of the education of the youthful blind of New England.

It is doubtless not generally known that the annual contribution of \$30,000 from the Commonwealth, while acceptable — and we have not asked for many years to have the amount increased — actually meets less than half the cost of maintenance and training while with us of its blind boys and girls of school age, of which the number in attendance from Massachusetts averages about 190. The director hopes some day to see the institution so comfortably endowed that he can establish scholarships for specially worthy and capable blind scholars and so draw more such to Watertown. By this means he proposes to maintain the former and present excellent standards of the institution. He asserts that no school for the blind anywhere offers opportunities superior to ours, and we must believe that few offer as good.

The work of the school department of an institution like ours is to the casual observer the least interesting thing about the place. It goes slowly and surely on from day to day with only gradual

changes and few unusual events. This year the manual training department of both schools made conspicuous success both in its classroom routine and in two public working exhibitions. One of our devoted teachers has established a branch of the Camp Fire among the girls, which has been enjoyable and profitable to its members and has served as a means of bringing our girls in contact on equal terms with other girls of the neighborhood. The annual meeting of the Camp Fires of the adjacent town of Newton was to have been held on our fine girls' lawn, but untoward weather conditions necessitated its being held indoors. The great hall of the institution was suitably decorated, a wigwam and mimic fire installed on the floor and a delightful program carried out. The excellent glee clubs both of the boys and of the girls are in requisition for more engagements outside than they can accept. These concerts are given without pay, but we are glad to give all we can of them, partly to make some return contribution to a generous public and partly to afford our pupils added chances to meet outside people socially.

Our music students have again enjoyed many privileges through the beneficent Maria Kemble Oliver Fund, by means of which tickets have been purchased for the use of advanced pupils at concerts by the Boston Symphony Orchestra and the New York Philharmonic Orchestra, at oratorios by the Handel and Haydn Society, at recitals by

Paderewski, Elman and McCormack, and at grand opera.

Like everyone else we had a Shakespeare festival this year. Prof. E. Charlton Black of Boston University generously addressed the school on the subject of the great playwright, and our boys acted *The Taming of the Shrew*. As usual the success of the performance was due to Miss Jessica L. Langworthy, the teacher of English Literature, who makes the plays her boys give one of the conspicuous educational features of the school year. An indirect outcome of these plays is the development of business ability in the boys. One is chosen each year as manager. He has charge of advertising and selling of tickets. The last two or three years it was felt that the financial result could not be increased but this year the play, which was twice repeated, netted \$328.25 with tickets at 35 and 50 cents. The fact is generally known that the money thus raised goes to the Howe Memorial Club whose fund, now amounting to \$2,000, is loaned out to blind people. This is one case in which our generous Perkins public helps the blind to help themselves.

As last year, we have again made an exchange of a graduate girl with the Pennsylvania Institution, the visitor being on the footing of pupil teacher. The opportunity so to exchange is naturally coveted by the girls. We are making a practice of giving such girls as want to fit themselves for teaching or being mothers' helpers opportunities to teach or

train in our kindergarten. Six of the older girls took this training there last year. There has been at the institution all the year as pupil teacher a young Spanish girl, not blind, a graduate of a normal school in Madrid, who wished to fit herself to teach the blind in her country, for whom teaching advantages are extremely few. Besides fulfilling her duties here, she observed the work for the adult blind as carried on by the Massachusetts Commission and spent a short time at the New York City Institute for the Blind. We hope gradually to develop at Watertown a normal training department which will attract intending teachers of the blind and serve to carry the ideas of our school into other fields.

Another of our devoted teachers, together with a graduate of the school, carried on a camp this summer especially for the few orphan blind girls who would otherwise have been boarded out with families. Obviously it was a splendid thing for these girls to be given the wholesome experience so many seeing young people have every season.

Changes in the personnel of the staff were the resignation of Miss Grace B. Bicknell, the very acceptable and gracious head of the girls' school for the past five years; and of Miss Laura A. Brown of the manual training department who has given the school twenty-two years of unstinted service, two of them as special teacher to Thomas Stringer; and of Mrs. M. A. Knowlton who for thirty-nine years



was matron of Fisher Cottage. She was a practical, efficient, New England type of household head, and insisted on self-reliance in her girls. A serious illness warned her this year to take life more quietly than she could here. Our best wishes and those of their many grateful girls go with these helpers.

The school has this year placed four graduate boys in positions, three as instructors in other institutions and one as worker with the New York Association for the Blind. One graduate girl with a good deal of sight, who taught at the kindergarten last year, has been appointed in charge of a country school near her home, while one graduate young man, having been graduated in June from the first year course of the Boston School for Social Workers, was substitute secretary this summer of two of Boston's districts of the Associated Charities. Dr. Jeffery R. Brackett, superintendent of the school above mentioned, said of this young man that he "was a very interesting and helpful member of the class in every way. He served as chairman of the Class Committee, by choice of his classmates. They had for him, I know, great respect and regard."

The officers of this institution have felt for a long time that the same people come over and over again to our concerts and other functions and that in order to widen our interested public some new means must be found. They believe one has been found in giving some time and strength — and not by any means so much is required as would be

required in preparation for public exhibition — to entertaining clubs and organizations who ask to visit us *en masse*. This year the school has received various groups of social workers, classes in social ethics from Harvard College, several women's clubs, teachers of special classes of the Boston schools with their supervisor, a group of Mexican teachers studying in Boston, together with members of the Boston Authors' Club.

In June there was held at the institution, as two years ago, an all-day conference of the Massachusetts agencies for the blind. Each agency through its representative explained its methods of work and its plans, an explanation which with the general discussion that ensued must promote mutual understanding and sympathy with resulting coöperation and help to the blind.

The meeting of the Perkins Alumnæ Association was especially notable this year. Mary Antin was so kind as to be the association's guest for luncheon and to address it in the evening. This fact brought out an unusually large number of members and added naturally to the success of the gathering. The annual return to its *alma mater* of such an organization is always attended with encouragement and uplift to graduates and undergraduates alike.

The greatest change that has visited the institution since the death of Mr. Anagnos is the death in April last of Mr. Dennis Reardon, manager of the Howe Memorial Press since its establishment in



Primary boys, Perkins Institution, having a frolic at the western or Stickney Gateway, 1916. The houses are the Boys' Kindergarten and the Boys' Primary.



1882. He had been devoted in season and out to the interests of every department of the institution and withal so practically and efficiently that the whole place seems changed indeed without his presence. A full account of his life is given elsewhere in this report.

Mr. Frank Bryan, an expert for fifteen years in the making of plates from which books for the blind are embossed, but for the past eight years the efficient manager of our workshop for adults at South Boston, will undertake the management of both workshop and printing office, it having been Mr. Reardon's wish that he should succeed him. This workshop can happily report, instead of the small deficit of last year, that it has again made both ends meet. Not so many new mattresses were ordered from it as usual but an uncommonly large number of old ones were sent in for renovation. Mr. Bryan reports that one month of the year was the busiest and best for the workers that the shop has ever had. Not a little credit for obtaining work for the shop belongs to the clerk in the salesroom on Boylston Street. Last year Mrs. Lincoln gave up the position after many years of disinterested service. Both she and her sister, Miss Estelle Mendum, who preceded Mrs. Lincoln by a long period of years, are gratefully remembered by the institution.

Intimately connected with the Howe Memorial Press is the institution library, and a very useful service it performs, not only supplying the school



with textbooks and the pupils with reading matter but the adult blind outside with all the books they care to borrow. The total circulation of the year is 12,427.

In the year 1907 a list of 192 pages was printed and circulated describing the books in English contained in our special reference library of material treating of blindness and the blind or bearing in some way upon this subject. This year a first supplement to it has been prepared for the printer and printed and a goodly number distributed. This library of ours has been recognized by the American Library Association as "sponsor" for the subject of blindness.

The state Commissioner of Education was recently persuaded by our director to cause the conduct of the work of teaching the adult blind in their homes to be taken over by the state Commission for the Blind. When this "Home Teaching" was begun in 1900 there was no organization in the state except the Perkins Institution in any sense prepared to conduct it; hence we undertook its direction. Since then, the institution has stood by and furthered the enterprise in every way it could. It has both bought many books for it from England and made others for it, and besides has supplied free such service of its staff of clerks and librarians as was needed, also occupational material at cost to the home teachers and their pupils. But the institution could not do the intimate follow up work which the Commission has agents to do. Home

teaching means cheer, comfort and solace and hope to the blind who receive it, more than can be counted. The associating of it with the other functions of the Commission will make for economy of effort and efficiency.

This institution coöperated with several other agencies, forming the Park Shows Committee of Boston, in preparing and financing an exhibition of attractive still and moving pictures of its activities. These pictures were displayed on given evenings throughout the summer season of 1916 at different public outside places throughout the city. Such publicity, intentionally educational as this has been, is believed to be a distinct contribution to the social service work of the community.

Last year the pupils made some personal contribution of garments and work to the Belgian Relief Committee and the Red Cross. This year the "printing office" made 600 sets of interlocking dominoes and 300 checkerboards and men and sent them at half price to Miss Winifred Holt for her labors in behalf of blinded soldiers in France. A few American ladies, in part preparation for contributing their personal services to the same cause, visited the institution enough times to get a fair insight into what blind people can do and how they do it.

Louis Yott, our last deaf-blind pupil of those of whom special mention has been made in these reports, having reached the age of 18 and acquired pretty good use of English and facility in all the



manual occupations taught at the institution, seemed to all here specially interested in him and competent to judge, to have been at the institution long enough for his own good. He was accordingly recently discharged and returned to his family. He has "useful sight" and can be helpful especially on a farm.

The convention of American Instructors of the Blind met in Halifax this past July at the invitation of Sir Frederick Fraser and the Management of the institution of which he is the honored superintendent. A large number of superintendents attended, 18 of whom in passing through Boston, made calls or visits at the Perkins Institution, 4 of them while it was still in session. Would that more had come then; the end of the school year is an interesting season at Watertown, that of last June having been specially so.

At the Halifax convention it was voted to accept the recommendations of the Committee on Uniform Type, viz.: that the system of punctography known as British Braille, grades 1 and 2, be pushed as the system for America, *provided* the British would so modify it as to make it accord with the requirements of American schoolmen. The American Commission dealing with this delicate and important subject has been enlarged to include representatives of residential and day schools for the blind, public and private embossing presses, libraries of embossed books, and home teaching. A similar British committee has likewise been appointed. The results of their at-

tempts to get together will, it is hoped, lead to something definite within the year.

At the beginning of the current year, October 1, 1916, the number of blind persons registered at the Perkins Institution was 311, three more than on the same date of the previous year. This number included 76 boys and 75 girls in the upper school, 61 boys and 62 girls in the lower school, 12 teachers and officers, and 25 adults in the workshop at South Boston. There have been 62 admitted and 59 discharged during the year.

While there have been several isolated cases of rather serious illness, only one proved fatal. John J. Poline of Boston, a member of the boys' primary department, died of membranous croup, Dec. 23, 1915, in Concord, Mass., where he had gone to spend his Christmas holidays. The only contagious diseases which have appeared in the school were whooping cough which claimed several victims in the girls' kindergarten and girls' upper school, and scarlet fever of which there were two cases in the boys' kindergarten. Two of the older girls developed epilepsy and were obliged to go to their homes.

*Causes of Blindness of Pupils admitted during the School Year 1915-1916.* — Ophthalmia neonatorum, 12; Interstitial keratitis, 1; Phlyctenular keratitis, 1; Specific keratitis and uveitis, 1; Injuries, 1; Atrophy of the optic nerve, 11; Albinism, 1; Congenital, 2; Congenital amblyopia, 2; Congenital cataracts, 7; Uveitis, 1; Irido-cyclitis, 1; Purulent conjunctivitis,

1; Buphthalmos, 1; Syphilitic iritis, 1; Choroiditis, 2; High myopia and trachoma, 1; Hyperopia, 1; Glaucoma, 1; Pemphigus, 1.

#### DEATH OF MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

EDWIN MUNROE BACON; REV. GEORGE WOLCOTT BROOKS; MRS. LOUISA NORTON, widow of William Story Bullard; MRS. MARIA LOUISA, widow of the Hon. Edward Livingston Davis; FRANCIS CHARLES FOSTER; GEORGE AUGUSTUS GARDNER; ARTHUR T. LYMAN; I. B. MASON of Providence; MRS. ANNIE BOLTON, widow of William Matthews; Miss MADELEINE CURTIS MIXTER; DENNIS A. REARDON; HENRY FROST SPENCER; EZRA RIPLEY THAYER; MRS. REBECCA BENNETT, widow of William Wilkins Warren; JOHN WILLIAM WHEELWRIGHT.

All which is respectfully submitted by

ANNIE GILMAN ANGIER,  
FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON,  
WALTER CABOT BAYLIES,  
THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK,  
PAUL REVERE FROTHINGHAM,  
ROBERT H. HALLOWELL,  
JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL,  
GEORGE H. RICHARDS,  
WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON,  
ANNETTE P. ROGERS,  
RICHARD M. SALTONSTALL,  
ALBERT THORNDIKE,

*Trustees.*

## ANSWERING MANY QUESTIONS THAT HAVE BEEN ASKED IN RELATION TO THE TEACHING OF MUSIC IN THE PERKINS INSTITUTION.

---

### THE PERKINS INSTITUTION A BOARDING SCHOOL.

The Perkins Institution is a boarding school where pupils between the age of five and twenty who have defective sight or who are without sight are received for educational training.

The school year coincides with that of the public schools and the pupils go to their homes during the vacation periods.

The hours of study, practice, and recitation begin at 8.15 A.M., directly after the morning assembly, and with suitable provision for the dinner hour, continue until five o'clock. One hour of study in the class rooms is required in the evening, and regular school work is conducted on Saturdays until twelve o'clock, noon.

### THE MUSIC DEPARTMENT ONE OF SEVERAL.

The music school is one of several departments, each of which has its peculiar value and place in the general curriculum. Music is taught for its educational value, and practice and lessons are conducted exactly as study and recitations in grammar and mathematics might be. Pupils go to their appointed music study, lessons or supervised practice as they go to their geography classes or to the gymnasium. From this regular study and practice there is no escape.

## THE MUSIC FACULTY.

The music faculty numbers twelve teachers, each one of whom is trained for special instruction in some particular branch of music.

## THE ORGANIZATION.

We are organized in three groups as follows:

The kindergarten and primary group of three teachers; the girls' upper school with four teachers, and the boys' upper school with five teachers.

The music director and the teacher of musical science have classes in both the girls' and the boys' schools.

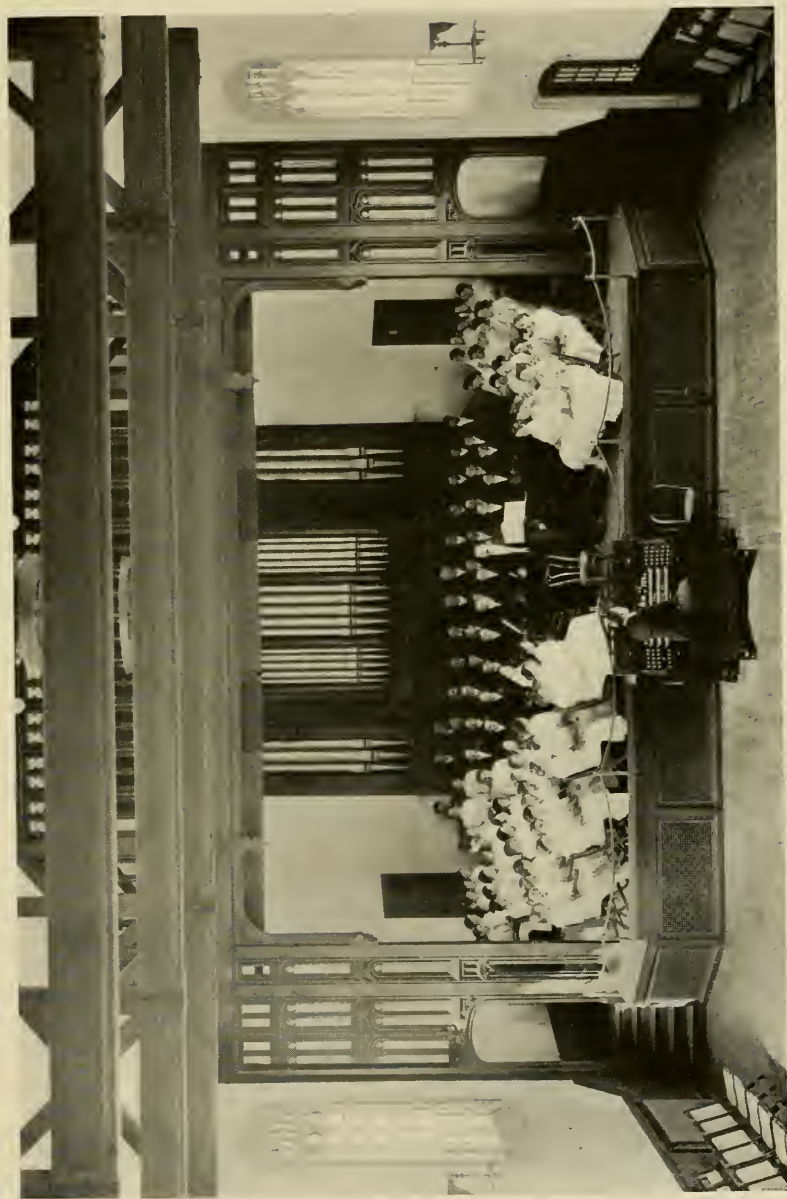
## THE EQUIPMENT.

We have 45 music rooms, 61 pianofortes, and 1 large three-manual pipe organ. In addition we have a very fine collection of orchestral instruments which are used in the theory classes to familiarize the pupils with their tone qualities, their use in orchestral writing, and their size and shape.

## MUSIC LIBRARY.

Our music library is a large one and is valued at approximately \$4,000. It is well housed in a fine, large room equally accessible to both the boys' and the girls' music corridors. It is conducted by the teacher of musical science who finds it a most convenient place in which to receive classes from either the girls' or the boys' music departments.

The Braille music of this library is freely loaned without charge to blind musicians throughout the country and its usefulness is very great.



The upper school choir of 1916 in the great assembly hall of Perkins Institution.





## COURSE OF STUDY, FIRST LESSONS.

Our music course is conducted on logical methods. The first lessons are devoted to the study of ear training and of solfeggio. To this are added tone production, staff, and Braille notation of music, and music fundamentals. Chorus singing is also included in this early training.

Pupils in small classes, during their connection with the kindergarten and the primary schools have daily appointments with the teacher of solfeggio and singing, and they are not permitted to begin the study of the pianoforte until recommended by this teacher as qualified for instrumental instruction.

## PIANOFORTE INSTRUCTION.

When prepared for it, pupils may begin the practice of the pianoforte, at first in small classes which meet the teacher daily, and afterward in still smaller groups or, it may be, individual instruction is given on alternate days.

Chorus singing and solfeggio are still required, however, as well as thorough grounding in scale and chord formation, rhythm and general music fundamentals. Proficiency in writing, reading, and singing music is required.

## PROMOTION TO THE UPPER SCHOOL.

With promotion to the upper school the study of solfeggio is discontinued. The girls are immediately drafted into the large chorus while the boys delay chorus singing until their voices change and become settled.

The pupils quite generally continue the study of the pianoforte when promoted and a very few begin the study of the pipe organ, while a much larger number receive special lessons in singing.

### MUSIC SCIENCE STUDY ENCOURAGED.

Pupils are encouraged to study the science of music, and to obtain an intimate knowledge of its content and structure. Talented pupils may, with consent of the faculty, elect to study harmony, counterpoint and theory after completing a course in algebra, and credits are given them toward the school diploma for work done in these subjects.

### CHORUS SINGING.

Chorus singing is required of all music pupils and of others who may have received sufficient training in solfeggio and tone production to make them efficient members of the choir.

The large chapel choir numbers from eighty to one hundred singers. They meet for rehearsal on Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays and Fridays at 3.15 P.M., when visitors are always welcome. They also sing every day except Sunday at the morning assembly of the school.

The music used by this choir is the Braille, which is read by the sense of touch, and the young singers commit it to memory paragraph by paragraph as directed.

### GIRLS' GLEE CLUB.

On Wednesdays and Saturdays the singing hour is given to the Girls' Glee Club whose membership is composed largely of the older and more experienced singers of the girls' school.

Participation of this club in church socials, public meetings of women's clubs and the like has elicited favourable comment and afforded the club girls much enjoyment.

### PIANOFORTE NORMAL DEPARTMENT.

Post graduates who wish to adopt music as a vocation in life are required to participate in the three year course of the Pianoforte Normal Department. Seeing children from surrounding towns visit our school twice each week for instruction in music from these post graduates who conduct this teaching under the immediate direction of a qualified member of our faculty. With the satisfactory completion of this course the young teacher is given a certificate, and should the recipient also complete the instrumental course at the New England Conservatory of Music, this certificate is accepted by that school in lieu of the normal work required there.

### CONCERT ATTENDANCE.

Through the kindness of friends, our pupils have for years enjoyed the privilege of attendance on the opera, symphony concerts, and recitals in Boston. This invaluable advantage has recently been very greatly enlarged by the generosity of another friend who has invested for us the sum of \$10,000, the income from which we are at liberty to use in the purchase of tickets to such musical events as the director deems advisable.

This frequent hearing of good music given in the best possible manner, coupled with thorough study, is largely responsible for the superior average musicianship found among our pupils.

### LACK OF SIGHT NOT A SIGN OF TALENT.

The lack of sight in no way increases the amount of musical talent in any individual, and our pupils are neither more nor less talented than the average public school children.

They all do, however, live in an atmosphere of music and they may have a keener zest in the pursuit of musical attainment than most young people, and yet other things being equal, this last statement is open to debate.

While large numbers of our pupils do become more or less proficient in instrumental music, in singing, or in musical science, only a limited number who show decided aptitude are encouraged or permitted to continue the advanced study of music as a vocation.

### MUSIC AS AN AVOCATION.

As an avocation, for its invaluable merit and worth in the building of character, — as a social asset, music study is permitted and encouraged up to a point where pupils should begin to devote their maximum time and effort to their life pursuit.

Thus, if our pupils generally appear to know more about musical subjects than other children, it is because of their training, and opportunities for hearing and practicing music under exceptionally advantageous circumstances.

### STEREOTYPING MUSIC.

In order that our department may be truly efficient, and that self-reliance shall be promoted, we are obliged to spend much time and money in embossing music into the Braille system for general use in the school. With the aid of a

power machine, music is translated into the Braille on brass sheets which are proof-read until all errors are eliminated, after which these plates are forwarded to our press room, where paper editions in quantity are made.

#### FINAL WORD — WHY WE TEACH MUSIC.

In teaching music to so many of our pupils in this logical, systematic and thorough manner we wish it to be understood that no attempt is being made to urge many of them into the field of music as a profession. In fact there are comparatively few, whether with or without sight, who should attempt the study of music as a vocation. We teach music to our pupils because it is the only fine art which they can pursue on an equality with the seeing, and because we believe that any system of education which omits this subject or which leaves it to chance, is seriously defective. We teach music logically, systematically, and thoroughly because we know that anything that is worth doing at all is worth doing well. We hope that all our pupils may have an intelligent and discriminating appreciation of music. We wish for them to play or to sing well, but we sincerely advise that only those with genuine talent and all-round ability should undertake the mastery of music as a vocation.

EDWIN L. GARDINER.

## DENNIS A. REARDON.

---

Each of our older institutions for the blind can doubtless point with pride to one or more former pupils who have remained in its service and been heroes of achievement for successive generations of pupils to contemplate with courage and hope. The Perkins Institution has had a good many such, several of them having been extraordinary illustrations of the triumph of spirit over bodily defect. The latest of these, who died within the year, is the subject of this sketch.

Dennis Alvin Reardon had been connected with the institution as pupil, employee and officer for over half a century. He came to it in 1855, a little Irish orphan boy. One only of his eyes was then seriously defective. A fellow pupil writes of him: "Dennis was a good scholar. I well recall his ever genial spirit and helpfulness among the boys, for he used his sight in their service whenever he could." With the years this sight gradually improved, alike under an oculist's attention and the wholesome regimen of the school, and at the age of eighteen he left to begin work on a farm. Soon, however, he set out to find a friend, and to see the world, paying his way along as laborer on trains or boats until he finally reached his destination in Texas. There he was employed

for some months in the U. S. Coast Survey, an experience in planning and charting which afterwards stood him in good stead; afterwards as clerk in the Freedman's Bureau; then he traveled north to Michigan, where, as he used to tell, he discovered that he had talent for practical house carpentering. But he had seen enough of the world, and one day, after eight years of such wanderings and experiences, which must have been very varied, he reappeared at South Boston, down at the heel and asking for some settled employment at the institution. Fortunately he had left a good record there, so Dr. Howe was glad to give him work. He became kitchen man and man of all work, doing errands and driving the donkey cart between the school for the blind and that for "idiots," of which Dr. Howe was also superintendent. He had indeed come back to the right place, for within some months his sight began to fail him again and within two years he became totally blind. At this period he was much depressed and became habituated to insomnia, a condition which often attaches itself to brain-busy people who, like some of the blind, either do not or cannot get commensurate bodily exercise.

"Dennis," as he was familiarly called by all his old friends, did not immediately rise superior to his condition, as once in a while a blinded person does from the first, but, like most, took a considerable time for readjustment. However, having once settled the matter with himself and having realized how



vastly better off he could be than most of those by whom he was surrounded, who not only did not know how the world and people looked, and therefore were shut in even in dreams, but also were by no means his equals either in the realization of experience or in the knowledge of how thousands of common actions were done through having done them, — coming to himself as he finally did, he regained his courage and good spirits and soon showed that his capacity for doing most things was unimpaired. One of his daily employments at first was to furnish man power in the then simple press room for embossing books. He also served for periods as night watchman, when between rounds he would busy himself in working up little mechanical inventions; for his versatile mind was always active. He was then, as always, well and strong and blessed with superabundant vitality; and, being to the last degree grateful to the institution, he labored from that time forth in its sole behalf. He could relieve a sick night watchman and work the next day without showing fatigue. He seemed to need but little sleep. He thus came to fill his uncommonly long hours with giving form to the imagings of his fertile mind. Invention was his hobby, and he rode it well: — indeed, it became his blessed safety valve. He early contrived a horseshoe with adjustable caulks for slippery weather, which received a bronze medal at a Boston Mechanics Fair of that period. In February, 1877, he and his assistants had con-

nected by wire two of the widely separated buildings of the institution, and, as he used to tell the story, having got Dr. Alexander Graham Bell and his assistant to apply the magnets over the organ reeds in the one building and to attach an enlarged receiver in the hall of the other, the music was distinctly heard there by an audience brought together for the purpose. This Dennis believed to have been the first demonstration of the kind. Up to this time the school program had been regulated either by hand bell or by "Jonah," as the somewhat irregularly striking tower clock was called. Dennis had thought out an original means of improvement and during the summer vacation of 1877 had had mechanics and an electrician install throughout the institution vibrating bells which, as he could not then buy, he had had made to his order, connecting them with a battery and with a master clock in the office. In this way he forced his clock to set off these bells at desired intervals of time. Dr. Bell and other scientists are said to have come to the institution to see this program system, for it worked from the first. Three years later, the same system having been connected with a better clock in the printing office, it continued to announce the school program with entire success from that day to the day in 1912 when the school was removed to Watertown, where, indeed, the much more elaborate and expensive self-winding eight program system is no more sure or any more satisfactory.

Other of his early inventions, ingenious and working beautifully in model but coming to nothing, were a railroad block signalling device and a push button scheme for announcing to the eyes of passengers what the next station would be. While working on an imagined improvement to the telephone by means of which he hoped to talk to a friend in England, he noticed that the interposition of the metal selenium affected the sounds heard in his model according to the presence or absence of light. This led to a conviction that he could contrive a way by which the blind might learn to read ordinary print with their ears; and he worked long and laboriously over the matter. All these things which were original with him were not wholly impracticable, as was another plan he developed and sent to *The Scientific American*, proposing the transferring to the eye sockets of the blind the eyeballs of criminals about to be executed. Obviously he dropped one after another of his schemes; but there was one at which he labored at odd intervals to the day of his death, spending more money than he could afford in the hope of arriving at his result, — that of overcoming friction and producing perpetual motion. He used to say: "I don't expect to produce it, but I can't see why the thing is impossible, for, given the original impulse, as in the case of the heavenly bodies, a frictionless body, revolving in a vacuum, should be unable to stop." And he had the courage to believe implicitly in the attainment of the thing, — a faith

that not only buoyed him up in this as in other matters but that served to afford him wholesome resource for many and many a wakeful hour.

In the annual report of the Perkins Institution for 1879 appears this recognition of him: "Mr. Reardon is a man of rare mechanical ability. His inventions bear the stamp of originality and the evidences of a powerful mind. His talents are found to be of great service everywhere in our establishment, but most especially in our printing-office, of which he has a general supervision. In the words of the director, 'his mechanical genius, power of putting perfection into the minutest details, and love of the simple and beautiful, are remarkable mental characteristics, and are of great use in the planning and execution of our improvements in the best and most economical manner. It is a striking instance of the power of the mind to overleap outward barriers, that, where experienced workmen have been baffled by mechanical difficulties and unforeseen obstructions, his keen insight and correct judgment have invariably found a way out of every dilemma.' " From being "help" in the printing office he had risen within five years to be its manager. In the report for 1880 appears an account of improvements in the printing department, which had recently undergone reconstruction and expansion as the "Howe Memorial Press." Mr. Anagnos therein gives Mr. Reardon full credit for planning the new and improved printing press, saying: "The masterly arrangement for automatic

feed and delivery is not the least among these improvements. The press is sound in mechanism, and complete in all its appointments. It embosses eight hundred leaves per hour, and its work is so superior in point of legibility, height of relief, and evenness of impression, to any thus far produced, that it receives the cordial approbation and unreserved commendation of all who are familiar with the subject." And the same Director quotes from a Principal of another institution, as to the impression itself, "the specimen sent me of the work of the Howe Memorial Press is certainly as near perfection as any relief work can be. It is beautiful." Again, the same report credits Mr. Reardon with a still greater boon to the cause of the blind. Up to that time the books had been embossed directly from forms of hand-set movable type or from heavy stereotyped plates cast from them. Such plates not only gave unsatisfactory impression, but they were costly and so bulky as to make impracticable the storing of the number that was bound to accumulate. Mr. Reardon substituted light and thin shells of copper electrotyped on plumbago-coated moulds obtained by impressing the type forms in wax, which shells, after being filled in on the reverse side with melted tin and rubbed flat and smooth, became permanent plates. By such substitution he not only secured cheaper and better plates but also overcame the serious problem of their storage. Mr. Reardon thus brought about an epoch in the history of our printing.

Up to this time he had been receiving but small wages for his services, preferring indeed not to be paid more. Before his marriage, which took place in 1890, he had once or twice refused to take his quarterly payment for services, saying that he didn't need the money as much as the institution did. But when later the trustees learned that he was about to marry, they voted him a salary which was practically double what he had been receiving. This action was obviously in recognition of his great and increasing value to the institution. In those days and for a long time subsequently it was the custom of the officers of the Perkins Institution to defray their own expenses in traveling about, even though on institution business. As Mr. Reardon assumed more and more outside duties he went about the city a great deal, and although he usually took a guide along, he paid all carfares for both and never was known to collect for expenses. When asked, as he was, why he did this, he replied: "Oh, carfares are so little to give in comparison with what the institution has done for me."

A former steward, Anthony Bowden, had previously been Dr. Howe's and Mr. Anagnos's factotum, — goodnatured, willing, businesslike, capable. He had been trade instructor, manager of the workshop, carpenter and builder, collector of rents, and general purchaser of all kinds of supplies, carrying out more or less of these at once. As he grew older Mr. Reardon gradually relieved him of first one and then



another of his duties; was eager to do so, since he too was indefatigable. Mr. Reardon had one of the most retentive memories that ever was. Nothing escaped him that he once knew, — the dates and other details of history, especially of the campaigns of Napoleon, whom he admired, the street and telephone numbers of business houses with which he dealt, the ages and birthdays of friends, the story of the Perkins Institution in intimate detail, and the careers of its past pupils, — anything and everything, in short, stuck in his mind which thus became a prodigious storehouse of facts for us all to call on at any time. When five years ago Miss Lane, the institution's former librarian and proofreader, was compiling a history of the Howe Memorial Press, this memory of its manager was of extraordinary help.

Goldsmith's lines come naturally to mind, —

The more they gazed the more the wonder grew  
That one small head could carry all he knew.

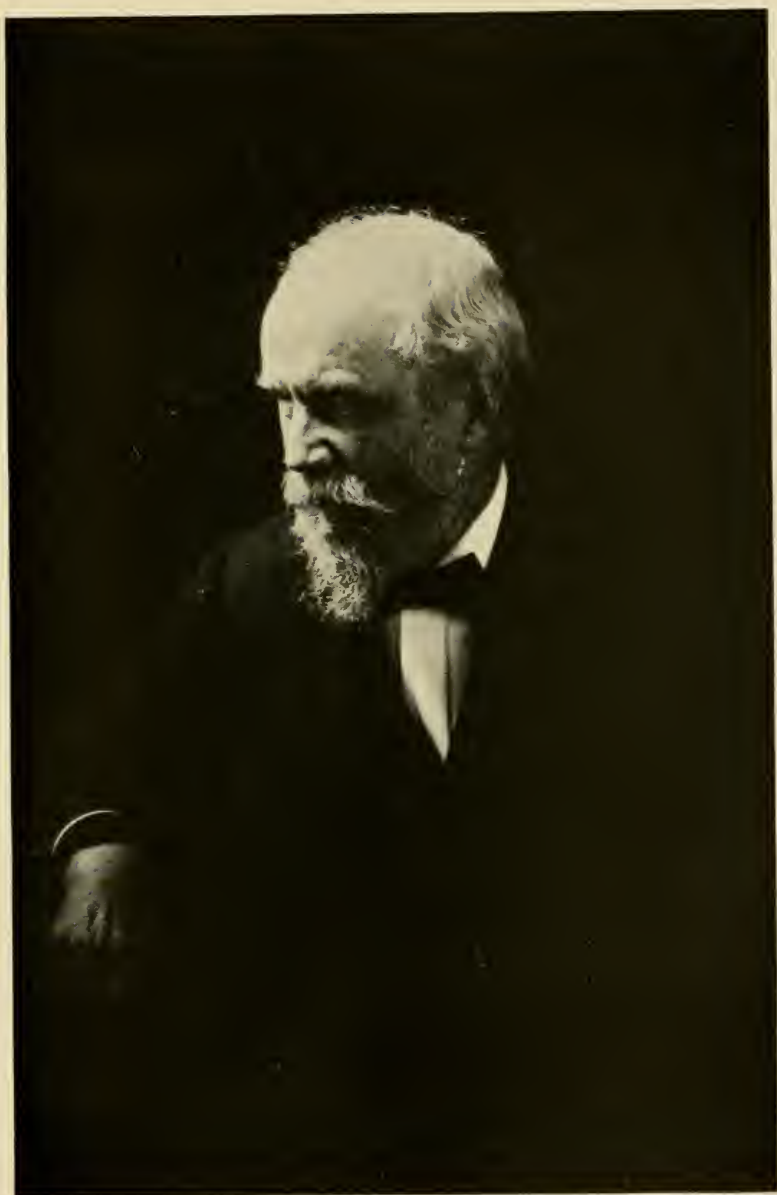
His thirst for precise information on all practical matters was voracious. Banking on what he had learned while surveying in Texas and carpentering in Michigan, he quizzed Mr. Bowden in detail as to building plans and draughting, and being gifted with clear perceptions and the power of accurate visualization, he began planning for the little new structures that the institution came to need. In preparation he read technical works on building operations, pestered his practical friends with all manner of



questions on the details, say of plumbing, gasfitting, stone masonry, etc. — everything, in short, that went into house construction, until he was able to draw up complete building specifications. Having proved his ability entirely to the satisfaction of the Director, his services were eagerly utilized, since they cost the institution nothing and were sure to result in better, more thorough and more understanding work than an outsider would be likely to plan for. At first, in order to make clear to a draughtsman what was wanted, he would lay out his floor plans in large movable type and quads on a marble-top table. From this either his clerk or the draughtsman in the usual way would draw the outlines to scale, following Mr. Reardon's detailed specifications, dictated then and there out of his head. Sometimes the lines would be made tangible with a spurred wheel, or double lines would be sized and sanded for finger verification, and the whole thing proved by these means true and right. Elevations the blind man could neither draw nor feel but he could image them to his clear seeing inner eye, and he did so, talking over every sort of detail. He then dictated it all to his clerk, even the details of inside equipment and furnishing, — ventilating flues, supporting beams, square feet of heating surfaces required, electric wiring, bookcases, etc., etc.; and when everything was ready would call for estimates of cost, knowing with remarkable accuracy what this cost ought to be, and, with the Director's approval, would

give out the contract. No superintendent of construction, or "clerk of the works," was needed; Mr. Reardon was that, too. With cane in hand he used to make frequent visits to the house under construction and so keep in touch with it all. It was not easy for a tricky contractor to shut his eye up, and the thing was seldom attempted. In this way he became responsible for a cottage and the large school building for the girls' department, for the extension of one wing of the main institution, for its great gymnasium, library, museum and service building, for some forty-nine dwellings to be rented, and for all the buildings of the Kindergarten at Jamaica Plain, and he had ready the complete plan for the great central structure of that department, which was never completed. He was also the responsible architect of several houses which he built for himself, and of the Greek Church in Boston. The cost of all these structures ran up into the hundreds of thousands. Recognition of Mr. Reardon's ability is given in *The American Architect and Building News*, Boston, Mass., Jan. 19, 1895. But what self reliance, what confidence, what courage it must have taken to be willing to shoulder so much responsibility!

All the while Mr. Reardon was doing these things he was also carrying on his printing with its sales department, attending to the necessary painting of the whole institution and to building repairs of every kind and character, inside and outside, both for the institution and for the renters; he was hiring and



Dennis Alvin Reardon.



managing the men, contracting for the coal and other supplies except food; in short, *he* had become the Director's factotum. Indeed, he was eminently more practical and possessed a clearer understanding of the details of business interests of the institution than any of its three directors, whose attention was thus released for other matters. The trustees allowed him to let those of its houses and stores which were so used and, at one time, to arrange for the insurance of all its buildings. The Treasurer consulted him frequently, for he relied upon his sound judgment in all matters of real estate. Since Mr. Reardon's death all such outside matters have been put into the hands of a paid Treasurer's assistant.

Mr. Reardon's office was in his printing department. There he could be interrupted whenever found; it would not matter, for whatever he happened to be doing, he could take up his clue again without break. There teacher or pupil could find him and always reckon on obtaining his advice and help. He had a level head and a kind heart, so that everyone about the place came to depend and rely on his advice and sympathy.

Strange to say, his judgment in his own behalf was more apt to go wrong than in another's. He was by nature and temperament over-sanguine and optimistic. He made several bad investments. He trusted others and through others finally lost all that he possessed of money. However, his friends, who at first urged him to go into bankruptcy, which he

declined to do, loaned him more money, but he was never able to repay them wholly, as he fully expected to be able to do. It was in the service of the institution and of the blind that he was cautious and sure before going ahead. So confident were the blind in his good judgment that it was quite the usual thing for individuals and societies of them to consult him in matters of business. The Perkins Alumni Association, of which he was a member, valued his coöperation most heartily. The Perkins Alumnæ Association became particularly grateful for the assistance he was able to give it and stated officially at the time of his death that "to find one who will so thoroughly understand the demands and needs of the sightless people will hardly be possible in this generation." When the Howe Memorial Club, an organization of present and former boys of the institution was established in 1900, partly for the purpose of aiding the worthy blind, its funds were put in Mr. Reardon's hands as trustee, and he was made a member of the loan committee; for it was realized that there was no one so well fitted as he to guard and lend the moneys accumulated and accumulating. And he remained their trustee until shortly before his death. Again, when a fellow Perkins pupil of his died, leaving \$10,000, it was found in his will that the sum had been left to Mr. Reardon and two other men as trustees both to invest the principal and to give out the interest annually in small sums as spending money to each and every pupil in attendance at the Perkins

Institution. This "Blaisdell Fund," so-called, has thus continued for fifteen years in the sole charge of Mr. Reardon, as surviving executor. It yields a dollar to each boy and girl on Lincoln's Birthday, a holiday which everyone naturally appreciates the more, and \$15 apiece to each pupil at the time of his graduation.

Mr. Reardon loved to listen to good reading. His wife read to him most of the standard novels and many a history. He kept up with the times through the daily newspaper. He himself had excellent command of the English language. His spoken orders were clear and precise; his letters and written reports cogent and telling. He once dictated and hoped to publish a novel named "Clarence Maxwell," which was largely an autobiographical account of his wanderings and experiences when he could see. But his chief avocation when alone was contriving and inventing or, as he used to say, "winding wire." A great social resource was euchre playing, which he indulged in with almost the same people every Friday evening for many years together. He excelled at the game and, had not a limit of time been set for playing, he would gladly have continued it all night. And so with vocation and avocation alike satisfied at South Boston, he seldom went ten miles away from the institution but was on duty there each day and night for every day and night in the year and for over forty years. Was not this a useful life indeed?



He was independent in religion and politics. Being absolutely fearless, no one could convince him of anything against his own judgment. And yet he was modest and gentle. All children loved him and went naturally to him. He was a kind husband and father.

After many years of such constant brain activity as Mr. Reardon carried and of responsibility which he courted and craved, it was not unnatural that having chronic kidney trouble during his last years he should have finally died of a shock at the comparatively early age of sixty-nine years. Though splendid things were said of him at his funeral, which many of us will remember, it is more than fitting that some record of his character and achievement should be preserved, not so much in recognition of them, for he had that in abundance while living and satisfaction in the knowledge that when dead his widow and son would not be forgotten by the institution, but in virtue of the effect his personality and achievements should have on others.

None but the blind can know what the full realization of the dependence of blindness means. But it is this knowledge which so often makes of life a tragedy. Dennis Reardon might have gone down in darkness and defeat, and few would have blamed him for it. He knew he had been inefficient enough while drifting about as a seeing man. But he chose when blind to make himself acceptable, efficient, needed at his *alma mater*, and of definite worth to

the world; and therefore we acclaim him a hero. For him there was to be no such thing as defeat *because* he was blind. No, indeed. He would make his life one of loyalty and gratitude, and efficiency; and he did it.

EDWARD E. ALLEN.

1832-1916.

GRADUATING EXERCISES OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.

THURSDAY, JUNE 29, 1916, 10.30<sup>1</sup>A.M.

PROGRAM.

Chorus, "Prayer of Thanksgiving" (Netherland Folk Song), *Kremner*  
Essay, What the Theatre Has Meant to Me, Annie Augusta Hamilton  
Pianoforte, Novelette in F, . . . . . *Schumann*  
Helen May Irwin

Essay, Camp Fire Girls, . . . . . Ruth Katherine Billow  
Songs:

(a) "Impatience," . . . . . *Schubert*  
(b) "Faith in Spring," . . . . . *Schubert*

Marian Loretta Noonan

Essay, Our Bird Friends, . . . . . Muriel Crossley Anderson  
Pianoforte, Two Consolations in E Major, . . . . . *Liszt*  
Marie Agnes McGill

Essay, Progress in Agricultural Machinery, . . Paul Aloysius Tobin  
Organ, Prelude and Fugue in D Minor, . . . . . *Bach*  
Adrian Paul Saleses

Essay, The National Game, . . . . . Thomas Thompson McBride  
Address, . . . . . Rev. Francis E. Webster  
Presentation of Diplomas and Certificates.

Chorus, "The Twenty-third Psalm," . . . . . *Neidlinger*

GRADUATES OF THE CLASS OF 1916.

|                           |                          |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Muriel Crossley Anderson. | Thomas Thompson McBride. |
| Ruth Katherine Billow.    | Marie Agnes McGill.      |
| Annie Augusta Hamilton.   | Marian Loretta Noonan.   |
| Helen May Irwin.          | Adrian Paul Salesses.    |
| Paul Aloysius Tobin.      |                          |

PIANOFORTE NORMAL DEPARTMENT.

Flora Mabel Parcher.

PIANOFORTE TUNING DEPARTMENT.

|                        |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Joseph Patrick Devine. | Herman Martin Immeln. |
| Peter Joseph Salmon.   |                       |

Class Colors: Blue and Gold.      Class Flower: Lily of the Valley.  
Class Motto: Spectemur agendo.

## EIGHTH ANNUAL CONCERT

BY THE CHOIR OF THE PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS

SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND

IN THE ASSEMBLY HALL OF THE SCHOOL AT WATERTOWN,

MONDAY EVENING, MAY 15, 1916,

AT 8.15 O'CLOCK.

### THE PROGRAM.

|                                |                        |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| Messe Solennelle, . . . . .    | <i>Gounod</i>          |
| Hymn to the Madonna, . . . . . | <i>Kremser-Spicker</i> |
| The Resurrection, . . . . .    | <i>Stanford</i>        |

The choir has the assistance of

Miss JOSEPHINE KNIGHT, *Soprano*.

Mr. J. GARFIELD STONE, *Tenor*.

Mr. FREDERIC CUTTER, *Bass*.

### *Trumpets*

Mr. WALTER SMITH

Mr. S. B. MOORE.

### *Horns*

Mr. M. DE YESO.

Mr. G. M. HOLMES.

Miss BACON, *Pianist*

Mr. HARTWELL, *Organist*

Mr. GARDINER, *Director*

} *of the Faculty.*

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

---

### I. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR CONCERTS, RECITALS AND PLAYS.

To Major HENRY LEE HIGGINSON, through Mr. C. A. Ellis, for thirty tickets for the course of symphony concerts in Sanders Theatre, Cambridge.

To Mr. HIRAM G. TUCKER, for thirty tickets for the oratorio "The Messiah," given by the Handel and Haydn Society.

To Mr. CHARLES GORDON WHITCOMB, for a general invitation to a concert by Whitcomb's Concert Band in Tremont Temple.

To Mr. WILLIAM H. PALMER, treasurer, for fifteen tickets for a concert by the Cecilia Society.

To Miss HARRIET LITTELL and Mr. ALBERT R. THAYER, for sixteen tickets for a concert by the Russian Music Society.

To Mr. FRANK M. DAVIS, for a general invitation to a two-piano recital by Messrs. Cyril and Cecil Brigham.

To the COPLEY SQUARE SCHOOL OF MUSIC, for fourteen tickets for its Holiday Concert.

To Miss BERTHA E. MAHONEY, assistant secretary of the Children's Players Department of the Women's Educational and Industrial Union, for twelve tickets for the three plays given through the "Portmanteau Theatre."

To Mrs. LYMAN W. GALE, for a general invitation to the play, "A Place in the Sun," at the Toy Theatre.

To Mr. L. W. KILBOURN, for tickets for a concert by the Blind Men's Benefit Association.

## II. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR RECITALS AND LECTURES IN OUR HALL.

To Prof. ARLO BATES, for a talk on his travels through Egypt, China and Japan.

To Prof. E. CHARLTON BLACK, for a lecture on "Shakespeare, the man, and what we know about his personality."

To Prof. MARSHALL L. PERRIN, for a lecture on "Sahara."

To Prof. W. J. SLY of Colorado, for story-telling.

To Miss DORA L. KIRWIN, reader, and Miss MABEL A. STARBIRD, singer, for an entertainment.

To Mr. WILLIAM STRONG, for a pianoforte recital.

To Mme. ALBERTI, for a vocal recital.

To Miss ESTHER WORDEN, for a reading of "Little Sir Galahad."

To Mr. NIXON WATERMAN, for readings from his own writings.

## III. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR PERIODICALS AND NEWS- PAPERS.

American Annals of the Deaf, California News, Christian Record (embossed), Christian Register, Christian Science Journal, Christian Science Sentinel, Colorado Index, Illuminator (embossed), McClure's Magazine, Matilda Zeigler Magazine for the Blind (embossed), the Mentor, Michigan Mirror, New England Journal of Education, Ohio Chronicle, Our Dumb Animals, The Silent Worker, the Theosophical Path, the Well-Spring, West Virginia Tablet, Woman's Journal, Yale Review, Youth's Companion.



#### IV. — ACKNOWLEDGMENTS FOR GIFTS AND SERVICES.

Dr. HENRY HAWKINS and Dr. HAROLD B. CHANDLER, for professional services.

MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY, BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL, and PSYCHOPATHIC DEPARTMENT OF BOSTON STATE HOSPITAL, for care and treatment of pupils.

Mrs. LARZ ANDERSON, Mrs. WALTER C. BAYLIES, Miss ELIZABETH ATWOOD, Miss FLORA BLANCHARD, Mr. WALTER LEARNED, in memory of Miss MARY C. LEARNED, and the LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE TO THE KINDERGARTEN, for gifts of money.

Mrs. WILLIAM C. LORING, for a pianola with records.

Miss L. O. EVERETT, for a Braille writer and a Braille slate.

Mrs. E. PREBLE MOTLEY, Mrs. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY, Mrs. DAVID A. EVANS, Mr. FRANK W. McLAUGHLIN, Miss FRANCES EHRLICH and Miss ROSALIND KORNFELD, for fruit, ice cream, confectionery, cake and crackers.

Mrs. SAMUEL D. WAXMAN and Miss ANNETTE MORRIS, for dolls.

Mr. SHEPHERD BROOKS, for a music box.

Mrs. DAVID A. EVANS, Mrs. LOUIS ROSENBAUM, Miss ELEANOR THERESE HART, a Sunday School class of Temple Israel, Mr. REED, and Mr. M. ELMER SMITH, for parties, sociables and entertainments for the pupils.

Mrs. ROSENBAUM and Mrs. P. J. MARKS, for clothing.

Miss ELLEN BULLARD and Miss EMILIE POULSSON, for pictures.

Mr. PERCY ANDREAE and the CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PUBLISHING COMPANY, for books.

Mr. WILLIAM EDGAR, for plants from his greenhouse.

The WATERTOWN FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, for unbound copies of the Readers' Guide for 1915-1916.

## LIST OF PUPILS AT THE UPPER SCHOOL.

---

Abbott, Josephine E.  
Adomaitis, Elsie.  
Anderson, Esther M.  
Andrews, Hattie M.  
Benoit, Josephine.  
Blake, Clarissa H.  
Bolton, Gladys M.  
Boone, Florence M.  
Brannick, Elizabeth.  
Burnham, Ruth E.  
Chesson, Marion.  
Coffey, Angela L.  
Cohen, Alice.  
Collins, Veronica.  
Cross, Helen A.  
Davenport, Anna A.  
Doucha, Armen.  
Drake, Helena M.  
Dufresne, Irene.  
Elder, Gladys M.  
Farnsworth, Esther M.  
Fetherstone, Mae E.  
Fisk, Mattie E. L.  
Flynn, Marie E.  
French, Agnes G.  
Gadbois, Roselma.  
Gagnon, Albertina.  
Galvin, Margaret L.  
Gorman, Marie T.  
Graham, Marguerite A.  
Gray, Nettie C.

Guild, Bertha H.  
Guiney, Julia.  
Howard, Lily B.  
Irwin, Helen M.  
Jackson, Harriet B.  
Kimball, Blanche E.  
Kimball, Eleanor.  
Lagerstrom, Ellen M.  
Levesque, Mary A.  
Linscott, Jennie M.  
Ljungren, Elizabeth.  
Locuson, Agnes S.  
MacEachran, Catherine.  
MacPherson, Mary H.  
Marceau, Yvonne.  
Martin, Lea.  
Martin, Libby.  
Matthews, Edith M.  
McGill, Marie.  
Menard, Angelina.  
Minahan, Annie E.  
Montgomery, Ethel A.  
Najarian, Nevart.  
Noonan, M. Loretta.  
Olsen, Mabel T.  
O'Neil, Annie.  
Perault, Yvonne A.  
Perry, Gertrude.  
Ross, Lena.  
Rowe, Margaret C.  
Samson, Bertha.

Sibley, Marian C.  
Siebert, Bessie L.  
Spencer, Olive E.  
Stevens, Gladys L.  
Stewart, Alice L.  
Terry, Annie B.  
Thompson, Mary.  
Turner, Sadie.  
Uhrig, Mary G.  
Vilaine, Mary C.  
Wallockstein, Annic.  
Welch, Ellen.  
Wilson, R. Edris.  
Wood, Adeline H.  
Abbott, Charles A.  
Baskin, Morris H.  
Beavon, Burton.  
Blair, Herman A.  
Bonasera, Joseph.  
Brooks, Harold D.  
Brown, A. Stanley.  
Buck, Arthur B.  
Clarke, Jerold P.  
Cobb, Malcolm L.  
Cooney, John.  
Copeland, James M.  
Craig, Edward J.  
Crowell, Arthur A.  
Culprizio, John.  
Cushman, Ralph.  
Depoian, Hrant G.  
Dibble, Vernon C.  
Dow, Basil E.  
Duffy, Eugene J.  
Durfee, Sidney B.  
Eastwood, Thomas J.  
Evans, Robert B.  
Ferguson, Milton W.  
Ferris, Sumner S.  
Ferron, Homer.

Fournier, Eugene.  
Friberg, Ina J.  
Fulton, James.  
Gagnon, Albert.  
Ginsberg, Aaron.  
Gould, Francis E.  
Greene, George.  
Haggerty, Frederick.  
Hanley, Thomas A.  
Healy, Millard A.  
Holmberg, Arvid N.  
Howard, Thomas.  
Hoxsie, Asa T.  
Inglis, John S.  
Jacobs, David L.  
Jameson, Paul L.  
Jenkins, Edward W.  
Johnson, Emil.  
Kelly, Robert E.  
Liberacki, Edward.  
Mack, Francis J.  
McBride, Thomas T.  
McLaughlin, Lloyd H.  
Medeiros, Joseph.  
Moran, Francis.  
Munn, Daniel J.  
Oliver, Joseph.  
Phelps, I. Walter.  
Porter, Raymond L.  
Quirk, Arthur L.  
Rasmussen, Lewis A.  
Read, J. Elmer.  
Reeves, W. Stanley.  
Roberts, Chester N.  
Ryan, Frank.  
Salesses, Adrian P.  
Schöner, Emil.  
Sharp, William F.  
Sliney, Maurice.  
Spence, Samuel J.

Stellaty, Alberte.  
Stone, Walter C.  
Sullivan, John J.  
Tansey, Frederick.  
Tobin, Paul.  
Vance, Alvin L.

Walker, Roger T.  
Ward, Frederick.  
Weaver, John J.  
Wieczek, John.  
Wilcox, J. Earl.  
Zalolsky, Hyman.

## LIST OF PUPILS AT THE LOWER SCHOOL.

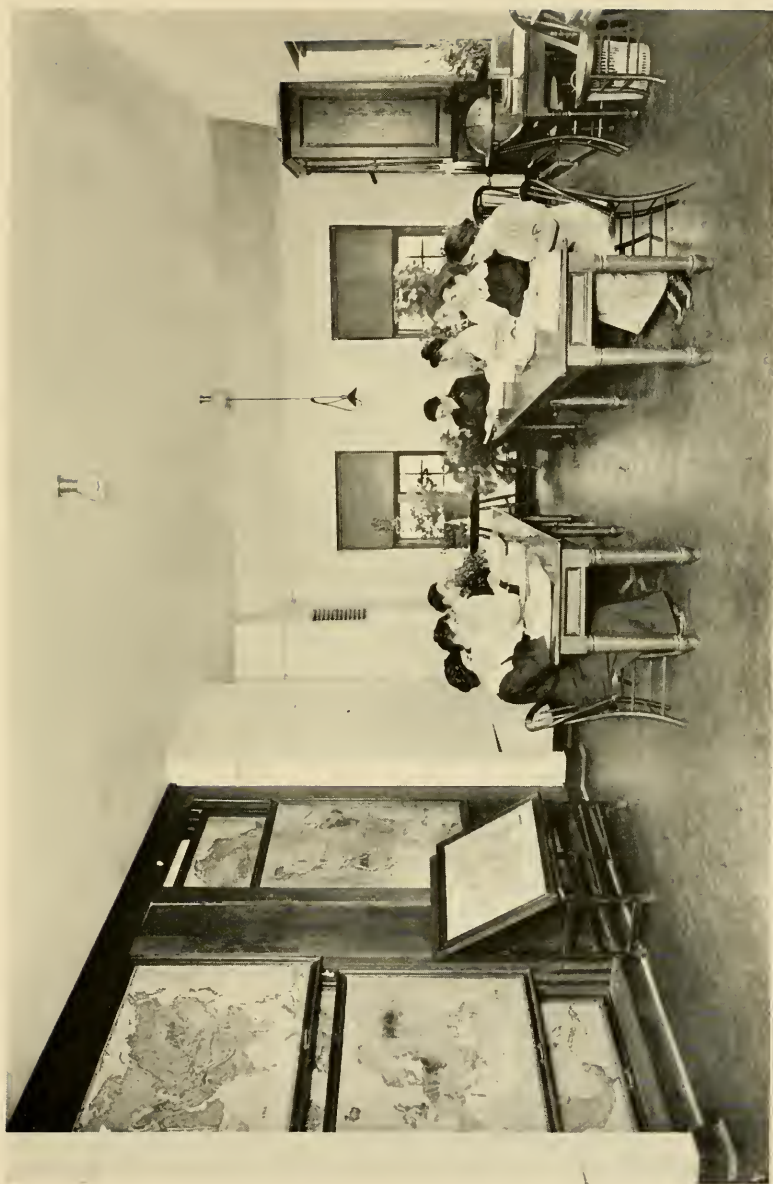
---

Baker, Elsie.  
Bazarian, Mary.  
Bessette, Vedora.  
Bosma, Gelske.  
Brooks, Madeline D.  
Brown, Dorothy M.  
Butler, Alice May.  
Byrne, Genevieve.  
Cassavaugh, Nellie J.  
Coakley, Alice L.  
Cohen, Ruth.  
Colaizzi, Josephine.  
Connors, Margaret.  
Costa, Marianna.  
Cox, Annie E.  
Davis, Mary.  
Davis, Ruth M.  
De Dominicis, Edith.  
Demers, Germaine M.  
Doyle, Mary E.  
Elliott, Ethel S.  
Elliott, Mary.  
Ferrarini, Yolande.  
Flanagan, M. Ursula.  
Freeman, Edith M.  
Gilbert, Eva V.  
Goff, Eva.  
Grent, Josephine.  
Hanley, Mary.  
Haswell, Thelma R.  
Hilton, Charlotte.  
Hinckley, Dorothy M.

Ingersoll, Dorothy.  
Jefferson, Annie.  
Keefe, Mildred.  
Kelley, Beulah C.  
Lanoue, Edna.  
Lanoue, Helen.  
McGovern, Velma.  
McMeekin, Jennie.  
Miles, Winifred M.  
Minutti, Desaleina.  
Murphy, Ellen.  
O'Neil, Charlotte.  
Poirier, Delina M.  
Pond, Flora E.  
Ramsey, Mildred M.  
Rapoza, Evangeline S.  
Riley, Helen I.  
Rose, Sadie.  
Rousseau, Lillian.  
Sannicandro, Josephine.  
Santos, Emily.  
Savage, Mary.  
Shea, Mary E.  
Simmons, Bertha.  
Skipp, Doris M.  
Stutwoota, Mary.  
Thebeau, Marie.  
Weathers, Dorothy.  
Wheeler, Theresa.  
Wilcox, Bertha M.  
Witham, Beatrice L.

Antonucci, Alberto.  
Caisse, George T.  
Conley, Edward.  
Costa, Manuel.  
Cullen, George F.  
Cullen, William.  
Curley, Joseph H.  
Deslauries, Laurence.  
Donovan, Kenneth J.  
Dugal, J. Ernest.  
Eaton, Charles P.  
Egan, John P.  
Epaminonda, John.  
Fingerhut, George C.  
Gagnon, Lionel.  
Goguen, Raoul.  
Gomes, Sebastian.  
Gray, Wales H.  
Grime, G. Edward.  
Hanaford, Clarence E.  
Holmes, Rutherford B.  
Houle, Walter.  
Katwick, Arthur D.  
Keefe, Clarence G.  
Kelleher, Thomas A.  
Lamagdeleine, Armand.  
Laminan, Oiva.  
Laminan, Toivo.  
Libby, Arthur C.  
MacGinnis, Raymond L.  
Maloney, Everett S.  
Matsson, Harry N.

Maziall, J. Herbert.  
McDonald, Edmond J.  
McEachern, Donald M.  
McGillicuddy, John.  
Mennassian, Souran.  
Morse, Kenneth.  
Navarra, Gaspere.  
Nelson, Ralph R.  
Noble, Clark W.  
Oldham, Milner.  
O'Neil, John.  
O'Neill, Ralph L.  
Pacheco, Frank V.  
Paquette, Armel.  
Pearlstein, David.  
Peavey, Francis P.  
Perreault, J. Edward.  
Perry, Emerson C.  
Philpot, William R.  
Rego, Peter.  
Rubin, Manual.  
St. George, William.  
Silva, Arthur P.  
Silvera, Manuel.  
Simoneau, Henry J.  
Slaby, Peter J.  
Spencer, Merton S.  
Thibeault, Arthur.  
Thibeault, Joseph.  
Ward, Leroy M.  
Wesson, Kermit O.



A class in the geography end of the science room of the Girls' School, Perkins Institution, 1916.





## SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THOMAS STRINGER.

---

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1915, TO AUGUST 31, 1916.

|                          |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |         |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------|
| Matthews, Mrs. Annie B., | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | \$50 00 |
| Seabury, Miss Sarah E.,  | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 5 00    |
| Sohier, Miss Mary D.,    | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 25 00   |
|                          |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | \$80 00 |

### PERMANENT FUND FOR THOMAS STRINGER.

[This fund is being raised with the distinct understanding that it is to be placed under the control and care of the trustees of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, and that only the net income is to be given to Tom so long as he is not provided for in any other way, and is unable to earn his living, the principal remaining intact forever. It is further understood, that, at his death, or when he ceases to be in need of this assistance, the income of this fund is to be applied to the support and education of some child who is both blind and deaf and for whom there is no provision made either by the state or by private individuals.]

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |          |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----------|
| A friend,                               | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | \$50 00  |
| Brown, Mrs. J. Conklin, Berkeley, Cal., | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 50 00    |
| Income from the Glover Fund,            | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 100 00   |
| Seabury, Miss Sarah E.,                 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 500 00   |
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | \$700 00 |

# STATEMENT

Messrs. WARREN MOTLEY, F. H. APPLETON, Jr., *Auditors, Perkins Institution*

GENTLEMEN:— We hereby certify that the following statements of the August 31, 1916.

## STATEMENTS OF WILLIAM ENDICOTT, TREASURER OF THE PERKINS YEAR ENDING

| INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.  |             |                   |
|---|-------------|-------------------|
| <i>Receipts.</i>  |             |                   |
| Balance on hand August 31, 1915, . . . . .  |             | \$21,357 83       |
| Donations, legacies and New England States, . . . . .   | \$63,230 90 |                   |
| Miscellaneous income, . . . . .   | 13,867 86   |                   |
| Income from investments, . . . . .  | 31,736 65   |                   |
| Kindergarten and Howe Memorial Press Fund, adjusting maintenance, administrative and management expense accounts, . . . . . | 34,611 34   |                   |
| Works Department, . . . . .   | 31,305 93   |                   |
| Securities sold and matured, . . . . .  | 48,651 85   |                   |
|   |             | <u>223,404 53</u> |
|   |             | \$244,762 36      |

| HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS FUND ACCOUNT.          |            |                  |
|--|------------|------------------|
| <i>Receipts.</i>                           |            |                  |
| Balance on hand August 31, 1915, . . . . . |            | \$3,644 19       |
| Miscellaneous income, . . . . .            | \$1,434 04 |                  |
| Securities sold and matured, . . . . .     | 5,002 40   |                  |
| Income from investments, . . . . .         | 10,542 40  |                  |
|  |            | <u>16,978 84</u> |
|  |            | \$20,623 03      |

| KINDERGARTEN ACCOUNT.                                 |             |                   |
|---|-------------|-------------------|
| <i>Receipts.</i>                                      |             |                   |
| Balance on hand August 31, 1915, . . . . .            |             | \$25,930 40       |
| Donations, legacies and New England States, . . . . . | \$37,020 57 |                   |
| Miscellaneous income, . . . . .                       | 2,335 54    |                   |
| Income from investments, . . . . .                    | 65,995 30   |                   |
| Securities sold and matured, . . . . .                | 97,795 48   |                   |
| Mortgage notes, . . . . .                             | 25,000 00   |                   |
| Loans, . . . . .                                      | 60,000 00   |                   |
| Interest on loans, . . . . .                          | 5,157 91    |                   |
|   |             | <u>293,304 80</u> |
|   |             | \$319,235 29      |

# OF ACCOUNTS.

BOSTON, November Sixth, 1916.

and Massachusetts School for the Blind, Watertown, Massachusetts.

Treasurer correctly show the income and expenditures for the fiscal year ending

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN L. PRIDE AND CO. (INCORPORATED),  
By EDWIN L. PRIDE,  
*Certified Public Accountant.*

INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, FOR THE  
AUGUST 31, 1916.

## INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.

### Expenditures.

|  |              |              |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| Drafts to director, . . . . .                      | \$147,300 00 |              |
| Add unexpended balance August 31, 1915, . . . . .  | 2,241 52     |              |
|  | <hr/>        |              |
|  | \$149,541 52 |              |
| Less unexpended balance August 31, 1916, . . . . . | 13 17        |              |
|  | <hr/>        | \$149,528 35 |
| Miscellaneous expenses, . . . . .                  | \$3,130 72   |              |
| Maintenance, . . . . .                             | 734 49       |              |
| Invested, . . . . .                                | 12,870 00    |              |
| Loans, . . . . .                                   | 60,000 00    |              |
| Interest on loans, . . . . .                       | 2,517 91     |              |
|  | <hr/>        | 79,253 12    |
| Balance on hand August 31, 1916, . . . . .         |              | 15,980 89    |
|  |              | <hr/>        |
|  |              | \$244,762 36 |

## HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS FUND ACCOUNT.

### Expenditures.

|  |            |             |
|--|------------|-------------|
| Drafts to director, . . . . .                      | \$7,425 00 |             |
| Add unexpended balance August 31, 1915, . . . . .  | 268 48     |             |
|  | <hr/>      |             |
|  | \$7,693 48 |             |
| Less unexpended balance August 31, 1916, . . . . . | 20 13      |             |
|  | <hr/>      | \$7,673 35  |
| Miscellaneous expenses, . . . . .                  | \$195 05   |             |
| New Printing Plant, Watertown, . . . . .           | 571 74     |             |
| Invested, . . . . .                                | 11,170 00  |             |
|  | <hr/>      | 11,936 79   |
| Balance on hand August 31, 1916, . . . . .         |            | 1,012 89    |
|  |            | <hr/>       |
|  |            | \$20,623 03 |

## KINDERGARTEN ACCOUNT.

### Expenditures.

|  |             |              |
|--|-------------|--------------|
| Drafts to director, . . . . .                      | \$63,350 00 |              |
| Add unexpended balance August 31, 1915, . . . . .  | 1,126 14    |              |
|  | <hr/>       |              |
|  | \$64,476 14 |              |
| Less unexpended balance August 31, 1916, . . . . . | 52 62       |              |
|  | <hr/>       | \$64,423 52  |
| Miscellaneous expenses, . . . . .                  | \$4,571 44  |              |
| Maintenance, . . . . .                             | 247 25      |              |
| Invested, . . . . .                                | 184,973 87  |              |
| Mortgage notes, . . . . .                          | 55,000 00   |              |
| Interest on loans, . . . . .                       | 794 43      |              |
|  | <hr/>       | 245,586 99   |
| Balance on hand, August 31, 1916, . . . . .        |             | 9,224 78     |
|  |             | <hr/>        |
|  |             | \$319,235 29 |

WILLIAM ENDICOTT, *Treasurer.*

The following represents the funds and balances of the Institution:—

| INSTITUTION FUNDS.  |           |        |              |
|---|-----------|--------|--------------|
| General funds of the Institution, . . . . .               | \$371,167 | 18     |              |
| Stephen Fairbanks fund, . . . . .                         | 10,000    | 00     |              |
| Harris fund, . . . . .                                    | 80,000    | 00     |              |
| Richard Perkins fund, . . . . .                           | 20,000    | 00     |              |
| Stoddard Capen fund, . . . . .                            | 13,770    | 00     |              |
| In memoriam, Mortimer C. Ferris, . . . . .                | 1,000     | 00     |              |
| Miss Harriet Otis Cruft fund, . . . . .                   | 6,000     | 00     |              |
| Frank Davison Rust fund, . . . . .                        | 2,500     | 00     |              |
| Mary Lowell Stone fund, . . . . .                         | 2,000     | 00     |              |
| Maria Kemble Oliver fund, . . . . .                       | \$13,000  | 00     |              |
| Accrued interest on \$3,000, . . . . .                    | 220       | 18     |              |
|   |           | 13,220 | 18           |
|   |           |        | \$519,657 36 |
| LEGACIES:—  |           |        |              |
| Mrs. Elizabeth B. Bailey, . . . . .                       | \$3,000   | 00     |              |
| Mrs. Eleanor J. W. Baker, . . . . .                       | 2,500     | 00     |              |
| Calvin W. Barker, . . . . .                               | 1,859     | 32     |              |
| Miss Lucy A. Barker, . . . . .                            | 5,953     | 21     |              |
| Francis Bartlett, . . . . .                               | 2,500     | 00     |              |
| Miss Mary Bartol, . . . . .                               | 300       | 00     |              |
| Thompson Baxter, . . . . .                                | 322       | 50     |              |
| Robert C. Billings, . . . . .                             | 25,000    | 00     |              |
| Robert C. Billings (for deaf, dumb, and blind), . . . . . | 4,000     | 00     |              |
| Susan A. Blaisdell, . . . . .                             | 5,832     | 66     |              |
| William T. Bolton, . . . . .                              | 555       | 22     |              |
| George W. Boyd, . . . . .                                 | 5,000     | 00     |              |
| J. Putnam Bradlee, . . . . .                              | 268,391   | 24     |              |
| Charlotte A. Bradstreet, . . . . .                        | 10,508    | 70     |              |
| J. Edward Brown, . . . . .                                | 100,000   | 00     |              |
| T. O. H. P. Burnham, . . . . .                            | 5,000     | 00     |              |
| Mrs. Ann Eliza Colburn, . . . . .                         | 5,000     | 00     |              |
| David E. Cummings, . . . . .                              | 7,723     | 07     |              |
| I. W. Danforth, . . . . .                                 | 2,500     | 00     |              |
| Susan L. Davis, . . . . .                                 | 1,500     | 00     |              |
| Joseph Descalzo, . . . . .                                | 1,000     | 00     |              |
| John W. Dix, . . . . .                                    | 10,000    | 00     |              |
| Mary E. Eaton, . . . . .                                  | 5,000     | 00     |              |
| Martha A. French, . . . . .                               | 164       | 40     |              |
| Thomas Gaffield, . . . . .                                | 6,450     | 00     |              |
| Albert Glover, . . . . .                                  | 1,000     | 00     |              |
| Joseph B. Glover (for deaf, dumb, and blind), . . . . .   | 5,000     | 00     |              |
| Joseph B. Glover, . . . . .                               | 5,000     | 00     |              |
| Charlotte L. Goodnow, . . . . .                           | 6,471     | 23     |              |
| Charles H. Hayden, . . . . .                              | 20,200    | 00     |              |
| John C. Haynes, . . . . .                                 | 1,000     | 00     |              |
|   |           |        |              |
| Amounts carried forward, . . . . .                        | \$518,731 | 55     | \$519,657 36 |

|   |           |              |                |
|---|-----------|--------------|----------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i> . . . . .   |           | \$518,731 55 | \$519,657 36   |
| Joseph H. Heywood, . . . . .  | 500 00    |              |                |
| Mrs. Margaret A. Holden, . . . . .  | 3,708 32  |              |                |
| Benjamin Humphrey, . . . . .  | 25,000 00 |              |                |
| Martha R. Hunt, . . . . .   | 10,000 00 |              |                |
| Charles Sylvester Hutchison, . . . . .  | 2,156 00  |              |                |
| Catherine M. Lamson, . . . . .  | 6,000 00  |              |                |
| William Litchfield, . . . . .   | 7,951 48  |              |                |
| Hannah W. Loring, . . . . .   | 9,500 00  |              |                |
| Mrs. Susan B. Lyman, . . . . .  | 4,809 78  |              |                |
| The Maria Spear Bequest for the Blind, . . . . .  | 15,000 00 |              |                |
| Stephen W. Marston, . . . . .   | 5,000 00  |              |                |
| Charles Merriam, . . . . .  | 1,000 00  |              |                |
| Sarah Irene Parker, . . . . .   | 699 41    |              |                |
| George Francis Parkman, . . . . .   | 50,000 00 |              |                |
| Edward D. Peters, . . . . .   | 500 00    |              |                |
| Henry L. Pierce, . . . . .  | 20,000 00 |              |                |
| Sarah E. Pratt, . . . . .   | 1,000 00  |              |                |
| Mrs. Elizabeth P. Putnam, . . . . .   | 1,000 00  |              |                |
| Mrs. Charlotte B. Richardson, . . . . .   | 40,507 00 |              |                |
| Mrs. Matilda B. Richardson, . . . . .   | 300 00    |              |                |
| Miss Mary L. Ruggles, . . . . .   | 3,000 00  |              |                |
| Nancy E. Rust, . . . . .  | 2,640 00  |              |                |
| William A. Rust, . . . . .  | 1,500 00  |              |                |
| Samuel E. Sawyer, . . . . .   | 2,174 77  |              |                |
| Joseph Scholfield, . . . . .  | 2,500 00  |              |                |
| Joseph C. Storey, . . . . .   | 5,000 00  |              |                |
| Mary F. Swift, . . . . .  | 1,391 00  |              |                |
| William Taylor, . . . . .   | 893 36    |              |                |
| Joanna C. Thompson, . . . . .   | 1,000 00  |              |                |
| Alfred T. Turner, . . . . .   | 1,000 00  |              |                |
| George B. Upton, . . . . .  | 10,000 00 |              |                |
| Mrs. Ann White Vose, . . . . .  | 12,994 00 |              |                |
| Horace W. Wadleigh, . . . . .   | 2,000 00  |              |                |
| Joseph K. Wait, . . . . .   | 3,000 00  |              |                |
| Harriet Ware, . . . . .   | 1,952 02  |              |                |
| Charles F. Webber (by sale of part of vested re-<br>mainder interest under his will), . . . . . | 11,500 00 |              |                |
| Mrs. Mary Ann P. Weld, . . . . .  | 2,000 00  |              |                |
| Opha J. Wheeler, . . . . .  | 3,086 77  |              |                |
| Samuel Brenton Whitney, . . . . .   | 1,000 00  |              |                |
| Mehitable C. C. Wilson, . . . . .   | 543 75    |              |                |
| Thomas Wyman, . . . . .   | 20,000 00 |              |                |
| Charles L. Young, . . . . .   | 5,000 00  |              |                |
|   |           |              | 817,539 21     |
| Loans payable, Kindergarten, . . . . .  |           |              | 40,000 00      |
| Accounts payable, . . . . .   |           |              | 2,207 18       |
| E. E. Allen, Trustee, . . . . .   |           |              | 147 82         |
|   |           |              | <hr/>          |
|   |           |              | \$1,379,551 57 |

## WORKS DEPARTMENT.

### BALANCE SHEET — AUGUST 31, 1916.

| <i>Assets.</i>                      |                    |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Cash, . . . . .                     | \$407 66           |
| Accounts receivable, . . . . .      | 4,321 36           |
| Stock on hand — material, . . . . . | 5,492 94           |
| Tools and equipment, . . . . .      | 2,126 00           |
| Total assets, . . . . .             | <u>\$12,347 96</u> |

| <i>Liabilities.</i>          |                    |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Balance due Institution:—    |                    |
| Current account, . . . . .   | \$12,245 05        |
| Profit for year, . . . . .   | 102 91             |
| Total liabilities, . . . . . | <u>\$12,347 96</u> |

### PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

| <i>Revenue.</i>   |                                  |
|---|----------------------------------|
| Sales, repairs, etc., . . . . .                             | \$30,874 60                      |
| <i>Expenditures.</i>  |                                  |
| Material used, . . . . .                                    | \$10,993 85                      |
| Salaries and wages, . . . . .                               | 15,215 60                        |
| General expense, . . . . .                                  | 3,809 10                         |
| Total expenditures, . . . . .                               | <u>30,018 55</u>                 |
| Profit, . . . . .   | \$856 05                         |
| Deduct:—  |                                  |
| Difference in inventory of tools and equipment, . . . . .   | \$322 65                         |
| Bad accounts written off, . . . . .                         | 447 94                           |
| Total, . . . . .  | <u>\$770 59</u>                  |
| Less:—  |                                  |
| Recovered from bad debts, . . . . .                         | 17 45                            |
| Total profit for the year ending August 31, 1916, . . . . . | <u>753 14</u><br><u>\$102 91</u> |



The following represents the funds and balances of the  
Howe Memorial Press Fund: —

---

---

| HOWE MEMORIAL PRESS FUND.  |              |              |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| General funds of the Department, . . . . .                                       | \$240,296 42 |              |
| The Deacon Stephen Stickney fund (bequest of<br>Mary M. S. Spaulding), . . . . . | 5,000 00     |              |
|  |              | \$245,296 42 |
| LEGACIES: —  |              |              |
| Joseph H. Center, . . . . .  | \$1,000 00   |              |
| Augusta Well, . . . . .  | 10,290 00    |              |
|  |              | 11,290 00    |
| Accounts payable, . . . . .  |              | 9 35         |
|  |              | \$256,595 77 |

---

---

## DONATIONS.

### INSTITUTION ACCOUNT.

---

---

|  |          |            |
|--|----------|------------|
| Clapp, Mrs. Robert P., . . . . .               | \$10 00  |            |
| Hammond, Miss Ellen, . . . . .                 | 5 00     |            |
| Hemenway, Miss Clara, . . . . .                | 100 00   |            |
| Lillie, Frances C., . . . . .                  | 300 00   |            |
| Pratt, R. M., . . . . .                        | 100 00   |            |
| White, C. J., . . . . .                        | 25 00    |            |
|  |          | \$540 00   |
| Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, . . . . | 4,725 00 |            |
| Iron Fence Fund, . . . . .                     | 105 00   |            |
|  |          | \$5,370 00 |

---

### KINDERGARTEN ACCOUNT.

---

---

|   |        |          |
|---|--------|----------|
| A friend, . . . . .   | \$2 00 |          |
| Brett, Miss Anna K., . . . . .  | 10 00  |          |
| Draper, Mrs. George A., . . . . .   | 50 00  |          |
| Duncan, Mrs. Samuel W., . . . . .   | 3 00   |          |
| Gardner, George A., . . . . .   | 50 00  |          |
| Matthews, Mrs. Annie B., . . . . .  | 100 00 |          |
| Primary Department, Sunday School of the Union<br>Congregational Church of Weymouth and<br>Braintree, . . . . . | 18 00  |          |
| "The Children of the King," Church of the Dis-<br>ciples, Boston, . . . . .                                     | 1 50   |          |
|   |        | \$234 50 |

---

---

The following represents the funds and balances of the Kindergarten:—

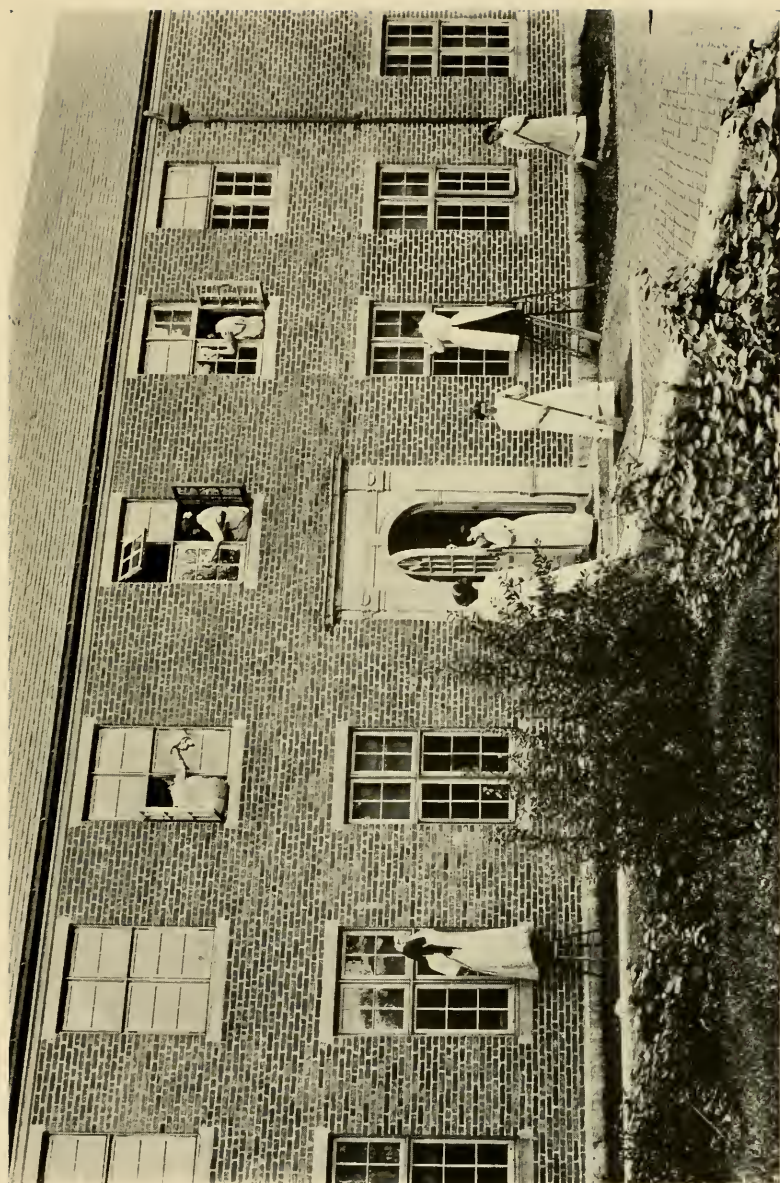
#### KINDERGARTEN FUNDS.

|   |              |              |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| General funds of the Kindergarten, . . . . .  | \$580,713 61 |              |
| Mrs. William Appleton fund, . . . . .   | 13,000 00    |              |
| Nancy Bartlett fund, . . . . .  | 500 00       |              |
| In memory of William Leonard Benedict, Jr., . . . . .                                   | 1,000 00     |              |
| Miss Helen C. Bradlee fund, . . . . .   | 140,000 00   |              |
| Mrs. M. Jane Wellington Danforth fund, . . . . .  | 11,000 00    |              |
| Catherine L. Donnison memorial fund (bequest of<br>Mrs. Sarah H. Swan), . . . . .       | 1,000 00     |              |
| In memory of Mrs. Eliza James (Bell) Draper, . . . . .                                  | 1,500 00     |              |
| Mrs. Helen Atkins Edmands fund, . . . . .   | 5,000 00     |              |
| Mrs. Eugenia F. Farnham fund, . . . . .   | 1,015 00     |              |
| Miss Sarah M. Fay fund, . . . . .   | 15,000 00    |              |
| Albert Glover fund, . . . . .   | 1,000 00     |              |
| Leonard and Jerusha Hyde memorial fund (be-<br>quest of Mrs. Mary S. Curtis), . . . . . | 3,000 00     |              |
| In memoriam A. A. C., . . . . .   | 500 00       |              |
| Moses Kimball fund, . . . . .   | 1,000 00     |              |
| Mrs. Jerome Jones fund, . . . . .   | 9,000 00     |              |
| Mrs. Emeline Morse Lane fund, . . . . .   | 1,000 00     |              |
| Mrs. Annie B. Matthews fund, . . . . .  | 15,000 00    |              |
| Miss Jeannie Warren Paine fund, . . . . .   | 1,000 00     |              |
| George F. Parkman fund, . . . . .   | 3,500 00     |              |
| Mrs. Warren B. Potter fund, . . . . .   | 30,000 00    |              |
| John M. Rodocanachi fund, . . . . .   | 2,250 00     |              |
| Mrs. Benjamin S. Rotch fund, . . . . .  | 8,500 00     |              |
| Memorial to Frank Davison Rust, . . . . .   | 14,100 00    |              |
| Mrs. Harriet Taber fund, . . . . .  | 622 81       |              |
| Transcript ten dollar fund, . . . . .   | 5,666 95     |              |
| Mrs. George W. Wales fund, . . . . .  | 10,000 00    |              |
| In memory of Ralph Watson, . . . . .  | 237 92       |              |
|   |              | \$876,106 29 |

#### LEGACIES:—

|                                     |           |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Emilie Albee, . . . . .             | \$150 00  |
| Lydia A. Allen, . . . . .           | 748 38    |
| Michael Anagnos, . . . . .          | 3,000 00  |
| Mrs. Harriet T. Andrews, . . . . .  | 5,000 00  |
| Mrs. William Appleton, . . . . .    | 5,000 00  |
| Elizabeth H. Bailey, . . . . .      | 500 00    |
| Mrs. Eleanor J. W. Baker, . . . . . | 2,500 00  |
| Mrs. Ellen M. Baker, . . . . .      | 13,053 48 |
| Miss Mary D. Balfour, . . . . .     | 100 00    |
| Sidney Bartlett, . . . . .          | 10,000 00 |
| Thompson Baxter, . . . . .          | 322 50    |
| Robert C. Billings, . . . . .       | 10,000 00 |
| Samuel A. Borden, . . . . .         | 4,675 00  |

|   |             |              |
|---|-------------|--------------|
| <i>Amounts carried forward,</i> . . . . . | \$55,049 36 | \$876,106 29 |
|---|-------------|--------------|



Girls learning to be useful. The view shows the eastern or "close" aspect of the Bennett Domestic Science Cottage, Perkins Institution, 1916.



|                                 |            |              |              |
|---------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i> |            | \$55,049 36  | \$876,106 29 |
| Mrs. Sarah Bradford,            | 100 00     |              |              |
| J. Putnam Bradlee,              | 168,391 24 |              |              |
| Charlotte A. Bradstreet,        | 6,130 07   |              |              |
| Ellen Sophia Brown,             | 1,000 00   |              |              |
| Rebecca W. Brown,               | 2,840 00   |              |              |
| Miss Harriet Tilden Browne,     | 2,000 00   |              |              |
| John W. Carter,                 | 500 00     |              |              |
| Mrs. Adeline M. Chapin,         | 400 00     |              |              |
| Benjamin P. Cheney,             | 5,000 00   |              |              |
| Mrs. Helen G. Coburn,           | 9,980 10   |              |              |
| Charles H. Colburn,             | 1,000 00   |              |              |
| Helen Collamore,                | 5,000 00   |              |              |
| Anna T. Coolidge,               | 45,138 16  |              |              |
| Mrs. Edward Cordis,             | 300 00     |              |              |
| Miss Sarah Silver Cox,          | 5,000 00   |              |              |
| Miss Susan T. Crosby,           | 100 00     |              |              |
| Miss Caroline T. Downes,        | 12,950 00  |              |              |
| George E. Downes,               | 3,000 00   |              |              |
| Charles H. Draper,              | 23,934 13  |              |              |
| Mrs. Lucy A. Dwight,            | 4,000 00   |              |              |
| Mary B. Emmons,                 | 1,000 00   |              |              |
| Miss Mary Eveleth,              | 1,000 00   |              |              |
| Mrs. Susan W. Farwell,          | 500 00     |              |              |
| John Foster,                    | 5,000 00   |              |              |
| Mrs. Elizabeth W. Gay,          | 7,931 00   |              |              |
| Mrs. Ellen M. Gifford,          | 5,000 00   |              |              |
| Joseph B. Glover,               | 5,000 00   |              |              |
| Miss Matilda Goddard,           | 300 00     |              |              |
| Mrs. Maria L. Gray,             | 200 00     |              |              |
| Mrs. Mary L. Greenleaf,         | 5,157 75   |              |              |
| Mrs. Josephine S. Hall,         | 3,000 00   |              |              |
| Mrs. Olive E. Hayden,           | 4,622 45   |              |              |
| Mrs. Jane H. Hodges,            | 300 00     |              |              |
| Mrs. Margaret A. Holden,        | 2,360 67   |              |              |
| Mrs. Marion D. Hollingsworth,   | 1,000 00   |              |              |
| Frances H. Hood,                | 100 00     |              |              |
| Miss Ellen M. Jones,            | 500 00     |              |              |
| Mrs. Maria E. Jones,            | 935 95     |              |              |
| Mrs. Ann E. Lambert,            | 700 00     |              |              |
| Charles Larned,                 | 5,000 00   |              |              |
| William Litchfield,             | 5,000 00   |              |              |
| Mary Ann Locke,                 | 5,874 00   |              |              |
| Robert W. Lord,                 | 1,000 00   |              |              |
| Elisha T. Loring,               | 5,000 00   |              |              |
| Sophia N. Low,                  | 1,000 00   |              |              |
| Augustus D. Manson,             | 8,134 00   |              |              |
| Calanthe E. Marsh,              | 13,491 20  |              |              |
| Miss Sarah L. Marsh,            | 1,000 00   |              |              |
| <i>Amounts carried forward,</i> |            | \$441,920 08 | \$876,106 29 |

|  |                |              |
|--|----------------|--------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i>                      | \$441,920 08   | \$876,106 29 |
| Miss Rebecca S. Melvin,                              | 23,545 55      |              |
| Mrs. Louise Chandler Moulton,                        | 10,000 00      |              |
| Mrs. Mary Abbie Newell,                              | 500 00         |              |
| Margaret S. Otis,                                    | 1,000 00       |              |
| Miss Anna R. Palfrey,                                | 50 00          |              |
| Sarah Irene Parker,                                  | 699 41         |              |
| Miss Helen M. Parsons,                               | 500 00         |              |
| Mrs. Richard Perkins,                                | 10,000 00      |              |
| Edward D. Peters,                                    | 500 00         |              |
| Mrs. Mary J. Phipps,                                 | 2,000 00       |              |
| Mrs. Caroline S. Pickman,                            | 1,000 00       |              |
| Katherine G. Pierce,                                 | 5,000 00       |              |
| Mrs. Josephine L. Hyde Pope,                         | 1,000 00       |              |
| Mrs. Helen A. Porter,                                | 50 00          |              |
| Mrs. Sarah E. Potter,                                | 395,014 44     |              |
| Francis S. Pratt,                                    | 100 00         |              |
| Mrs. Mary S. C. Reed,                                | 5,000 00       |              |
| Mrs. Jane Roberts,                                   | 93,025 55      |              |
| Miss Dorothy Roffe,                                  | 500 00         |              |
| Miss Rhoda Rogers,                                   | 500 00         |              |
| Miss Edith Rotch,                                    | 10,000 00      |              |
| William A. Rust,                                     | 1,500 00       |              |
| Miss Rebecca Salisbury,                              | 200 00         |              |
| Joseph Scholfield,                                   | 3,000 00       |              |
| Caroline O. Scabury,                                 | 1,000 00       |              |
| Mrs. Eliza B. Seymour,                               | 5,000 00       |              |
| Mrs. Annie E. Snow,                                  | 9,903 27       |              |
| Adelaide Standish,                                   | 5,000 00       |              |
| Elizabeth G. Stuart,                                 | 2,000 00       |              |
| Mrs. Elizabeth O. P. Sturgis,                        | 21,729 52      |              |
| Abby K. Sweetser fund (bequest of Seth K. Sweetser), | 25,000 00      |              |
| Hannah R. Sweetser fund,                             | 5,000 00       |              |
| Benjamin Sweetzer,                                   | 2,000 00       |              |
| Miss Sarah W. Taber,                                 | 1,000 00       |              |
| Mary L. Talbot,                                      | 630 00         |              |
| Mrs. Cornelia V. R. Thayer,                          | 10,000 00      |              |
| Mrs. Delia D. Thorndike,                             | 5,000 00       |              |
| Mrs. Elizabeth L. Tilton,                            | 300 00         |              |
| Mrs. Betsey B. Tolman,                               | 500 00         |              |
| Mrs. Mary B. Turner,                                 | 7,582 90       |              |
| Royal W. Turner,                                     | 24,082 00      |              |
| Miss Rebecca P. Wainwright,                          | 1,000 00       |              |
| George W. Wales,                                     | 5,000 00       |              |
| Mrs. Charles E. Ware,                                | 4,000 00       |              |
| Mrs. Jennie A. (Shaw) Waterhouse,                    | 565 84         |              |
| Mary H. Watson,                                      | 100 00         |              |
| The May Rosevear White fund,                         | 500 00         |              |
| <i>Amounts carried forward,</i>                      | \$1,143,498 56 | \$876,106 29 |

|   |   |   |   |   |                |                      |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|----------------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i>         | . | . | . | . | \$1,143,498 56 | \$876,106 29         |
| Mary Whitehead,                         | . | . | . | . | .              | 666 00               |
| Mrs. Julia A. Whitney,                  | . | . | . | . | .              | 100 00               |
| Sarah W. Whitney,                       | . | . | . | . | .              | 150 62               |
| Miss Betsey S. Wilder,                  | . | . | . | . | .              | 500 00               |
| Hannah Catherine Wiley,                 | . | . | . | . | .              | 200 00               |
| Miss Mary W. Wiley,                     | . | . | . | . | .              | 150 00               |
| Miss Mary Williams,                     | . | . | . | . | .              | 5,000 00             |
| Almira F. Winslow,                      | . | . | . | . | .              | 306 80               |
| Harriet F. Wolcott,                     | . | . | . | . | .              | 5,532 00             |
|   |   |   |   |   |                | <hr/> 1,156,103 98   |
| Accounts payable,                       | . | . | . | . | .              | 1,024 31             |
| E. E. Allen, Trustee,                   | . | . | . | . | .              | 5 72                 |
| Leonard and Jerusha Hyde Memorial Room, | . | . | . | . | .              | 219 00               |
|   |   |   |   |   |                | <hr/> \$2,033,459 30 |



## CONTRIBUTIONS FOR THE PERKINS INSTITUTION.

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, Mrs. Sarah A.

Stover, Treasurer: —

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Annual subscriptions, . . . . .         | \$2,501 00 |
| Donations, . . . . .                    | 1,796 00   |
| Donations for the Iron Fence, . . . . . | 105 00     |
| Cambridge Branch, . . . . .             | 246 00     |
| Dorchester Branch, . . . . .            | 91 00      |
| Lynn Branch, . . . . .                  | 56 00      |
| Milton Branch, . . . . .                | 35 00      |
|   | \$4,830 00 |

## ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THE PER- KINS INSTITUTION.

Through the Ladies' Auxiliary Society, Mrs. S. A. STOVER, *Treasurer*.

|                                     |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Abbott, Miss Adelaide F., . . . . . | \$5 00                                   | <i>Amount brought forward, . . . . .</i> | \$81 00                                  |
| Abbott, Mrs. J., . . . . .          | 5 00                                     | Badger, Mrs. Wallis B., . . . . .        | 2 00                                     |
| Adams, Mr. George, . . . . .        | 1 00                                     | Baer, Mrs. Louis, . . . . .              | 5 00                                     |
| Adams, Mrs. Waldo, . . . . .        | 5 00                                     | Bailey, Mrs. H. R., . . . . .            | 2 00                                     |
| Alford, Mrs. O. H., . . . . .       | 10 00                                    | Baker, Miss S. P., . . . . .             | 5 00                                     |
| Allen, Mrs. F. R., . . . . .        | 3 00                                     | Balch, Mrs. F. G., . . . . .             | 5 00                                     |
| Allen, Mrs. Thomas, . . . . .       | 5 00                                     | Baldwin, Mr. E. L., . . . . .            | 2 00                                     |
| Alley, Mrs. George R., . . . . .    | 1 00                                     | Baldwin, Mrs. J. C. T., . . . . .        | 5 00                                     |
| Amory, Mrs. Charles W., . . . . .   | 25 00                                    | Barnard, Mr. Simon, . . . . .            | 1 00                                     |
| Amory, Mrs. William, . . . . .      | 5 00                                     | Bartol, Miss Elizabeth H., . . . . .     | 10 00                                    |
| Amsden, Mrs. Mary A., . . . . .     | 1 00                                     | Batcheller, Mr. Robert, . . . . .        | 5 00                                     |
| Anderson, Miss Anna F., . . . . .   | 2 00                                     | Batt, Mrs. C. R., . . . . .              | 5 00                                     |
| Anthony, Mrs. S. Reed, . . . . .    | 5 00                                     | Beal, Mrs. Boylston A., . . . . .        | 10 00                                    |
| Appleton, Miss Fanny C., . . . . .  | 3 00                                     | Berlin, Dr. Fanny, . . . . .             | 1 00                                     |
| Archer, Mrs. E. M. H., . . . . .    | 1 00                                     | Betton, Mrs. C. G., . . . . .            | 2 00                                     |
| Bacon, Miss Mary P., . . . . .      | 4 00                                     |  |  |
|                                     | <i>Amount carried forward, . . . . .</i> |  | <i>Amount carried forward, . . . . .</i> |
|                                     | \$81 00                                  |  | \$141 00                                 |

*Amount brought forward, . \$141 00*

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Bigelow, Mrs. Alanson (for<br>1915-16), . . . . .                                 | 2 00  |
| Blackmar, Mrs. W. W., . . . . .   | 5 00  |
| Blake, Mrs. Arthur W., . . . . .  | 5 00  |
| Blake, Mrs. Francis, . . . . .  | 5 00  |
| Boardman, Mrs. Alice L., . . . . .  | 2 00  |
| Boardman, Miss E. D., . . . . .   | 2 00  |
| Bond, Mrs. Charles H., . . . . .  | 5 00  |
| Boutwell, Mrs. L. B., . . . . .   | 5 00  |
| Bowditch, Dr. Vincent Y., . . . . .   | 5 00  |
| Boynton, Miss Ella F., . . . . .  | 5 00  |
| Bradt, Mrs. Julia B., . . . . .   | 1 00  |
| Brewer, Miss Lucy S., . . . . .   | 5 00  |
| Bronson, Mrs. Dillon, . . . . .   | 2 00  |
| Brown, Miss Augusta M., . . . . .   | 2 00  |
| Brown, Mrs. Atherton T., . . . . .  | 10 00 |
| Bunker, Mr. Alfred, . . . . .   | 1 00  |
| Burns, Mr. Walter G., . . . . .   | 1 00  |
| Burr, Mrs. C. C., . . . . .   | 10 00 |
| Cabot, Mrs. Walter C., . . . . .  | 25 00 |
| Calkins, Miss Mary W., . . . . .  | 3 00  |
| Carter, Mrs. J. W., . . . . .   | 5 00  |
| Cary, Miss Ellen G., . . . . .  | 50 00 |
| Cary, Miss Georgina S., . . . . .   | 10 00 |
| Casson, Miss Etta B., . . . . .   | 1 00  |
| Chamberlain, Mrs. M. L., . . . . .  | 5 00  |
| Chandler, Mrs. Frank W., . . . . .  | 5 00  |
| Channing, Mrs. Walter, . . . . .  | 5 00  |
| Chapin, Mrs. Henry B., . . . . .  | 5 00  |
| Chapman, Miss E. D., . . . . .  | 1 00  |
| Chapman, Miss Jane E. C., . . . . .   | 2 00  |
| Chase, Mrs. Susan R., . . . . .   | 1 00  |
| Clapp, Dr. H. C., . . . . .   | 2 00  |
| Clark, Mr. B. Preston, in<br>memory of his mother,<br>Mrs. B. C. Clark, . . . . . | 1 00  |
| Clark, Mrs. Frederic S., . . . . .  | 5 00  |
| Clark, Mrs. John T., . . . . .  | 10 00 |
| Clerk, Mrs. W. F., . . . . .  | 3 00  |
| Cobb, Mrs. Charles K., . . . . .  | 5 00  |
| Cobb, Mrs. Darius, . . . . .  | 1 00  |
| Cochrane, Mrs. Alex., . . . . .   | 5 00  |
| Codman, Miss Catherine<br>Amory, . . . . .  | 5 00  |
| Conant, Mrs. Nathaniel, . . . . .   | 2 00  |
| Coolidge, Mrs. J. Randolph, . . . . .   | 25 00 |
| Coolidge, Mrs. Penelope F., . . . . .   | 2 00  |
| Corey, Mrs. H. D., . . . . .  | 2 00  |
| Cox, Mrs. William E., . . . . .   | 10 00 |

*Amount carried forward, . \$410 00*

*Amount brought forward, . \$410 00*

|                                      |        |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Craig, Mrs. D. R., . . . . .         | 5 00   |
| Craigin, Dr. George A., . . . . .    | 5 00   |
| Crane, Mr. Zenas, . . . . .          | 100 00 |
| Crocker, Miss Sarah H., . . . . .    | 5 00   |
| Cummings, Mrs. Charles A., . . . . . | 10 00  |
| Curtis, Mr. George W., . . . . .     | 5 00   |
| Curtis, Mrs. Horatio G., . . . . .   | 5 00   |
| Curtis, Mrs. James F., . . . . .     | 5 00   |
| Curtis, Miss M. G., . . . . .        | 2 00   |
| Curtis, Mr. Wm. O., . . . . .        | 5 00   |
| Cushing, Mrs. H. W., . . . . .       | 2 00   |
| Cushing, Mrs. J. W., . . . . .       | 2 00   |
| Cushing, Miss Sarah P., . . . . .    | 5 00   |
| Cutler, Mrs. C. F., . . . . .        | 5 00   |
| Cutler, Mrs. E. G., . . . . .        | 2 00   |
| Cutler, Mrs. George C., . . . . .    | 5 00   |
| Cutter, Mrs. Ellen M., . . . . .     | 2 00   |
| Cutter, Mrs. Frank W., . . . . .     | 1 00   |
| Dale, Mrs. Eben, . . . . .           | 5 00   |
| Damon, Mrs. J. L., Jr., . . . . .    | 2 00   |
| Davis, Mrs. Edward L., . . . . .     | 20 00  |
| Davis, Mrs. Joseph E., . . . . .     | 5 00   |
| Davis, Mrs. Simon, . . . . .         | 3 00   |
| Day, Mrs. Lewis, . . . . .           | 2 00   |
| Denney, Mrs. Arthur B., . . . . .    | 5 00   |
| Derby, Mrs. Hasket, . . . . .        | 5 00   |
| Drost, Mr. C. A., . . . . .          | 10 00  |
| DuBois, Mrs. L. G., . . . . .        | 5 00   |
| Dwight, Mrs. Thomas, . . . . .       | 1 00   |
| Edgar, Mrs. C. L., . . . . .         | 5 00   |
| Edmands, Mrs. M. Grant, . . . . .    | 10 00  |
| Eliot, Mrs. Amory, . . . . .         | 5 00   |
| Eliot, Mrs. Wm. Richards, . . . . .  | 10 00  |
| Elms, Mrs. Edward E., . . . . .      | 5 00   |
| Elms, Miss Florence G., . . . . .    | 2 00   |
| Elms, Mrs. James C., . . . . .       | 2 00   |
| Emmons, Mrs. R. W., 2d, . . . . .    | 20 00  |
| Endicott, Mrs. William C., . . . . . | 5 00   |
| Ernst, Mrs. C. W., . . . . .         | 2 00   |
| Ernst, Mrs. H. C., . . . . .         | 3 00   |
| Eustis, Mrs. F. A., . . . . .        | 10 00  |
| Fay, Miss Sarah M., . . . . .        | 10 00  |
| Faulkner, Miss Fannie M., . . . . .  | 10 00  |
| Ferrin, Mrs. M. T. B., . . . . .     | 5 00   |
| Field, Mrs. D. W., . . . . .         | 5 00   |
| Fitz, Mrs. W. Scott, . . . . .       | 25 00  |
| Flood, Mrs. Hugh, . . . . .          | 2 00   |
| Fottler, Mrs. Jacob, . . . . .       | 2 00   |
| Frank, Mrs. Daniel, . . . . .        | 1 00   |

*Amount carried forward, . \$783 00*

| <i>Amount brought forward, . \$783 00</i> |       | <i>Amount brought forward, \$1,118 00</i> |        |
|---|-------|---|--------|
| Freeman, Mrs. Louisa A., .                | 3 00  | Kimball, Mr. Edward P., .                 | 10 00  |
| Friedman, Mrs. Max, .                     | 5 00  | Kimball, Mrs. Marcus M., .                | 50 00  |
| Friedman, Mrs. S., .                      | 5 00  | Kingsley, Mrs. Robert C., .               | 1 00   |
| Frothingham, Mrs. Langdon, .              | 5 00  | Klous, Mr. Isaac, .                       | 2 00   |
| Gardner, Mrs. John L., .                  | 2 00  | Kornfeld, Mrs. Felix, .                   | 1 00   |
| Gilbert, Mr. Joseph T., .                 | 5 00  | Lamb, Miss Augusta T., .                  | 1 00   |
| Gill, Mrs. George F., .                   | 1 00  | Lamson, Mrs. J. A., .                     | 2 00   |
| Goldberg, Mrs. S., .                      | 1 00  | Lauterstein, Mrs. Josie, .                | 1 00   |
| Goldschmidt, Mrs. Meyer H., .             | 1 00  | Ledyard, Mrs. Lewis Cass, .               | 5 00   |
| Gooding, Mrs. T. P., .                    | 2 00  | Lee, Mrs. George, .                       | 5 00   |
| Grandgent, Prof. Charles H., .            | 5 00  | Lee, Mrs. Joseph, .                       | 100 00 |
| Grant, Mrs. Robert, .                     | 2 00  | Leland, Mrs. Lewis A., .                  | 1 00   |
| Gray, Mrs. Reginald, .                    | 10 00 | Levi, Mrs. Harry, .                       | 1 00   |
| Greeley, Mrs. R. F., .                    | 5 00  | Little, Mrs. David M., .                  | 5 00   |
| Green, Mr. Charles G., .                  | 10 00 | Loring, Judge W. C., .                    | 25 00  |
| Grew, Mrs. H. S., .                       | 25 00 | Loring, Mrs. W. C., .                     | 25 00  |
| Hall, Mrs. Anthony D., .                  | 2 00  | Lothrop, Miss Mary B., .                  | 5 00   |
| Harrington, Dr. Harriet L., .             | 2 00  | Lothrop, Mrs. Thornton K., .              | 50 00  |
| Harwood, Mrs. George S., .                | 5 00  | Lothrop, Mrs. W. S. H., .                 | 5 00   |
| Hatch, Mrs. Fred W., .                    | 5 00  | Lovering, Mrs. Charles T., .              | 10 00  |
| Haven, Mrs. Edward B., .                  | 3 00  | Lowell, Mrs. Charles, .                   | 5 00   |
| Hayward, Mrs. G. G., .                    | 10 00 | Lowell, Mrs. John, .                      | 5 00   |
| Herman, Mrs. Joseph M., .                 | 2 00  | Mack, Mrs. Thomas, .                      | 10 00  |
| Higginson, Mrs. F. L. (for<br>1915), .    | 10 00 | Mansfield, Mrs. George S., .              | 2 00   |
| Higginson, Mrs. Henry L., .               | 5 00  | Mansfield, Mrs. S. M., .                  | 1 00   |
| Hills, Mrs. Edwin A., .                   | 5 00  | Mansur, Mrs. Martha P., .                 | 3 00   |
| Holbrook, Mrs. Walter H., .               | 2 00  | Marks, Mrs. C. P., .                      | 1 00   |
| Holden, Mrs. C. W., .                     | 1 00  | Mason, Mrs. Charles E., .                 | 50 00  |
| Homans, Mrs. John, .                      | 10 00 | Mead, Mrs. Fred Sumner, .                 | 5 00   |
| Hooper, Miss Adeline D., .                | 5 00  | Merrill, Mrs. L. M., .                    | 2 00   |
| Hooper, Mrs. James R., .                  | 15 00 | Merriman, Mrs. Daniel, .                  | 10 00  |
| Howard, Mrs. P. B., .                     | 1 00  | Mixter, Miss Mary A., .                   | 5 00   |
| Howe, Mrs. Arabella, .                    | 2 00  | Morey, Mrs. Edwin, .                      | 5 00   |
| Howe, Mrs. George D., .                   | 10 00 | Morison, Mrs. John H., .                  | 5 00   |
| Howland, Mrs. D. W., .                    | 2 00  | Morse, Mrs. Henry Lee, .                  | 10 00  |
| Hubbard, Mrs. Charles W., .               | 25 00 | Morse, Mrs. J. P., .                      | 1 00   |
| Hunnewell, Mrs. Arthur, .                 | 10 00 | Morse, Mrs. Leopold, .                    | 100 00 |
| Hyde, Mrs. H. D., .                       | 2 00  | Morss, Mrs. Everett, .                    | 5 00   |
| Ireson, Mrs. S. E., .                     | 5 00  | Moseley, Miss Ellen F., .                 | 5 00   |
| Jewett, Miss Annie, .                     | 3 00  | Moses, Mrs. George, .                     | 1 00   |
| Johnson, Mr. Arthur S., .                 | 10 00 | Moses, Mrs. Joseph, .                     | 1 00   |
| Johnson, Mrs. Herbert S., .               | 10 00 | Moses, Mrs. Louis, .                      | 1 00   |
| Johnson, Mrs. Wolcott H., .               | 20 00 | Nathan, Mrs. Jacob, .                     | 2 00   |
| Jones, Mrs. B. M., .                      | 10 00 | Nathan, Mrs. John, .                      | 5 00   |
| Josselyn, Mrs. A. S., .                   | 5 00  | Nazro, Mrs. Fred H., .                    | 2 00   |
| Kettle, Mrs. Claude L., .                 | 1 00  | Newman, Mrs. Anna B., .                   | 1 00   |
| Kimball, The Misses, .                    | 25 00 | Niebuhr, Miss Mary M., .                  | 1 00   |
| Kimball, Mrs. David P., .                 | 25 00 | Norcross, Mrs. Otis, .                    | 5 00   |
|   |       | Page, Mrs. Calvin Gates, .                | 2 00   |
| <i>Amount carried forward, \$1,118 00</i> |       | <i>Amount carried forward, \$1,674 00</i> |        |

*Amount brought forward, \$1,674 00*

|                                |       |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Paine, Mrs. Wm. D., . . .      | 2 00  |
| Parker, Miss Eleanor S., . .   | 10 00 |
| Pecker, Miss Annie J., . .     | 10 00 |
| Peckerman, Mrs. E. R., . .     | 2 00  |
| Peirce, Mrs. Silas, . . .      | 1 00  |
| Perry, Mrs. Clarabel N., . .   | 5 00  |
| Pickert, Mrs. Lehman, . . .    | 2 00  |
| Pickman, Mrs. D. L., . . .     | 25 00 |
| Pitman, Mrs. Benjamin F., .    | 10 00 |
| Porter, Mrs. Alex S., Jr., . . | 25 00 |
| Pratt, Mrs. Elliott W., . . .  | 2 00  |
| Prendergast, Mr. James M., .   | 10 00 |
| Putnam, Mrs. George, . . .     | 5 00  |
| Putnam, Mrs. James J., . . .   | 5 00  |
| Ratshesky, Mrs. Fanny, . . .   | 5 00  |
| Ratshesky, Mrs. I. A., . . .   | 5 00  |
| Raymond, Mrs. Henry E., . .    | 2 00  |
| Reed, Mrs. Arthur, . . .       | 2 00  |
| Reed, Mrs. John H., . . .      | 2 00  |
| Reed, Mrs. William Howell, .   | 25 00 |
| Rice, Mr. and Mrs. David, . .  | 25 00 |
| Rice, Mrs. Wm. B., . . .       | 2 00  |
| Richards, Miss Alice A., . .   | 5 00  |
| Richards, Miss Annie L., . .   | 10 00 |
| Richards, Mrs. C. A., . . .    | 10 00 |
| Richards, Mrs. E. L., . . .    | 2 00  |
| Robbins, Mrs. Reginald L., .   | 2 00  |
| Roeth, Mrs. A. G., . . .       | 1 00  |
| Rogers, Mrs. J. C., . . .      | 5 00  |
| Rogers, Mrs. R. K., . . .      | 5 00  |
| Rogers, Miss Susan S., . . .   | 5 00  |
| Rosenbaum, Mrs. Henry, . . .   | 1 00  |
| Rosenbaum, Miss Loraine, . .   | 1 00  |
| Rosenbaum, Mrs. Louis, . . .   | 5 00  |
| Rosenfield, Mrs. Harry, . . .  | 1 00  |
| Rotch, Mrs. Wm. J., . . .      | 15 00 |
| Rowlett, Mrs. Thomas S., . .   | 1 00  |
| Russell, Miss Catherine E., .  | 2 00  |
| Russell, Mrs. Elliott, . . .   | 2 00  |
| Sabine, Mrs. G. K., . . .      | 4 00  |
| Salomon, Miss Rena K., . . .   | 1 00  |
| Saltonstall, Mr. Richard M., . |       |
| in memory of his mother,       |       |
| Mrs. Leverett Saltonstall,     | 10 00 |
| Sanborn, Mrs. C. W. H., . . .  | 2 00  |
| Sargent, Mrs. F. W., . . .     | 10 00 |
| Seammon, The Misses, in        |       |
| memory of their mother, .      | 10 00 |
| Schouler, Mr. James, . . .     | 5 00  |

*Amount carried forward, \$1,971 00*

*Amount brought forward, \$1,971 00*

|                                |       |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Scudder, Mrs. Charles L., . .  | 1 00  |
| Scudder, Mrs. J. D., in mem-   |       |
| ory of her mother, Mrs.        |       |
| N. M. Downer, . . .            | 5 00  |
| Scull, Mrs. Gideon, . . .      | 10 00 |
| Sears, Mr. Herbert M., . . .   | 25 00 |
| Sears, Mrs. Knyvet W., . . .   | 25 00 |
| Shattuck, Mrs. George B., . .  | 5 00  |
| Shaw, Mrs. G. Howland, . . .   | 10 00 |
| Shaw, Mrs. George R., . . .    | 2 00  |
| Shepard, Mr. Thomas H., . . .  | 5 00  |
| Short, Mrs. Y. S., . . .       | 1 00  |
| Sias, Mrs. Charles D., . . .   | 5 00  |
| Sias, Miss Martha G., . . .    | 1 00  |
| Simpkins, Miss Mary W., . . .  | 5 00  |
| Smith, Miss Ellen V., . . .    | 25 00 |
| Smith, Mrs. Phineas B., . . .  | 2 00  |
| Snelling, Mrs. Howard, . . .   | 5 00  |
| Sprague, Mrs. Charles, . . .   | 1 00  |
| Stackpole, Miss Roxana, . . .  | 5 00  |
| Stackpole, Mrs. F. D., . . .   | 5 00  |
| Stearns, Mr. and Mrs. C. H., . | 10 00 |
| Stearns, Mrs. Wm. Brackett, .  | 3 00  |
| Stearns, Mr. Wm. B., (for      |       |
| 1915-16), . . .                | 4 00  |
| Steinert, Mrs. Alex, . . .     | 3 00  |
| Stevens, Miss Alice B., . . .  | 5 00  |
| Stevenson, Miss Annie B., . .  | 5 00  |
| Stevenson, Mrs. R. H., . . .   | 10 00 |
| Stewart, Mrs. Cecil, . . .     | 5 00  |
| Stone, Mrs. Edwin P., . . .    | 5 00  |
| Stone, Mrs. Philip S., . . .   | 1 00  |
| Storer, Miss A. M., . . .      | 5 00  |
| Storer, Miss M. G., . . .      | 5 00  |
| Strauss, Mrs. Louis, . . .     | 2 00  |
| Swann, Mrs. John, . . .        | 5 00  |
| Talbot, Mrs. Thomas Palmer, .  | 1 00  |
| Thacher, Mrs. Henry C., . . .  | 10 00 |
| Thing, Mrs. Annie E., . . .    | 20 00 |
| Thomas, Miss Catherine C., . . | 5 00  |
| Thomson, Mrs. A. C., . . .     | 5 00  |
| Thorndike, Mrs. Augustus, . .  | 5 00  |
| Tileston, Mrs. John B., . . .  | 5 00  |
| Tudor, Mrs. Henry D., . . .    | 2 00  |
| Tyler, Mr. Granville C., . . . | 2 00  |
| Vass, Miss Harriett, . . .     | 5 00  |
| Vickery, Mrs. Herman F., . .   | 15 00 |
| Vose, Mrs. Charles, (for       |       |
| 1915), . . .                   | 2 00  |

*Amount carried forward, \$2,259 00*

| <i>Amount brought forward, \$2,259 00</i> |       | <i>Amount brought forward, \$2,416 00</i> |       |
|---|-------|---|-------|
| Wadsworth, Mrs. A. F., .                  | 5 00  | White, Mrs. Jonathan H., .                | 5 00  |
| Ward, The Misses, .                       | 10 00 | White, Mrs. Joseph H., .                  | 2 00  |
| Ward, Miss Julia A., .                    | 2 00  | White, Mrs. Norman, .                     | 1 00  |
| Ware, Miss Mary Lee, .                    | 25 00 | White, Mrs. R. H., .                      | 5 00  |
| Warren, Mrs. Bayard, .                    | 25 00 | Whittington, Mrs. Hiram, .                | 1 00  |
| Warren, Mrs. J. C., .                     | 10 00 | Williams, Miss Adelia C., .               | 25 00 |
| Warshauer, Mrs. Isador, .                 | 1 00  | Williams, Mrs. Arthur, Jr., .             | 2 00  |
| Wason, Mrs. Elbridge, .                   | 5 00  | Williams, The Misses, .                   | 10 00 |
| Watson, Mrs. Thomas A., .                 | 25 00 | Williams, Mrs. Jeremiah, .                | 2 00  |
| Waxman, Mrs. Samuel D., .                 | 1 00  | Williams, Mr. Moses, .                    | 5 00  |
| Weeks, Mr. Andrew Gray, .                 | 5 00  | Williams, Mrs. Moses, .                   | 5 00  |
| Weld, Mrs. A. Winsor, .                   | 5 00  | Willson, Miss Lucy B., .                  | 5 00  |
| Weld, Mrs. Samuel M. (for                 |       | Winsor, Mrs. Ernest, .                    | 1 00  |
| 1915-16), .                               | 10 00 | Withington, Miss Anna S., .               | 1 00  |
| West, Mrs. Charles A., .                  | 1 00  | Worthley, Mrs. George H., .               | 2 00  |
| Wheelwright, Miss Mary, .                 | 2 00  | Wright, Miss Mary A., .                   | 3 00  |
| White, Miss Eliza Orne, .                 | 25 00 | Young, Mrs. Benjamin L., .                | 10 00 |
| <i>Amount carried forward, \$2,416 00</i> |       | <i>\$2,501 00</i>                         |       |

#### DONATIONS.

|   |        | <i>Amount brought forward, . \$308 00</i> |       |
|---|--------|---|-------|
| Abbott, Miss Georgianna E.,               | \$1 00 | Clapp, Miss Helen, .                      | 3 00  |
| Alden, Mrs. C. H., .                      | 5 00   | Clark, Mrs. Robert Farley,                | 5 00  |
| Ames, Miss Mary S., .                     | 25 00  | Codman, Mr. Charles R., .                 | 10 00 |
| Amory, Mrs. William, 2d, .                | 25 00  | Codman, Miss M. C., .                     | 5 00  |
| Bacon, Miss Ellen S., .                   | 10 00  | Cole, Mrs. E. E., .                       | 2 00  |
| Bangs, Mrs. F. R., .                      | 10 00  | Converse, Mrs. C. C., .                   | 25 00 |
| Bartlett, The Misses, .                   | 5 00   | Cotting, Mrs. C. E., .                    | 5 00  |
| Bartol, Mrs. John W., .                   | 10 00  | Cotton, Miss Elizabeth A., .              | 50 00 |
| Bass, Mrs. Emma M., .                     | 10 00  | Crane, Mrs. Z. Marshal,                   | 75 00 |
| Batcheller, Mr. Robert, .                 | 10 00  | Crosby, Mrs. S. V. R., .                  | 10 00 |
| Baylies, Mrs. Walter Cabot,               | 5 00   | Daland, Mrs. Tucker, .                    | 25 00 |
| Bemis, Mr. J. M., .                       | 10 00  | Edwards, Miss Hannah M.,                  | 10 00 |
| Bicknell, Mrs. Wm. J., .                  | 2 00   | Estabrook, Mrs. A. F., .                  | 5 00  |
| Bigelow, Mrs. Henry M., .                 | 3 00   | Eustis, Mrs. Herbert H., .                | 25 00 |
| Bigelow, Mrs. J. S., .                    | 5 00   | Eustis, Mrs. Henry L., .                  | 5 00  |
| Brewer, Mr. Edward M., .                  | 15 00  | Evans, Mrs. Charles, .                    | 1 00  |
| Browning, Mrs. Charles A.,                | 5 00   | Evans, Mrs. Glendower, .                  | 5 00  |
| Bruerton, Mrs. James, .                   | 5 00   | F., . . . . .                             | 20 00 |
| Bullens, Miss Charlotte L.,               | 2 00   | Fay, Mrs. Dudley B., .                    | 10 00 |
| Burnham, Mrs. H. D., .                    | 5 00   | Fiske, Mrs. Joseph N., .                  | 25 00 |
| Carr, Mrs. Samuel, .                      | 10 00  | Fitzgerald, Mrs. Desmond, .               | 2 00  |
| Cary, Miss Ellen G., .                    | 100 00 | Foss, Mrs. Eugene N., .                   | 25 00 |
| Case, Mrs. James B., .                    | 25 00  |   |       |
| Cheney, Mr. Charles W., .                 | 5 00   |   |       |
| <i>Amount carried forward, . \$308 00</i> |        | <i>Amount carried forward, . \$656 00</i> |       |

*Amount brought forward, . \$656 00*

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| French, Miss Cornelia A., .  | 10 00 |
| Gibbs, Mrs. H. C., .   | 1 00  |
| Ginzberg, Mrs. Barnard, .  | 1 00  |
| Goulding, Mrs. L. R., .  | 5 00  |
| Gray, Mrs. John Chipman, .   | 10 00 |
| Gray, Mrs. Morris, .   | 5 00  |
| Greenough, Mrs. C. P., .   | 3 00  |
| Guild, Mrs. S. Eliot, .  | 10 00 |
| Hardy, Mrs. A. H., .   | 5 00  |
| Harris, Miss Frances K., .   | 2 00  |
| Heath, Mr. Nathaniel, .  | 5 00  |
| Hill, Mrs. Lew C., .   | 5 00  |
| Hobbs, Mrs. Warren D., .   | 2 00  |
| Houghton, Miss Elizabeth G., .                                       | 10 00 |
| Hoyt, Mrs. C. C., .  | 5 00  |
| Hubbard, Mrs. Eliot, .   | 10 00 |
| Hubbard, Mr. Gorham, .   | 5 00  |
| Hunnewell, Mr. Walter, .   | 20 00 |
| Hutchins, Mrs. C. F., .  | 5 00  |
| Hyneman, Mrs. Louis, .   | 2 00  |
| Iasigi, Mrs. Oscar, .  | 10 00 |
| In memory of Mrs. Harriet L. Thayer, through Mrs. Hannah T. Brown, . | 5 00  |
| Johnson, Mr. Edward C., .  | 25 00 |
| Johnson, Mrs. F. W., .   | 2 00  |
| Jolliffe, Mrs. Thomas H., .  | 5 00  |
| Joy, Mrs. Charles H., .  | 10 00 |
| Keene, Mrs. S. W. (for 1915-16), .                                   | 4 00  |
| Kettle, Mrs. L. N., .  | 50 00 |
| Knapp, Mr. George B., .  | 25 00 |
| Koshland, Mrs. Joseph, .   | 10 00 |
| Lamb, Miss Augusta T., .   | 1 00  |
| Lawrence, Mrs. John, .   | 10 00 |
| Lincoln, Mr. A. L., .  | 5 00  |
| Lins, Mrs. Ferdinand, .  | 2 00  |
| Livermore, Col. Thomas L., .   | 10 00 |
| Locke, Mrs. Charles A., .  | 10 00 |
| Lovett, Mr. A. S., .   | 5 00  |
| Lovett, Mrs. A. S., .  | 5 00  |
| Lowell, Miss Georgina, .   | 5 00  |
| Lowell, Miss Lucy, .   | 5 00  |
| Lyman, Mrs. George H., .   | 10 00 |
| Magee, Mr. John L., .  | 5 00  |
| Mandell, Mrs. S. P., .   | 10 00 |
| Manning, Miss A. F., .   | 10 00 |
| Marsh, Mrs. Elizabeth M., .  | 2 00  |

*Amount carried forward, \$1,018 00*

*Amount brought forward, \$1,018 00*

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Mason, Miss Fanny P., .                                       | 10 00  |
| Means, Miss Anne M., .  | 10 00  |
| Means, Mrs. W. A., .  | 10 00  |
| Merriam, Mrs. Frank, .  | 10 00  |
| Mills, Mrs. D. T., .  | 5 00   |
| Miner, Mrs. George A., .                                      | 5 00   |
| Monroe, Mrs. G. H., .   | 5 00   |
| Moore, Mrs. Henry F., .                                       | 2 00   |
| Morrill, Miss Amelia, .                                       | 25 00  |
| Morrill, Miss Annie W., .                                     | 20 00  |
| Morris, Mrs. Henry G., .                                      | 1 00   |
| Nichols, Mr. Seth, .  | 5 00   |
| Peabody, Mr. Harold, .  | 5 00   |
| Pearson, Mrs. Charles H., .                                   | 5 00   |
| Perry, Mrs. Charles F., .                                     | 2 00   |
| Pfaelzer, Mrs. F. T., .                                       | 10 00  |
| Philbrick, Mrs. E. S., .                                      | 3 00   |
| Pope, Mrs. W. C., .   | 2 00   |
| Potter, Mrs. W. H. (for 1915-16), .                           | 6 00   |
| Pratt, Mr. Robert M., .                                       | 100 00 |
| Prince, Mrs. Morton, .  | 5 00   |
| Quincy, Mrs. G. H., .   | 10 00  |
| Ranney, Mr. Fletcher, .                                       | 5 00   |
| Rice, Mrs. N. W., .   | 5 00   |
| Richardson, The Misses, in memory of M. A. E. and C. P. P., . | 2 00   |
| Richardson, Mrs. Edward C., .                                 | 5 00   |
| Richardson, Mrs. Frederick, .                                 | 5 00   |
| Richardson, Mrs. John, .                                      | 3 00   |
| Riley, Mr. Charles E., .                                      | 20 00  |
| Ripley, Mr. Frederick H., .                                   | 2 00   |
| Rodman, Miss Emma, .  | 5 00   |
| Rogers, Miss Annette P., .                                    | 5 00   |
| Ross, Mrs. Waldo O., .  | 5 00   |
| Russell, Mrs. Isaac H., .                                     | 5 00   |
| S., Mrs., .   | 100 00 |
| Sanger, Mr. Sabin P., .                                       | 5 00   |
| Seabury, Miss Sarah E., .                                     | 25 00  |
| Sears, Mrs. Richard D., .                                     | 20 00  |
| Sever, Miss Emily, .  | 5 00   |
| Sherburne, Mrs. F. S., .                                      | 5 00   |
| Sherman, Mrs. Wm. H., .                                       | 2 00   |
| Sherwin, Mrs. Thomas, .                                       | 5 00   |
| Silsbee, Mrs. G. S., .  | 10 00  |
| Slaterry, Mrs. William, .                                     | 2 00   |
| Spalding, Miss Dora N., .                                     | 10 00  |
| Sprague, Dr. F. P., .   | 10 00  |

*Amount carried forward, \$1,540 00*



|   |       |   |       |
|---|-------|---|-------|
| <i>Amount brought forward, \$1,540 00</i> |       | <i>Amount brought forward, \$1,646 00</i> |       |
| Sprague, Miss Mary C., . . .              | 5 00  | Weston, Mrs. H. C., . . .                 | 10 00 |
| Thayer, Mrs. Ezra Ripley, . . .           | 5 00  | Wheelwright, Miss Mary C., . . .          | 5 00  |
| Thayer, Mrs. William G., . . .            | 10 00 | Whiting, Miss Anna M., . . .              | 10 00 |
| Tucker, Mrs. Alfred J., . . .             | 1 00  | Whitney, Mr. Edward F., . . .             | 10 00 |
| Vialle, Mr. Charles A., . . .             | 10 00 | Williams, Mrs. Charles A., . . .          | 5 00  |
| Walker, Mrs. W. H., . . .                 | 10 00 | Williams, Mr. Ralph B., . . .             | 25 00 |
| Warner, Mrs. F. H., . . .                 | 10 00 | Williams, Mrs. T. B., . . .               | 5 00  |
| Warren, Mrs. Wm. W., . . .                | 25 00 | Willson, Miss Lucy B., . . .              | 5 00  |
| Webster, Mrs. F. G., . . .                | 25 00 | Windram, Mrs. W. T., . . .                | 50 00 |
| Weeks, Mrs. W. B. P., . . .               | 2 00  | Wright, Mrs. J. G., . . .                 | 10 00 |
| Wesson, Miss Isabel, . . .                | 3 00  | Wyman, Mrs. Alfred E., . . .              | 15 00 |
| <i>Amount carried forward, \$1,646 00</i> |       | <i>\$1,796 00</i>                         |       |

#### DONATIONS FOR THE IRON FENCE.

|                                   |                |                                  |                |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------|
| Davis, Mrs. Simon, . . .          | \$5 00         | <i>Amount brought forward, .</i> | <i>\$55 00</i> |
| Emmons, Mrs. R. W., 2d, . . .     | 5 00           | Lovering, Mrs. Charles T., . . . | 10 00          |
| Harwood, Mrs. George S., . . .    | 10 00          | Norcross, Mrs. Otis, . . .       | 10 00          |
| Hill, Mrs. L. C., . . .           | 5 00           | Stevenson, Miss Annie B., . . .  | 5 00           |
| Humphreys, Mrs. Richard C., . . . | 5 00           | Williams, Miss A. C., . . .      | 25 00          |
| Kimball, The Misses, . . .        | 25 00          |                                  |                |
| <i>Amount carried forward, .</i>  | <i>\$55 00</i> | <i>\$105 00</i>                  |                |

#### CAMBRIDGE BRANCH.

|   |                |  |                 |
|---|----------------|--|-----------------|
| Agassiz, Mr. Max (donation), . . .        | \$10 00        | <i>Amount brought forward, .</i>             | <i>\$58 00</i>  |
| Ames, Mrs. James B. (donation), . . .     | 10 00          | Folsom, Mrs. Norton, . . .                   | 2 00            |
| Batchelder, Miss Isabel (donation), . . . | 1 00           | Foster, Mrs. Francis C. (donation), . . .    | 30 00           |
| Boggs, Mrs. Edwin P., . . .               | 1 00           | Fræncke, Mrs. Kuno, . . .                    | 2 00            |
| Brewster, Mrs. William, . . .             | 10 00          | Frothingham, Miss Sarah E., . . .            | 2 00            |
| Bulfinch, Miss Ellen S., . . .            | 2 00           | Glover, Mrs. H. R., . . .                    | 5 00            |
| Carstein, Mrs. H. L., . . .               | 1 00           | Goodale, Mrs. George L., . . .               | 1 00            |
| (donation for 1915), . . .                | 1 00           | Green, Miss Mary A., . . .                   | 5 00            |
| Cary, Miss Emma F., . . .                 | 3 00           | Greenough, Mrs. J. B., . . .                 | 1 00            |
| Chandler, Mrs. Seth C., . . .             | 2 00           | Griswold, Mr. Merrill, . . .                 | 10 00           |
| Deane, Mrs. Walter, . . .                 | 2 00           | Hayward, Mrs. James W., . . .                | 10 00           |
| Ela, Mrs. Walter, . . .                   | 5 00           | Hedge, Miss Charlotte A., . . .              | 5 00            |
| Emery, Miss Octavia B., . . .             | 3 00           | (donation), . . .                            | 2 00            |
| (donation), . . .                         | 2 00           | Houghton, Miss A. M., . . .                  | 5 00            |
| Farlow, Mrs. Wm. G. (donation), . . .     | 5 00           | Howard, Mrs. Albert A., . . .                | 5 00            |
| <i>Amount carried forward, .</i>          | <i>\$58 00</i> | Ireland, Miss Catharine I. (donation), . . . | 3 00            |
|   |                | <i>Amount carried forward, .</i>             | <i>\$146 00</i> |



|                                  |          |                                     |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> . | \$146 00 | <i>Amount brought forward,</i> .    | \$185 00 |
| Kennedy, Mrs. F. L., .           | 3 00     | Sawyer, Miss Ellen M., .            | 3 00     |
| Kettell, Mrs. Charles W., .      | 5 00     | Thorp, Mrs. J. G., .                | 10 00    |
| Longfellow, Mrs. W. P. P., .     | 5 00     | Toppam, Mrs. Robert N., .           | 10 00    |
| Morison, Mrs. Robert S., .       | 5 00     | White, Mrs. Moses P., .             | 5 00     |
| Neal, Mrs. W. H., .              | 1 00     | Whittemore, Mrs. F. W., .           | 5 00     |
| Perrin, Mrs. Franklin, .         | 1 00     | Williston, Mrs. L. R. (donation), . | 5 00     |
| Richards, Mrs. Mary A., .        | 2 00     | Willson, Mrs. Robert W., .          | 5 00     |
| Roberts, Mrs. Coolidge S., .     | 10 00    | Winlock, Mrs. J. (donation), .      | 1 00     |
| Sargent, Dr. D. A., .            | 5 00     | Woodman, Miss Mary, .               | 15 00    |
| Saville, Mrs. Henry M., .        | 1 00     | Woodman, Mrs. Walter, .             | 2 00     |
| (donation), .                    | 1 00     |                                     |          |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> . | \$185 00 |                                     | \$246 00 |

#### DORCHESTER BRANCH.

|                                    |         |                                     |         |
|------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|
| Bartlett, Mrs. Susan E., .         | \$1 00  | <i>Amount brought forward,</i> .    | \$31 00 |
| Brigham, Mrs. Frank E.             |         | Pratt, Mrs. Laban, .                | 2 00    |
| (donation), .                      | 5 00    | Preston, Miss Myra C. (donation), . | 2 00    |
| Burditt, Mrs. Charles A., .        | 2 00    | Reed, Mrs. George M., .             | 1 00    |
| Callender, Miss Caroline S., .     | 2 00    | Robinson, Miss Anna B., .           | 1 00    |
| Churchill, Mrs. J. R., .           | 1 00    | Sayward, Mrs. W. H., .              | 3 00    |
| (donation), .                      | 1 00    | Stearns, Mrs. Albert H., .          | 1 00    |
| Cushing, Miss Susan T., .          | 1 00    | Stearns, Mr. A. Maynard, .          | 1 00    |
| Eliot, Mrs. Christopher R., .      | 1 00    | Stearns, Mr. A. T., 2d, .           | 1 00    |
| Faunce, Mrs. Sewall A., .          | 1 00    | Stearns, Henry D., in memory of, .  | 1 00    |
| Hall, Mrs. Henry, .                | 1 00    | Stearns, Mrs. Frederic P., .        | 4 00    |
| Haven, Mrs. Katharine Stearns, .   | 1 00    | Torrey, Mrs. Elbridge (donation), . | 30 00   |
| Hawkes, Mrs. S. L., .              | 1 00    | Whiton, Mrs. Royal, .               | 1 00    |
| Humphreys, Mrs. Richard C., .      | 2 00    | Wilder, Miss Grace S., .            | 2 00    |
| Jordan, Miss Ruth A., .            | 2 00    | Willard, Mrs. L. P., .              | 1 00    |
| Murdock, Mrs. Harold, .            | 2 00    | Wood, Mrs. William A., .            | 3 00    |
| Nash, Mrs. Edward W., .            | 1 00    | Woodberry, Miss Mary, .             | 1 00    |
| Nash, Mrs. Frank K., .             | 5 00    | Wright, Mr. C. P., .                | 5 00    |
| Nightingale, Mrs. C. (donation), . | 1 00    |                                     |         |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> .   | \$31 00 |                                     | \$91 00 |

# LYNN BRANCH.

|                                  |         |                                  |                |
|----------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|----------------|
| Blood, Mr. and Mrs. L. K.,       | \$10 00 | <i>Amount brought forward, .</i> | \$26 00        |
| Caldwell, Mrs. Ellen F.,         | 1 00    |                                  |                |
| Chase, Mrs. Philip A.,           | 5 00    | Hollis, Mrs. Samuel J. (do-      |                |
| Earp, Miss Emily A.,             | 1 00    | nation), . . . .                 | 10 00          |
| Elmer, Mr. and Mrs. V. J.,       | 5 00    | Sheldon, Mrs. Mary L. (do-       |                |
| Harmon, Mrs. Rollin E.,          | 2 00    | nation), . . . .                 | 5 00           |
| Haven, Miss Rebecca E. (do-      |         | Smith, Mrs. Joseph N.,           | 10 00          |
| nation), . . . .                 | 2 00    | Tapley, Mr. Henry F. (dona-      |                |
|                                  |         | tion), . . . .                   | 5 00           |
| <i>Amount carried forward, .</i> | \$26 00 |                                  | <u>\$56 00</u> |

# MILTON BRANCH.

|                                  |         |                                  |                |
|----------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|----------------|
| Brewer, Miss Eliza (dona-        |         | <i>Amount brought forward, .</i> | \$23 00        |
| tion), . . . .                   | \$5 00  |                                  |                |
| Clark, Mrs. D. Oakes,            | 1 00    | Jaques, Miss Helen L.,           | 10 00          |
| Clum, Mrs. Allston B.,           | 2 00    | Klous, Mrs. Henry D.,            | 1 00           |
| Forbes, Mrs. J. Murray,          | 10 00   | Rivers, Mrs. George R. R.,       | 1 00           |
| Jaques, Mrs. Francis, .          | 5 00    |                                  |                |
|                                  |         |                                  | <u>\$35 00</u> |
| <i>Amount carried forward, .</i> | \$23 00 |                                  |                |

*All contributors to the fund are respectfully requested to peruse the above list, and to report either to WILLIAM ENDICOTT, Treasurer, No. 115 Devonshire Street, Boston, or to the Director, EDWARD E. ALLEN, Watertown, any omissions or inaccuracies which they may find in it.*

WILLIAM ENDICOTT,

*Treasurer.*

NO. 115 DEVONSHIRE STREET, BOSTON.

#### FORM OF BEQUEST.

I hereby give, devise and bequeath to the PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ dollars (\$ \_\_\_\_\_), the same to be applied to the general uses and purposes of said corporation under the direction of its Board of Trustees; and I do hereby direct that the receipt of the Treasurer for the time being of said corporation shall be a sufficient discharge to my executors for the same.

.....

---

#### FORM OF DEVISE OF REAL ESTATE.

I give, devise and bequeath to the PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, that certain tract of real estate bounded and described as follows:—

(Here describe the real estate accurately)

with full power to sell, mortgage and convey the same free of all trusts.

.....

---

## NOTICE.

The address of the treasurer of the corporation is as follows:

Mr. WILLIAM ENDICOTT,  
No. 115 Devonshire Street,  
Boston, Mass.











